

**PEARSON**

**And ALLIED FAMILIES**

**Genealogical  
RESEARCH FILES**

**Compiled 1970 - 2010**

**Files 07-01 through 07-02**



## **Genealogical Research Files**

### **Section 01 Andrle and Allied Families**

- 01-01 Andrle Family
- 01-02 Andrle, Christopher John
- 01-03 Andrle, Robert Francis
- 01-04 Andrle, Armand Francis
- 01-05 Andrle, Adalbert W.
- 01-06 Andrle, Otto Francis
- 01-07 Andrle, Otto Francis, Dramatic Career
- 01-08 Andrle, Otto Francis, Stained Glass
- 01-09 Andrle, Otto Francis, Music
- 01-10 Andrle, Otto Francis, St. Louis Dramatic Circle
- 01-11 Andrle, Francis
- 01-12 Andrle, Francis, Czech Research
- 01-13 Andrle, Francis, Bark Wieland
- 01-14 Andrle, Francis, Union Cornet Band
- 01-15 Kuchler Family
- 01-16 Huber Family
- 01-17 Beutter Family
- 01-18 Knopf Family
- 01-19 Andrle, Miscellaneous
- 01-20 Andrle – International Genealogical Index
- 01-21 Andrle – Children
- 01-22 Ast, Robert J.
- 01-23 Dentinger Family
- 01-24 Mischka family

### **Section 02 Stephens and Allied Families**

- 02-01 Stephens Family
- 02-02 Wilson Family

### **Section 03 Yates and Allied Families**

- 03-01 Yates Family
- 03-02 Bielby Family
- 03-03 Goodliff Family
- 03-04 Van Schaick Family



03-05 McDonald Family  
03-06 Beckwith Family  
03-07 King Family

**Section 04 Johnson and Allied Families**

04-01 Johnson Family  
04-02 Johnston Family  
04-03 Hart Family  
04-04 Young Family  
04-05 Tubbs Family  
04-06 Rankin Family

**Section 05 Johnson and Allied Families (continued)**

05-01 Lampher Family  
05-02 Satterlee Family

**Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families**

06-01 Bailey, George Milroy  
06-02 Bailey Family – New England  
06-03 Bailey Family – New York  
06-04 Pierce Family  
06-05 Adams Family  
06-06 Rogers Family  
06-07 Simmons Family  
06-08 Woodworth Family  
06-09 Clapp Family  
06-10 Turner Family  
06-11 White Family  
06-12 Rich Family  
06-13 Rich, Caleb  
06-14 Davis Family  
06-15 Chamberlain Family  
06-16 Child Family  
06-17 Bowen Family  
06-18 Conant Family  
06-19 Walton Family  
06-20 Mansfield Family  
06-21 Newell Family



**Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families**

07-01 Pearson Family

07-02 Patch Family

07-03 Sawyer Family

07-04 Barrett Family

07-05 High Family

**Section 08 Coe and Allied Families**

08-01 Coe Family

08-02 Lyon Family

08-03 Hoyt Family

08-04 Sanford Family

08-05 Ellsworth Family

08-06 Howard Family

08-07 Lafore Family

08-08 Smith Family

08-09 Bowers Family

08-10 Blount Family



# **Genealogical Research Files**

## **Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families**

File 07-01 Pearson Family

Christopher Andrle

[cjandrle@gmail.com](mailto:cjandrle@gmail.com)

January 6, 2022



## **RECORD CATEGORIES**

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records



**B. BOOKS**



OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

A DESCRIPTIVE WORK ON

# JEFFERSON COUNTY

NEW YORK

EDITED BY

EDGAR C. EMERSON

J-5

THE BOSTON HISTORY COMPANY, PUBLISHERS  
1898

6/12/05 ✓

TMC 718



McDonald's wharf,' on the south side of Wells island, and tied up for the purpose of taking on wood. The crew were thus engaged when a company of twenty-two men, all disguised as Indians, rushed on board and took possession of the boat, drove off the hands and compelled the passengers to go ashore, many of them not half clad, and without their baggage. The vessel was robbed of whatever was of value to the captors, who then cut the lines and let her drift out into the river where she was set on fire and burned. The hull floated down the river and sunk in about 70 feet of water abreast of the islands now owned by Margaret Parker. This dastardly act was committed by a party of alleged patriots commanded by the notorious "Bill" Johnson, one of the so called heroes of the war, but who in later years was appointed keeper of the Rock island light, not far from the scene of his former exploits. The patriot cause found many sympathizers in Orleans, who gave expression to their sentiments at a public meeting held at La Fargeville, Dec. 31, 1838, just after the trial by British court martial of the captured and condemned patriots. The story of the period is so fully told in one of the early chapters of this work, that not more than a passing mention is necessary in this place.

One of the most interesting localities within the limits of the town is Wells island (sometimes called Wellesley island), where public enterprise has built up one of the most noted resorts in all the famous Thousand island region. In the extreme southwest corner of the island is a point of land which was designated on Capt. Owen's British chart of 1818 as "Talavera head," but it was not until about 1873 that the locality began to attract attention other than being known to possess beautiful surroundings and excellent grazing and agricultural lands. The island, with all others in the vicinity, was patented to Elisha Camp, February 15, 1823, and contained 8,068 acres of land. In 1845 it was sold by Yates & McIntyre, Camp's grantees, to Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Pearson, the latter interest, however, soon afterward passing to Walton; and in 1853 the title to the island was vested in Walton and Andrew Cornwall. It was then covered with an extensive forest growth of the finest quality of timber, much of which was hard wood. These proprietors cut, sold and shipped vast quantities of this wood and timber, and after being stripped the land was sold for almost nom-

<sup>1</sup> This was afterward known as Peel dock, and a few years ago was rebuilt for the accommodation of islanders and summer visitors. It is in front of the property now owned by Henry J. Munn.

*Hist. of Jefferson County*

inal price to whoever would purchase and build a cottage or make some other substantial improvement.

The Thousand island camp meeting association, to whom chiefly belongs the credit for having developed and brought into prominence the southwestern part of the island, was incorporated in December, 1874. The idea of forming an association for camp meeting purposes on the island was first suggested by Rev. J. F. Dayan, a prominent clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. His ideas were carried out to a great extent, and through them was established one of the most noted institutions of its special kind in the whole country, although after about ten years of successful operation the association lost its original character as a denominational body. As surveyed in 1875 the grounds proper comprised about 800 acres of land, on which the association caused to be erected from time to time large and attractive buildings both for meeting and dwelling purposes. The tract is conveniently laid out into lots, which are disposed of by lease for 99 years, but not in any case since the formation of the successor company has the title in fee simple been passed to purchasers or lessees.

The Thousand island park association was virtually the older body, but changed in name under authority of the legislature by an act passed Jan. 18, 1879. The business, affairs and property of the association was thereafter controlled in much the same manner as before until about 1885, when the capital was increased from \$15,000 to \$50,000, and the stock was sold to many persons who were not connected with the Methodist church. Then the association began to lose its denominational character, but its usefulness and standing have not been in any manner impaired by the change. The new management wrought many and wonderful changes in the park and its surroundings, and have indeed built up a summer village with a population approximating 5,000. In all about 600 lots are under lease, with a like number of cottages. The splendid large hotel with a capacity for 300 guests was built in 1891, and cost \$50,000. Many subsequent buildings have been erected, notably the tabernacle and the chapel, the store, market, milk depot, drug store, association office, the New England dining hall, together with various other structures, all involving the association in the expenditure of vast sums of money. In 1897 was built the school house for the state department of public instruction, which is to be used each year as a teachers' training school under state control. The village, for such it is in fact, has a perfect system of



McDonald's wharf,<sup>1</sup> on the south side of Wells island, and tied up for the purpose of taking on wood. The crew were thus engaged when a company of twenty-two men, all disguised as Indians, rushed on board and took possession of the boat, drove off the hands and compelled the passengers to go ashore, many of them not half clad, and without their baggage. The vessel was robbed of whatever was of value to the captors, who then cut the lines and let her drift out into the river where she was set on fire and burned. The hull floated down the river and sunk in about 70 feet of water abreast of the islands now owned by Margaret Parker. This dastardly act was committed by a party of alleged patriots commanded by the notorious "Bill" Johnson, one of the so called heroes of the war, but who in later years was appointed keeper of the Rock island light, not far from the scene of his former exploits. The patriot cause found many sympathizers in Orleans, who gave expression to their sentiments at a public meeting held at La Fargeville, Dec. 31, 1838, just after the trial by British court martial of the captured and condemned patriots. The story of the period is so fully told in one of the early chapters of this work, that not more than a passing mention is necessary in this place.

One of the most interesting localities within the limits of the town is Wells island (sometimes called Wellesley island), where public enterprise has built up one of the most noted resorts in all the famous Thousand island region. In the extremesouthwest corner of the island is a point of land which was designated on Capt. Owen's British chart of 1818 as "Talavera head," but it was not until about 1873 that the locality began to attract attention other than being known to possess beautiful surroundings and excellent grazing and agricultural lands. The island, with all others in the vicinity, was patented to Elisha Camp, February 15, 1823, and contained 8,068 acres of land. In 1845 it was sold by Yates & McIntyre, Camp's grantees, to Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Pearson, the latter interest, however, soon afterward passing to Walton; and in 1853 the title to the island was vested in Walton and Andrew Cornwall. It was then covered with an extensive forest growth of the finest quality of timber, much of which was hard wood. These proprietors cut, sold and shipped vast quantities of this wood and timber, and after being stripped the land was sold for almost nom-

<sup>1</sup> This was afterward known as Peel dock, and a few years ago was rebuilt for the accommodation of islanders and summer visitors. It is in front of the property now owned by Henry J. Munn.



History of Jefferson County, New York.

*Emerson*

p. 728

Wells Island, together with all others in the vicinity, was patented to Elisha Camp, 15 Feb 1823, and contained 8,068 acres. In 1845 it was sold by Yates and McIntyre to Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Pearsons, the latter interest however soon afterward passing to Walton; and in 1853 the title was vested in Walton and Andrew Cornwall. It was then covered with an extensive forest growth of the finest quality of timber, much of which was hard wood. These proprietors cut, sold and shipped vast quantities of this wood and timber, and after being stripped, the land was sold for almost nominal price to whoever would purchase and build a cottage or make some other improvement.



A  
HISTORY  
OF  
JEFFERSON COUNTY  
IN THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK,  
FROM THE  
EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME.

F127  
J4H8

BY  
FRANKLIN B. HOUGH, A. M., M. D.

AUTHOR OF THE HISTORY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES, AND CORRESPONDING  
MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



First County Seal.

ALBANY:  
JOEL MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.  
WATERTOWN, N. Y.:  
STERLING & RIDDELL.  
1854.

6/12/05 ✓

TMB 719



Caswell, trustees. A church was built in 1844, costing about \$1,000. Present number twenty-six.

The Peninsula Baptist Church was formed about 1834, and has never reported but twice to the association; it numbered about eighteen.

The First Universalist Society of Chaumont was formed September 8, 1850, with David Bowman, Elijah Graves, and Andrew Inman, trustees.

A Presbyterian Church was organized at Chaumont, Aug. 31, 1831, by the Rev. John Sessions and the Rev. G. S. Boardman, acting as a committee from the Presbytery of Watertown. It consisted of 18 members, 4 males and 14 females. Meetings for reading sermons, conference and prayer, were maintained, under the direction of Solon Massey, one of the elders, but they had no stated preaching until the summer of 1839, when for a few months Rev. Samuel W. Leonard was employed for alternate sabbaths. In the summer of 1841, Rev. Wm. Chittenden was employed for a few months in the same manner. The present pastor, the Rev. J. A. Canfield, commenced his labors on the first sabbath in September, 1842, preaching on alternate sabbaths, till the fall of 1847; since that period his whole time has been devoted to this church. A society was formed March 20, 1844, with Philip Beason, Ozias Bauder, and Jeremiah Bennet, trustees, who erected for \$1500 their present house of worship, which was dedicated on the 18th of September, 1845, and their present and only pastor was ordained and installed at the same time. There is connected with the society a flourishing sabbath school, of about 140 scholars, and a library of 410 volumes.

A Methodist class was formed at Chaumont, Dec. 13, 1839, of 19 members. Meetings are held at a school house.

#### ORLEANS.

This town was erected from Brownville, April 3, 1821, embracing Penet's Square, and all north of this and west of a continuation of the line between lots No. 6 and 7 of Penet's Square to the St. Lawrence. The first town meeting was directed to be held at the house of Hervey Boutwell. Much difficulty and strife had existed for several years, with regard to the location of the town meetings in Brownville, that led to the erection of Orleans, which name was suggested by the celebrity which New Orleans had acquired at the close of the war. Alexandria and Philadelphia were formed by the same act.

Supervisors.—1822-23, Amos Reed; 1824-26, Wm. H. Angel; 1827, Woodbridge C. George; 1828, Jesse S. Woodward (four years could not be procured). 1833, Chesterfield Persons, at a special meeting; 1834, Wm. Martin; 1835, Peter Dillenback;

1836, C. Persons; 1837, Daniel C. Rouse; 1838-39, John B. Collins; 1840, C. Persons; 1841, Peter P. Folts; 1842, James Green; 1843, Edmund M. Eldridge; 1844, Abram J. Smith; 1845, Loren Bushnell; 1846, A. J. Smith; 1847, D. C. Rouse; 1848-9, John N. Rottiers; 1850-53, Hiram Dewey.

By an act of Feb. 6, 1840, all that part of Clayton, north of Orleans, and east of the north and south division line, between Clayton and Orleans, extended from the north-west corner of Orleans to the St. Lawrence, was attached to the latter town, together with part of Wells Island, and all the smaller islands, which would be embraced by a line, running from the termination of the aforesaid division line, between Clayton and Orleans; thence through Eel Bay around the head of Wells Island to the Canada line. All that part of Alexandria, west of a line running N. 42° W., from the corner of Orleans, was also annexed to the latter town. This last was restored to Alexandria, April 12, 1842.

Improvements commenced in this town about 1806, by persons who came on, without acquiring title, and took up lands, there being no resident agent, and a partial and imperfect history of the title having gained currency, the belief became general, that there was no legal owner of the tract, which, for several years after the war, led great numbers, chiefly of the poorer classes, to come and select land and make locations. In this they were governed by nothing but their own choice, selecting some spring or stream of water for the vicinity of their dwellings, and appropriating such lands to their own use, as they might choose to claim. These squatters had adopted a kind of regulation among themselves, in relation to lands, were accustomed to make "possession lines," by lopping down bushes, and bought and sold "claims," giving quit claim deeds for the same. Few permanent buildings or improvements were made, the settlers mostly living in log huts, and engaged in getting out oak staves and square timber, and in making potash or in cultivating the soil in the most slovenly and careless manner. As a natural consequence, this unprincipled course invited thither crowds of adventurers from various quarters, many from the Mohawk Country; rough, hardy, and enterprising, with nothing to lose and every thing to gain, accustomed to coarse fare and rude accommodations, yet in many respects just the class to subdue a wilderness. Schools were established, a few years after settlement, and religious societies were organized.

An account of the legal titles of this tract has been given, but there were sundry proceedings under false constructions and erroneous statements that deserve mention. Penet's Indian claim was recognized in the treaty of September 22, 1788, and on the 19th of November, 1789, a patent was issued to his attorney,

History of Jefferson Co., N.Y.  
Franklin B. Hough 1854

719 PWT



Barrett/Pearson

9110103

B+ECP2



# BRANCHES & TWIGS

LIBRARY  
WESTERN NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## BULLETIN OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT

VOLUME 23:3

SUMMER 1994

MRS LLOYD E. CHURCH, EDITOR, RFD #3 BOX 986, PUTNEY, VERMONT 05346

COPYRIGHT 1994 GSV  
ISSN 0742-9851

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

	1x
Officers and Committees	x
Society Policy and information	x
River Street Cemetery, Woodstock, Windsor County VT [concluded]	81-91
1850 Vermont Census - Who Was Missed?	92
1870 Census - Derby, Orleans County VT [to be continued]	92-95
Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor VT [to be continued]	96-99
Book Reviews	100-105
Correction: Elijah PARK of Wells VT	105
Gifts to the Permanent Fund	105
Gifts to the Computer Fund	105-106
Weston VT Congregational Church Members - March 1884	106-107
Photo of the RICHY Children	107
Research and Researchers:	107
Any Surname	107
Vermont Phoenix	107
Philadelphia; New Jersey; Bucks County PA	107
Ancestry Service: [LIMOUSIN - LOCKYER]	108-118
Correction : Surname LEWIS	118
Queries From Our Members	119-120, xi-xii
Surmane Data Available	xii

\*\*\*\*

TMG 663  
+624?

TMG 663 vol 24 no 1  
TMG 624 vol 23 no 3  
TMG 722 vol 23 no 4

6/12/05 ✓



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital records, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Abbott, William	Ainsworth, Sarah	16 Oct., 1788	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Cooper, Justice
Ackley, Trumbull	Lee, Eunice	3 July, 1803	He: Reading She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Adams, Albert	White, Susan D.	10 Feb., 1851	He: Augusta, Ga., She: Windsor, by Franklin Butler
Adams, Albert	Lewis, Lucy L.	4 Nov., 1839	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Adams, Hiram	Prescott, Olivia	6 June, 1824	He: Boston, Mass. She: Windsor, by Romeo Elton, Minister
Adams, Ira	Roberson, Harriet	6 March, 1823	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Adams, Ira A.	French, Sarah	31 Oct., 1848	He: Windsor; She: NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Adams, Isaac	Blanchard, Mary	7 Nov., 1780	
Adams, John	Leavens, Paulina	29 Nov., 1832	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland
Aiken, Asa Capt.	Hunter, Sarah	4 Dec., 1814	(2nd wife) He: Windsor, She: W. Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of
Aiken, Israel	Smith, Susanna	23 Sept., 1784	m. at Hardwick, Mass., by Paul Mendall, Esq., Justice of Peace
Aiken, Samuel	Cady, Lucy	19 Feb., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Albro, William	Remington, Hannah	27 Nov., 1851	Both of Hartland, Vt., by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Alden, Henry	Hammond, Hannah	23 Oct., 1815	He: Claremont, NH; She: Windsor, by Samuel Shuttleworth, Justice
Alexander, Josiah J.	Delano, Clarissa	14 Oct., 1837	He: Morristown, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Harvey Guernsey, Preacher
Allen, Calvin	De--., Eunice	28 Feb., 1805	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Ames, Phillip	Garish, Cholea	13 June, 1814	Both of Windshor, by Samuel Shuttleworth
Amsden, Abel	Story, Susan, Miss	26 May, 1813	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Arvin, Charles	Ralph, Sybil	1 Jan., 1815	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Atwell, Samuel J.	Emmons, Elizabeth	16 July, 1839	He: Buffalo, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Atwood, Alexander B.	Libbey, Olive B.	14 Nov., 1842	He: Newport, NH; She: Croydon NH; by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the
Auld, Samuel	Mason, Mary	14 Jan., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Oliver Farnsworth, Justice of the Peace
Austin, Henry Sylvester	Fletcher, Eliza	2 Nov., 1841	He: Reading; She: Woodstock, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Austin, Isaac	Rumrill, Sarah	13 March, 1820	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Austin, Lebbens H.	Hastings, Almira	14 Oct., 1840	He: Benson, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Ayers, Ira	Rogers, Maria M.	3 Oct., 1843	He: Hanover, NH; She: Hartland, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gos
Babcock, Edward G.	Harris, Sarah A.	5 Dec., 1833	Both of Windsor, by Lemuel Porter Jr., Minister
Back, Russell	Austin, Sally	16 Feb., 1804	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of the Peace
Bagess, Elisha	Jewell, Mary	16 Feb., 1812	He: Morristown, (Orleans) Vt.; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minis
Bagley, John	Morrison, Abigail	22 Nov., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Bagley, Thomas	Marsh, Nancy	5 June, 1817	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Ordained Baptist Minister
Bagley, Winthrop	Willis, Susannah	28 April, 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Bailey, James	Chapin, Hannah	3 Oct., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of the Peace
Bailey Royal L.	Hammond, Eliza	9 Sept., 1841	Both of Windsor by Warren Skinner, Minister of the Gospel
Bailey, Samuel	Leavens, Olive	31 Oct., 1785	
Bailey, William	Richmond, Lucy	30 Nov., 1807	Both of Windsor by William Hunter, Justice
Baldwin, Amos	Hubbard, Susan	26 May, 1833	He: Wtsl. She: Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland
Baldwin, George P.	Strickland, Lydia	12 Feb., 1838	He: Bradford, Vt. She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Bancroft, Nathaniel	Eastman, Sally	4 Sept., 1806	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Bancroft, Nathaniel	Barrett, Mary	5 March, 1809	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Bannister, Elisha	Delano, Abigail	10 March, 1808	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Bannister, Elisha	Hale, Olive	17 May, 1831	Both of Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland, Minister
Bannister, Franklin	Webster, Harriet	8 May, 1831	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Bannister, Heman	Blood, Sareph	22 Nov., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Bannister, Jason	Turner, Betsey	8 June, 1815	Both of Windsor, by William Leverett, Justice
Bannister, Lazarus	Burke, Sarah	17 May, 1774	Both of Windsor
Bannister, Lazarus	Worcester, Anna	4 Jan., 1785	(2nd wife), m. at Windsor
Bannister, Silas	Ely, Thankful	25 Jan., 1779	
Barber, Franklin B.	Bartlett, Charlotte	25 Feb., 1843	Both of Windsor, by Charles Mather, Justice
Barber, Millon G.	Root, Louisa	3 Sept., 1827	He: Hubbardton, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Minister



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital records, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Barber, Peter	Ives, Serena	7 Feb., 1813	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Barber, Warren	Woodman, Abigail	21 May, 1826	Both of Hadley, Mass., by Carlos Coolidge, Justice & Town Clerk
Barber, Zerah C.	Thomas, Cossandra	22 April, 1830	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Barker, Andrew H.	Jones, Ann H.	1 Jan., 1842	Both of Unity, N.H. by Abel Adams, Minister
Barker, Benjamin	Holden, Piercy	7 Feb., 1811	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Barker, Stephen	Smith, Cyinda	10 March, 1833	Both of Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Barlow, David	Bradley, Betsey	13 Dec., 1840	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Barnes, Henry	Hawley, Lucina	15 Jan., 1812	He: Chelsea, Vt.; She: Windsor by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gos
Barnes, Joshua Jr.	Hawley, Eunice	1 Nov., 1821	He: Chelsea, Vt.; She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Barrett, C. H.	Buck, Eleanor C.	11 Sept., 1845	He: New Bedford, Mass; She: Reading by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the
Barrett, Campbell	Westcott, Mary	14 May, 1818	He: Windsor; She: Springfield, m. at Springfield
Barrett, George	Upham, Dulcenia P.	4 Oct., 1846	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Barrett, Joseph	Bugbee, Lucinda	31 Oct., 1836	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Barrett, Nathan	Stowell, Esther	6 Dec., 1799	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Barrett, Samuel	Westcott, Sally	22 March, 1829	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Barrett, William	Patrick, Betsey	12 Sept., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Bartlett, Gilman	Comings, Angelina	20 Oct., 1848	Both of Cornish, N.H., by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Bartlett, Reuben L.	Craige, Mary H.	30 July, 1846	He: Deering NH; She: Newbury, NH, by Thomas Boynton
Bascom, Laman?	Walker, Abigail	9 Feb., 1832	He: Norwich; She: Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Bates, Sylvanus	Cady, Sophia	2 Jan., 1811	He: Harland, Vt. She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Beane, Ephraim F.	Flint, Mehitabel A.	23 Oct., 1844	Both of Sutton, NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Beard, Ira, Rev.	Herrick, Mary	23 June, 1839	He: NH Conference of Methodist E Church; She: Cavendish by Charles
Belknap, Darius	Russell, Sophronia	12 April, 1846	He: Sprngf; She: Claremont NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justic
Belknap, Darius	Russell, Sophronia	12 April, 1846	He: Springfield, Vt. She: Claremont, NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Bellows, Oren	Grout, Lucia L.	9 Oct., 1842	Both of Windsor, by Nehemiah Parker Jr., Justice
Benton, Elmon	Skinner, Arabella L.	1 July, 1844	He: Ludlow; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Bigelow, Edward	Hastings, Mary	15 March, 1814	He: Troy, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by Samuel Shuttleworth, Justice
Billings, Ethan F.	Marsh, Clarissa	13 Dec., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
Billings, Henry A.	Bagley, Mary	14 June, 1847	He: Wtsf., She: Windsor, by Warren Skinner, Minister
Billings, Lorenzo	Silver, ELiza A.	22 Feb., 1844	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Billings, Nelson	Glazier, Harriet C.	10 March, 1833	He: Windsor; She: Springfield, m. at Springfield
Billings, Robert	Bridges, Hannah	18 Sept., 1836	He: Wtsf., She: Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Billings, Rufus	Jordan, Hannah	15 Sept., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Billings, William	Taskett, Eliza	1 Nov., 1840	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Bishop, Jesse	White, Hannah	12 March, 1806	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Bishop, Levi	Crosby, Abby	20 April, 1815	He: W.Windsor; She: Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gos
Bishop, Zebina	Allen, Sally	4 Oct., 1804	He: Harland, She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Bixby, Abel	Taylor, Chloe	10 June, 1835	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, m. at Springfield
Bixby, Amos S.	Stiles, Jane S.	21 July, 1850	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Bixby, David	Taylor, Olive	14 Feb., 1828	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, m. at Springfield
Blanchard, Aaron Jr.	Wedge, Diadama	2 April, 1810	He: Hinsdale, NH; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Blanchard, Benjamin	Rowe, Patty	3 Sept., 1812	He: Reading, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Blanchard, Ira	Woodbury, Frances	21 Aug., 1848	He: Windsor; She: Brattleboro, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospe
Blanchard, Joel	Rowe, Mehitabel	2 Aug., 1802	Both of Windsor, by Charles Laavens, Justice
Blanchard, Jonas	Perry, Abigail	30 Oct., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Bliss, Jonathan Esq.	Leverett, Lucretia A.C.	30 Oct., 1831	He: Plymouth, NH; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Bliss, Joseph	Marcy, Sarah MRS	11 July, 1847	He: Windsor; She: Wtsf., by Abel Adams
Bliss, Thomas	How, Priscilla	20 April, 1800	He: Charlestown, NH; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Pes
Blood, John	Powers, Asenath	28 Feb., 1782	
Blood, John	Barker, Persis	17 July, 1836	Both of Windsor, by Daniel Read, Justice

TMG-624



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital records, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Blood, Jonas	Adams, Susanna	22 May, 1788	
Blood, Marshall	Mack, Nancy	3 Jan., 1813	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Blood, Robert	Wilson, Cloe	17 Oct., 1796	m. by Elder Roswell Smith
Blood, Robert	Wilson, Sally	11 Nov., 1811	(2nd wife) Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Blossom, Ebenezer Jr.	Winch, Hannah	16 Oct., 1808	He: Woodstock, Vt.; She: Windsor, by William Loverett, Justice
Bly, Michael	Clarke, Ruth	10 Feb., 1808	He: Brownington (Orleans) Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of
Botsford, John B.	Willard, Maria R.	10 Oct., 1839	Both of Troy (Rensselaer) N.Y., by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Boutelle, William	Splain, Susan	12 Oct., 1847	Both of Haverhill, Mass., by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Boutwell, Francis	Mason, Seviah	7 March, 1814	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Shuttleworth, Minister
Boutwell?, Luman	Stearns, Lydia Amanda	20 March, 1831	He: Windsor; She: Montague, Mass. by S. B. Washburn, Justice
Bowen, Aurelius	Forbes, Arabella	10 April, 1846	He: Grand Detown (Cogle), Ill. She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Bowen, Silas	Bannister, Rowena	5 Jan., 1828	He: Reading. She: Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Bowens,? Henry	Barker, Betsey	5 Jan., 1837	Both of Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland, Minister
Bowers, Jonas V.	Taylor, Susan M.	2 Feb., 1837	He: Ludlow; She: Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland, Minister
Boyington, Nathan	Fairbanks, Solima	8 Nov., 1807	He: Reading. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Boynton, E. C. Capt.	Webb, Elizabeth M.	20 Aug., 1849	He U.S. Army, She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Bradish, Mr.--	Rice, Miss--	15 Dec., 1822	[Names left out], by Asa Aikens, Justice
Briant, Stephen	Hoyt, Betsey	10 Nov., 1805	He: Wtsl, She: Windsor,
Bridge, Bezaleel Jr.	Bagley, Emily S.	10 March, 1842	Both of Windsor, by Warren Skinner, Minister of the Gospel
Bridge, James M.	Bagley, Nancy A.	2 Dec., 1841	Both of Windsor by Warren Skinner, Minister of the Gospel
Bridge, Jonathan	Taylor, Hannah	16 Feb., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Bridge, Sylvester B.	Lamson, Laura L.	5 Sept., 1839	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Bridgeman, Benj. H.	Delano, Caroline	5 Dec., 1822	He: Lebanon, NH; She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Brown, Alfred	Harrington, Sarah	12 Dec., 1833	He: Wtsl, She: Windsor, by Bowman Brown, Minister
Brown, Edward	Quimby, Susan M.	28 Sept., 1851	He: Windsor; She: Thetford, Vt., by W. R. Johnson, Minister
Brown, John	Clement, Louisa	2 May, 1824	Both of Windsor, by Romeo Elton, Minister
Brown, Jonas	Eastman, Mary	9 May, 1815	He: Woodstock; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Brown, Josiah E.	Abbott, Cynthia A.	26 March, 1849	Both of Windsor [double wedding], by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Brown, Josiah Jr.	Stowell, Nancy F.	11 Feb., 1835	He: Wallingford, Vt. She: Windsor, by Elijah Hutchinson
Bryant, Abner C.	Wait, F. Maria	3 May, 1847	Both of Windsor, by E. Jordan, Minister
Bryant, Benjamin F.	Hardy, Mary Ann	4 Oct., 1849	Both of Cornish, NH, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Bryant, William	Hoisington, Mary Widow	4 Jan., 1813	He: Cornish, NH; She: Windsor (widow of Elias)
Buck, Allen	Mills, Maria	22 Feb., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root Jr., Justice
Buck, Dexter	Davis, Sarah Jane	1 June, 1840	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by Samuel Loveland
Buck?, Franklin A.	Wilkins, Prudence	11 July, 1841	He: Cornish, N.H. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Buckman, William W.	Shepard, Louisa	9 Feb., 1851	Both of Windsor, by Franklin Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Bugbee, Daniel Jr.	Curtis, Sarah	11 Aug., 1791	
Bugbee, Oliver	Turner, Abby	1 Dec., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Bullock, William H.	Carswell, Maria D.	20 Jan., 1849	He: Roxbury, Mass; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the G
Burbank, William	Fairbanks, Sarah	24 Oct., 1813	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Burgett, Daniel A.	Myron, Adaline	8 Oct., 1840	He: Hartland; She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Burke, Caleb		18--	by Asa Aikens, Justice [that's all to the record]
Burke, Ezra	White, Sally	25 July, 1799	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Burnham, Eben	Lewis, Susan N.	16 March, 1847	He: Windsor; She: Harland, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Burnham, Ebenezer	Packard, Betsey	7 Sept., 1784	Both of Windsor
Burnham, Ebenezer	Blood, Arseneth	6 March, 1836	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Burnham, Frederick	Mason, Hannah	5 Feb., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Burnham, Joel	Marcy, Lucia Ann	8 May, 1848	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Burnham, John	Hale, Betsey	6 Aug., 1807	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Burnham, John F.	Brewster, Olive M.	23 Feb., 1840	He: Woodstock; She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital records, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Burnham, Samuel	Hawley, Lucy	4 Dec., 1788	
Burnham, Samuel	Colt, Lucy	28 Nov., 1811	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Burnham, Samuel	Hale, Rebecca	3 July, 1814	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Burnham, Samuel Jr.	Hale, Chloe Ann	2 Dec., 1847	Both of Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Burrows, Aldin E.	Hopkins, Harriet N.	5 Aug., 1850	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Burt, David	Worcester, Abigail	18 Oct., 1792	m. at Windsor
Burt?, Enos	Osgood, Lucy	5 May, 1825	Both of Windsor, by N. W. Williams
Burt, Reuben	Worcester, Prudence	13 March, 1799	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Burton, Joseph	Hodgman, Mary	15 Sept., 1805	He: Norwich, VT; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Butler, Alonzo	Dodge, Mary	21 Sept., 1847	He: Augusta, Maine; She: New Boston, NH, by Samuel Price, Justice
Cabot, Dean	Ward, Mary	29 May, 1838	Both of Windsor, by Abel Adams, Minister
Cabot, George D.	Marcy, Charlotte Maria	25 Jan., 1849	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Cady, Edward P.	Chamberlain, Margaret A.	18 March, 1835	Both of Windsor, by George S. Wilson, Minister
Cady, Henry B.	Dudley, Martha C.	12 Dec., 1837	Both of Windsor, by James Thurston, Minister Unitarian Society
Cady, James B.	Adams, Jane M.	30 Aug., 1847	Both of Windsor, by A.H. Fullerton, Minister
Cady, Joseph	Parker, Polly	19 Oct., 1805	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Cady, Lyman	Patrick, Emily	15 Nov., 1825	Both of Windsor, by N. W. Williams, Minister
Cady, Morris N.	Mills, Martha	25 May, 1829	He: Randolph; She: Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
Cady, Stephen P.	Slack, Emily	8 March, 1826	He: Windsor; She: Springfield, m. at Springfield
Cady, Thomas	Delano, Betsey	19 Feb., 1807	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Cady, Zenas	Rowe, Harriet C.	13 April, 1846	He: Wtsl., She: Windsor, by Caleb Fales, Minister of the Gospel
Cain, Robert	Lumbard, Anna "Nancy"	10 Jan., 1811	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Call, Roswell	Wedge, Tammah	4 March, 1802	Both of Hartland, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Calligan, Patrick	Crilley, Bridget	19 Aug., 1848	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Capen, Abijah	Benjamin, Sarah	14 July, 1785	
Carleton, Freeman	Lumbard, Sophia	1 June, 1828	Both of Windsor, by Abishai Ely, Justice
Carleton, James K.	Smith, Celine	25 Nov., 1824	Both of Windsor, by N. W. Williams, Minister
Carpenter, Ebenezer	Swinerton, Anna	17 Dec., 1815	He: Windsor; She: W.Windsor, by Samuel Shuttleworth, Justice
Carpenter, Francis B.	Bingham, Deborah	13 Feb., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Carpenter, Isaiah H.	Welch, Elizabeth	26 June, 1804	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Carr, Jonathan	Gregg, Jane	23 June, 1846	Both of Antrim (Hillsboro) NH, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Chaffin, Levi	Johnson, Emma	27 Oct., 1846	Both of Claremont, NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Chamberlain Martin J.	Hubbard, Mary Jane	9 Jan., 1848	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Chamberlain, Martin J.	Hubbard, Mary Jane	7 Jan., 1848	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Chapin, Calvin	Whitemore, Huldah	26 Aug., 1782	
Chase, Dudley Tappan, Esq.	Merrifield, Adelaide G.	12 Nov., 1851	Both of Windsor, by Josiah Sweet, Rector of Christ Church, Bethel, VT
Chedel, George 2nd	Smith, Cynthia	15 March, 1827	He: Pomfret, VT She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Chedle, Benjamin R.	Nutting, Polly B.	11 Oct., 1840	He: Pomfret, VT She: Windsor, by Chester W. Levings, Minister
Cheney, George W.	Parker, Mary Anne	1 Dec., 1836	Both of Windsor, by John Richards, Minister
Cheney, Martin	Patrick, Fanny	5 Dec., 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Chilson, Seymore	Worcester, Mahala	31 Oct., 1839	He: Wtsl. She: Windsor, by Charles Cowing, Minister
Choate, Jacob	Parmalee, Rosamond	6 Oct., 1799	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Churchill, Sylvester	Hunter, Lucy	30 Aug., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Oliver Farnsworth, Justice of the Peace
Clark, David B.	Webster, Mary Jane	19 Jan., 1852	He: Northfield, VT; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Clark, Elijah	Currier, Charlotte	6 April, 1820	He: Hartford, VT; She: Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd
Clark, Giles W.	Huggins, Susan	15 Nov., 1838	He: Wtsl., She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder
Clark, Giles W.	Huggens, Susan	15 Nov., 1838	He: Wtsl. She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Clark, John	Wilson, Charity	18 April, 1819	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Clark, Luther Esq.	Brown, Catherine	19 April, 1824	He: of N.Y. City, She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler
Clark, Nelson	Wells, Lucretia	4 Oct., 1842	Both of Springfield, by Abel Adams, Minister



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital records, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Clark, Reuben L.	Smith, Polly	20 March, 1825	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Asa Aikens, Judge
Clark, Reuben S.	Smith, Polly	20 March, 1825	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Asa Aikens, Judge Superior Court
Clark, Ripley	Dudley, Harriet M.	10 Nov., 1845	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Clark, Ward	Carey, Lucy	26 Aug., 1846	Both of Windsor, by Abel Adams, Minister
Clark, William	Goddard, Betsey	23 April, 1843	He: Petersham, Mass. She: Windsor, by Thomas F. Hammond, Justice
Clark, William E.	Merrifield, Clara L.	17 Sept, 1843	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Clarke, Gershom	Watress, Martha	11 Nov., 1810	He: Champlain (Clinton Co) N.Y. She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Clemons, Henry W.	Nelson, Calista C.	13 Sept., 1846	Both of Windsor, by Darius Jones, Justice
Cloftin, James	Sargent, Betsey	12 March, 1807	He: Kingston (Addison) Vt., She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Clough, Gilman	Locke, Nancy E.	5 Aug., 1848	Both of Weare, NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Coates, Henry	Cone, Ora N.	18 March, 1847	He: Windsor; She: Claremont NH, E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Coates, Charles	White, Calista	7 Aug., 1843	He Windsor; She Cornish NH by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Coats?, Aaron	Robbins, Mary, Mrs.	26 June, 1815	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Cobb, Edmund H.	Penniman, Hannah	10 April, 1851	Both of Cornish, NH, by E. Hutchinson
Coburn, Henry F.	Bishop, Marcia M.	25 April, 1841	He: Gardner Mass; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Colbee, Alvan	Watson, Caroline B.	27 March, 1842	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Cole, Abel J.	Houghton, Marcia	12 June, 1842	He: Prairieville, Wisconsin; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of
Cole, Allen	Stowell, Adaline	18 July, 1824	He: Middlebury, Vt.; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Conant, Stephen	Stearn, Fanny	1 June 1795	He: Windsor, She: Claremont NH, m. at Claremont, NH
Converse, James, Rev.	White, Charlotte, Miss	6 Jan., 1813	(2nd wife) He: Wtsf., She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Converse, William	Tasker, Mary L.	21 April, 1851	He: Woburn, Mass. She: Cornish NH, by E. Hutchinson
Coolidge, Nathan	Curtis, Elizabeth	20 March, 1791	Both of Windsor, by Stephen Jacob, Justice of the Peace
Cooper, George M.	Freeman, Salome	13 July, 1846	He: Claremont NH; She: Windsor, by Thomas Boynton
Cooper, George Montgomery	Lane, Mary Isabella	7 Feb., 1836	He: Claremont, NH; She: Windsor, by G. S. Wilson, Minister
Cooper, Thomas	Dean, Peace	17 Nov., 1767	
Cottrell, Nicholas	Curtis, Isabella	13 Sept., 1817	He: Montreal, Canada; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of th
Coul, James	Bourmal, Mary	24 May, 1847	By Darius Jones, Justice of the Peace
Couts, Darwin C.	Roe, Laura Ann	14 Nov., 1850	Both of Windsor, by Franklin Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Covell, Charles A.	Winn, Sophronia	4 Oct., 1847	He: Wtsf., She: Windsor, by Fowler, Pastor
Cowdrey, Lyman	McCollister, Mary	13 June, 1836	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey,
Cram, Jonathan	Barrett, Eunice	29 Nov., 1825	He: Unity, NH; She: Windsor, by N. W. Williams, Minister
Crandall, Joel	Harlow, Hannah	2 Nov., 1786	m. by Elias Weld, Esq.
Crawford, John	Back, Sarah	29 May, 1831	He: Guildhall, Vt. She: Windsor; by J. Wheeler, Minister
Crooker, Ebenezer	Lamberton, Candis	27 July, 1823	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Crosby, Hezekiah H.	Lawrence, Lora A.	25 Nov., 1841	He: Northborough, Mass. She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Crosby, Jefferson T.	Holington, Almira	16 Jan., 1837	He: Hartnad; She Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Cross, Calvin B.	Cummings, Caroline	23 April, 1832	Both of Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Cross, Elbridge G.	Spaulding, Parthenia A.	2 Dec., 1841	Both of Windsor, by A. K. Howard, Minister
Cross, John G.	Cummings, Nellie P.	11 Oct., 1837	He: Stratford, Vt.; She: Cornish, N.H., by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Cubley?, William	Kinney, Wealthy S.	5 June, 1826	He: Woodstock, Vt.; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Cukin, Hiram	Lee, Eunice Y.	1 Jan., 1827	He: Barnard, Vt. She Hartland, Vt. by C. S. Hale, Minister
Culon, Barnard	Pitzaomers, Margaret	2 Nov., 1841	Both of Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Cummings, Asa or Ara	Barrett, Bathsheba	14 March, 1808	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Cummings, Bera	Chapin, Rhoda	15 Nov., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Cummings, Ebenezer E.	Marshall, Hannah R.	18 Aug., 1850	He: Newport, NH; She: Unity, N.H., by WR Gilkey, Justice
Cummings, Jeremel	Hulett, Clarissa E.	21 May, 1843	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Cummings, Nathan	McAllister, Lucina	23 Jan., 1804	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Currier?, Isaac	Currier, Judith	25 April, 1824	He: Dearing, NH; She: Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd
Currier, James	Root, Lucy	11 Sept., 1839	He: Enfield, NH; She: Windsor by Charles Cowing, Minister
Currier, Moses	Story, Charlotte	13 Oct., 1805	He: Hartland, Vt., She: Windsor, by Samuel Smith, Minister

TMG 722



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Day, Henry	Skinner, Mary E.	31 May, 1849	He: Georgetown, Kentucky; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Dean, Noah	Russell, Sally	12 Feb., 1800	Both of Windsor
Dean, Willard	Dean, Parnell	11 July, 1771	m. at Plainfield, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Miller
Densmore, Darren	Hoadley, Maria E.	25 Jan., 1846	He: Claremont NH; She: Hartland, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Diamond, Jacob D.	Penniman, Hannah J.	21 June, 1849	He: Claremont NH; She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Dickinson, Cotton G.	Stone, Lucy	12 March,	Both of Windsor by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Dickinson, George L.	Evans, Lucy	5 April, 1841	He: Walpole NH; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Dimick, Morris	Sawin, Rhoda	28 Sept., 1847	Both of Windsor, by Fullerton
Dodge, William W.	Smith, Martha A.	21 Sept., 1847	He: New Boston NH; She: Carmville, Maine, by Saml H Price, Justice
Donoghue, William A.	Herrick, Betsey M.	27 April, 1845	Both of Windsor, by Caleb Fales, Minister of the Gospel
Doton, Samuel S.	Winn, Charlotte	17 July, 1843	He: Pomfret, Vt; She: Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor
Doury?, Henry	Webber, Eliza	2 Jan., 1826	He: Rutland; She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Dow, Willard R.	Green, Esther B.	1 Jan., 1840	Both of Reading, by Charles Cowing, Minister
Downer, Thomas B.	Wilkins, Phebe	4 June, 1798	m. at Windsor
Downs, Jabesh	Willis, Eunice	7 Dec., 1807	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Smith, Minister
Draper, Lorenzo	Fay, Matilda	20 Aug., 1845	He: Claremont, NH; She: Wstl., by Caleb Fales
Dudley, George W.	Wardner, Mary E.	15 June, 1846	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Dudley, Jonas G.	Aiken, Augusta	24 June, 1841	He: NY City; She: Windsor, by Thomas Kitter, Minister
Dunklee, Ellis	Steele, Mary Jane	17 May, 1847	He: Claremont NH; She: Windsor, by F. Butler
Dunsmore, Ebenezer Snow	Taylor, Susan C.	8 April, 1847	He: Cavendish; She: Windsor, by Abel Adams
Dutton, George D.	Pomeroy, Mary	5 June, 1826	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Dutton, Ormond	Goddard, Harriet M.	20 Dec., 1830	He: Keene, NH; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Dutton, Salmon F. Esq.	Barlow, Sarah J.	13 April, 1831	He: Cavendish; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Dutton, Zachariah	Watriss, Harriet H.	1 Feb., 1838	He: Wstl. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Dyer, William	Hayden, Fanny, MRS	30 Oct., 1851	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, by Baxter Burrows, Minister of Gospel
Earle, Henry	Harris, Mary Ann	22 Aug., 1839	He: Boston, Mass. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Eaton, Hezekiah C.	Damon, Elizabeth S.	3 March, 1850	He: Springfield, Mass. She: Windsor by Franklin Butler
Eaton, William L.	M., Ann P.	20 Aug., 1841	He: New Hampton, NH; She: Hartland, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Eddy, James	Glazier, Lucy C.	13 Oct., 1838	He: Hartford, Vt.; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M. 18 Oct., 1838
Edmonds, Abijah	Bartlett, Joanna	30 Sept., 1790	Both of Cornish, N.H., m. at Windsor by Briant Brown, Justice
Ellis, Ebenezer	Lamson, Martha	8 June, 1823	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Lamson, Minister of the Gospel
Ellis, George W.	Swallow, Mary	19 May, 1834	He: Castleton, Vt. She: Windsor, by John Gould, Minister
Ellis, John	Peck, Abigail	11 March,	He: Thetford, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Harvey, Minister
Ely, Frederick A.	Fuller, Elizabeth A.	4 March, 1846	Both of Windsor, by Caleb Fales, Minister
Ely, Phinehas	Woodruff, Anna	23 Jan., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Emerson, Francis B.	Forbes, Ann Maria	8 Oct., 1834	He: Alabama, She: Windsor, by Richard M. Ely, V.D.M.
Emerson, William	Drake, Submit	18 Sept., 1791	m. at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Flint
Emerson, William	Bradley, Elizabeth	23 March,	Both of Windsor by Darius Jones, Justice
Emmons, Thomas	Emmons, Patty	26 March,	m. by Thomas Cooper, Esquire
Emory, George Frederick	Marble, Elizabeth March	28 May, 1842	He: Boston; She: Claremont NH, by W. D. Wilson, Minister
Everett, Horace	Leverett, Mary	13 Oct., 1811	Both of Windsor by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Everett, William MD	Gilkey, Frances E.	14 Nov., 1844	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Everts, William M.	Wardner, Helen M.	13 Aug., 1843	He: NY City; She: Windsor, by W. D. Wilson, Rector St Paul's Church
Ewing, John L.	Patrick, Clarissa	24 Jan., 1810	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councilor
Fairbanks, Charles W.	Fairbanks, Laura A.	18 June, 1848	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Fairbanks, Joshua	Sawins, Zeuline	17 Oct., 1787	m. at Windsor, by Briant Brown, Justice
Farewell?, Abijah	Person, Polly	29 Sept., 1808	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Farley, Benjamin	Hinkley, Hannah	4 July, 1793	
Farrand, Phinehas	Spencer, Polly	19 Nov., 1801	He: Enfield, NH; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Farwell, Benj 2nd	Saunders, Maria	4 Dec., 1842	Both of Wstl; by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Farwell, George G.	Savage, Betsey B.	10 June, 1851	He: Mayfield, IL, She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson
Farwell, Joseph	Savage, Sally	12 May, 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Farwell, Joseph	Cummings, Susannah	31 Jan., 1843	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Fay, Nahum	Cummings, Lucia	15 May, 1837	He: Acron, Ohio; She: Windsor, by Harvey Gurnsey, Circuit Preacher MEP
Felch, Asahel	White, Sarah	1 Jan., 1812	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Ferguson, John W.	Chadborne, Hannah	24 Sept., 1851	He: Frughtsburg (Missisquoi) Canada, She: Cornish NH, W. R. Johnson, Minister
Ferren, Ebenezer	Badges, Adelaide E.	7 Aug., 1849	He: Manchester NH; She: Warner, NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Field, John	Davis, Lucinda	22 Aug., 1832	He: Boston, Mass.; She: Windsor, by Thomas Holt, Justice
Fitch, Samuel	Jacob, Harriet	5 May, 1801	He: Vergennes, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Jacob Smith, Justice
Fling, Abel	Harlow, Hopestill	17 Dec., 1822	He: Windsor; She: Springfield, m. at Springfield
Fling, Augustus	Spafford, Fanny	27 Aug., 1818	He: Potsdam, N.Y. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root
Fling, Theophilus	Carpenter Erepta	22 March,	m. at Pomfret, Conn., by John Williams, Esq., Justice
Flood, Joseph	Marsh, Prudence	9 Oct., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Folsom, Daniel	Bannister, Rachel	26 May, 1799	He: Wheelock, Vt. She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens
Forbes, Abner	West, Elizabeth	24 Sept., 1797	m. at Windsor by Rev. Samuel Shuttleworth
Forbes, Abner, Col.	Spooner, Sarah	4 Sept., 1805	(2nd wife) m. at Windsor, by Daniel Brick, Esq., Justice of Peace
Forbes, Absalom	Perry, Mary Mrs.	19 June, 1814	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Forbes, Edward	Pomeroy, Abba L.	2 Nov., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
Forbes, Libbeas	Hosinington, Chloe	6 Dec., 1804	both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Freeman, Leonard	Russell, Sylvia	29 May, 1808	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
French, Apollis	Rowe, Betsey	22 Dec., 1835	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by T.F. Hammond, Justice
French (or Frink), Isaac	Winch, Nabby	11 Dec., 1806	He: Wallingford, Vt. She: Windsor by William Hunter, Justice
Frost, George	Stoddard, Sarah	5 Sept., 1839	Both of Charlestown, NH, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Fulsom, Enos	Stone, Mary	8 Nov., 1824	He: Montreal, Canada; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Furber, Z. W., Dr.	Edgerton, Caroline	20 Oct., 1830	He: Wst., She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Gale, Seneca	Marcy, Polly	20 Oct., 1822	He: E. Windsor, (Tolland) Conn., She: Windsor; by John Wheeler
Gardner, Henry A.	Hall, Margaret	1 March, 1840	He: Boston; She: Charleston, Mass. by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Gardner, Sylvanus M.	Kendall, Clarissa	21 Jan., 1830	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by William Felch, Justice
Gates, Abraham	Rumrill, Hannah	16 Feb., 1795	He: Windsor, She: Townshend, m. at Townshend, Vt.
Gates, Amos	Eaton, Metilday	7 Feb., 1796	m. at Windsor, by William Hunter, Esq., Justice
Gates, Amos	Woodward, Mary, MRS	14 Sept., 1830	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Gates, Henry S.	Billings, Esther C.	22 Aug., 1841	Both of Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Gates, Isaac	Kendall, Hannah	7 Oct., 1812	He: Acworth, NH; She: Windsor, by Samuel Lamson, Minister of the Gospel
Gates, Reuben	Jewett, Rachel	31 Dec., 1797	m. at Ashby, N.H., by Rev. Watriss
Gates, Stephen R.	Hale, Sarah	6 May, 1841	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Gaula?, Asa	Hadley, Hannah	31 Oct., 1809	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Gelkey, Walter B.	Spooner, Fanny	26 Oct., 1815	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Bascom, Minister of Sharon
Gilbert, George W.	Jackson, Esther Ann	24 March,	He: Windsor; She: Cornish NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Gilkey, Walter R.	Craige, Laura	27 Aug., 1837	Both of Windsor, by John Richards, Minister
Gill, Franklin	Bradley, Mehitabel	11 Feb., 1838	He: Banton, N.Y.; She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Gill, Giles	Savage, Lynda	14 May, 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Judge
Gilson, Abel	Parker, Anna	16 March,	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Gilson, David	McAllister, Betsey	26 Aug., 1816	He: Grafton (Windham), Vt.; She: WINDSOR, BY William Hunter, Judge
Gilson, Oliver	Blood, Sybil	2 Jan., 1817	He: Putney, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Gilson, Samuel	Pinney, Fanny	12 Jan., 1819	Both of Hartland, by Bancroft Fowler, Min. of the Gospel
Goodhue, George W.J.	Fisher, Adeline	1 Nov., 1849	Both of Claremont, NH, by N. B. Safford, Justice
Goodnow, Francis	Rowe, Emily	30 April, 1842	He: Sprngt; She: Windsor, by Nehemiah Parker Jr., Justice
Goodwin, Harvey	Stowell, Martha	17 March,	He: Tunbridge Vt; She: Cornish NH by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Grandy, Jonathan	Gay, Persis	27 March,	He: Reading, She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Graves, John W.	Watriss, Maria R.	27 Jan., 1845	He: St. Louis, Missouri; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Green, George B.	Jones, Mary H.	9 Nov., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
Green, Isaac, Doct.	Barrett, Anna	17 Jan., 1792	He: Windsor; She: Boston, m. at Boston, by Rev. Peter Thatcher
Green, Josiah	Bartlett, Abigail	8 Dec., 1799	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Griswold, Jeremiah	Darby, Lucy	1 May, 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
H., Joel	Parson, L.	17 Feb., 1805	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Hadley, Alanson	Jourdan, Chrystie	26 Aug., 1847	Both of Plainfield NH by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Hadley, Allen	Harrington, Ellen	23 Oct., 1851	Both of Windsor, by Franklin Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Hale, Benjamin	Smith, Patty	29 April, 1810	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Hale, Israel	Wilson, Abigail	12 Nov., 1781	
Hale, Israel	Taylor, Esther	24 Jan., 1813	He: Cornish, NH; She: Windsor, by Samuel Lamson, Minister



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Hale, Joel	Taylor, Cloe	5 June, 1823	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice of the Peace
Hale, Joel	Taylor, Pluma	5 July, 1831	Both of Windsor, by Chester W. Levings, Minister
Hale, Oliver	Hale, Sarah	6 Dec., 1810	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Hale, Samuel	Chapin, Hepzibah	4 April, 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Hale, Samuel	Hale, Elizabeth	1 Jan., 1812	He: Plymouth, VT; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hale, Silas	Pearson, Sarah	Nov., 1784	
Hale, Silas	Hubbard, Huldah	28 April, 1802	(2nd wife), Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Hale, Simeon	Spafford, Betsy	9 Feb., 1826	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hall, Bela	Stone, Sukey	6 Dec., 1798	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Hall, Bela	Waite, Martha	28 Jan., 1841	He: Windsor; She: Chester, VT, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Hall, David	Smeed, Olive	10 May, 1773	
Hall, Jabez H.	Dutton, Provida H.	21 June, 1835	He: Orford, NH; She: Windsor, by Elijah Hutchinson, VDM
Hall, Jonathan	Cady, Marcy	11 Dec., 1785	
Hall, Prentis Willard	Stone, Betsey	7 Dec., 1806	He: Keene, NH; She: Windsor by William Hunter, Justice
Hall, Taylor G.	Tileston, Eliza	4 Nov., 1835	He: Lincoln, Me.; She: Windsor, by George S. Wilson, Minister
Hall, Timothy	Duke, Polly S.	28 Aug., 1836	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Hammond, Daniel	Sawin, Mary	17 April, 1834	Both of Windsor, by John Gould, Minister
Hammond, Jabez Holmes	Row, Polly	14 Aug., 1796	by William Hunter, Esq., Justice
Hammond, Jiry 2nd	Davy, Huldah	19 Nov., 1826	Both of Windsor, by Robert Barlett, Ministering at Hartland
Hammond, Lathrop	Craigie, Sarah A.	18 Oct., 1840	He: Windsor; She: Reading, by Charles Mather
Hammond Levi C.	Lamphere, Susan N.	5 Oct., 1845	Both of Windsor, by Warren Skinner, Minister
Hammond, Reuben	Harrington, Betsey	5 Dec., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Shuttleworth, Justice of the Peace
Hammond, Stephen	McGrath, Lavinia	14 June, 1824	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Hammond, Thomas F.	Bishop, Betsey	25 Jan., 1808	He: Reading, She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hand, Ashbel	Hurd 7, Polly	25 Jan., 1807	He: Peacham, VT, She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Harding, John	Willard, Lucy	27 Feb., 1820	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Elhu Luce, Chief Judge of Windsor County Court
Hardy, Samuel, Dr.	Pratt, Phebe	25 April, 1848	He: Cornish, NH; She: Reading, by Thomas Boynton
Harlow, George C.	Jackson, Helen M.	16 Feb., 1846	He: Windsor; She: Cornish NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Harlow, Tisdall	Wiley, Mary Jane	1 Jan., 1837	Both of Rockingham, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Harlow, William	Packard, Patty	27 Sept., 1786	
Harrington, Horace	Mathews, Luthera	1 Sept., 1831	Both of Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Harrington, John	Hale, Prudence	1 Jan., 1807	He: Marlborough, Mass. She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Harris?, John	Skinner, Sally	14 Nov., 1811	He: Cavendish; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Hastings, Harvey	Huggins, Rebecca	17 March,	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Hastings, Simeon	Penniman, Mary A.	3 March, 1844	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Hastings, Stephen	Fling, Abigail	17 March,	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Hastings, Zenas	Donoghue, Mary N.	24 May, 1843	He: Hubbardton, VT She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder
Hatch, Nelson	Hurd, Mary	12 March,	He: Windsor; She: Newport, N.H. by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Hatch, William B.	Parker, Louisa	10 Feb., 1839	He: Reading, She: Windsor, by Uriel C. Hatch, Justice
Hathaway, Philander	Coates, Nancy	5 July, 1848	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Hathorn, Ebenezer Jr.	Chapin, Mary	4 Nov., 1821	He: Jaffrey, NH; She: Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Hawley, Adnah	Smeed, Clarissa	24 May, 1807	m. at Boston, by John Hurd, Justice of the Peace
Hawley, Daniel R.	Jewell, Caroline F.	13 March,	He: Windsor; She: Hartland, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Hawley, Elisha	Russell, Azubah	19 Nov., 1767	
Hawley, Isaac	Stone, Polly	19 Dec., 1813	He: Waitsfield, Vt; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Hawley, Josiah	Thomson, Hannah	17 July, 1775	m. at Windsor
Hayes, George D.	Hendrick, Hannah	24 Sept., 1840	Both of Hartland, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Hedge, John	Patrick, Betsey	6 Dec., 1804	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Hedge, Samuel	Parsons, Miraim	23 May, 1793	m. at Northampton, by Rev. Solomon Williams of Northampton, Mass.
Hemenway, Phineas Jr.	Fay, Jemima	19 Aug., 1804	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Herrick, Abel	Burnham, Cynthia	25 Sept., 1825	Both of Windsor, by Charles D. Cahoon, VDM
Herrick, Abel Jr.	Rowe, Anna	27 Feb., 1828	Both of Windsor, by Abishai Ely, Justice
Herrick, Henry	Story, Jemima	9 June, 1791	Both of Windsor, m. by John Peske
Herrick, Henry	Trussell, Molly	17 Jan., 1799	(2nd wife), m. at Hopkinton, N.H. by Rev. Christopher Page
Herrick, Leonard	Burnham, Rosannah	8 Oct., 1826	Both of Windsor, by Charly D. Cahoon, VDM



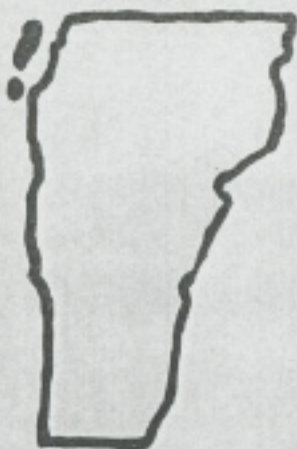
# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Herrick, Samuel	Hayes, Elizabeth	1 Jan., 1817	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Hersey, William	Smith, Caroline E.	20 Sept., 1837	He: Hanover, N.H.; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Hewlett, John P.	Colson, Sally	1 March, 1793	
Hewlett, Pierce	Hubbard, Fanny	1 Feb., 1824	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Hewlett, Samuel	Savage, Polly	14 Oct., 1823	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Hickson, Richard G.	McIlise, Margaret	10 Sept., 1848	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Hill, Samuel	Fairbanks, Sarah J.	14 Oct., 1851	He: Greensboro, VT.; She: Cornish, NH, by Franklin Butler
Hinckley, Joel	Cummings, Hannah	14 May, 1807	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hinman, Ben F.	Swallo, Olivia	11 May, 1840	He: Bloom (Eaton), Michigan; She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Hitchcock, Lemuel	White, Sally	17 July, 1817	(2nd wife)He: Wst., She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Hoadley, Ansel	Harrington, Lucretia C.	17 Nov., 1833	He: Woodstock; She: Windsor, by John Gould, Minister
Hodgeman, Martial	Hale, Lucy	14 Dec., 1812	He: Norwich, She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Hodgman, Paschal P.	Thomas, Bathsheba	15 Jan., 1831	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Thomas Holt, Justice
Hoisington, Aaron	Wilson, Hannah	14 Jan., 1790	
Hoisington, Aaron	Cady, Ora	2 Oct., 1816	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Hoisington, Abisha	Packard, Olive	3 Aug., 1788	
Hoisington, Ebenezer 2nd	Daphy, Margaret	29 March,	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Hoisington, Elias	Stowell, Mary	7 March, 1782	
Hoisington, Elias Jr.	Huggins, Phebe	17 March,	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Hoisington, George H.	Houghton, Abby L.	29 Dec., 1851	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Hoisington, George W.	Hosmer, Lucia L.	25 April, 1847	Both of Windsor, by Abel Adams, Minister
Hoisington, Horace	Steele, Gratia	23 July, 1812	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Hoisington, Nathaniel	Russell, Sarah WIDOW	23 Oct., 1823	He: of Stow, VT.; She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Hoisington, Orace	Horton, Joanna	22 Sept., 1833	Both of Windsor, by Richard M. Ely, V.D.M.
Hoisington, Orange	Bishop, Seneth	18 Nov., 1784	He: Windsor; She: Hartland, m. by Elias Weld, Justice
Hoisington, Orange	Barboe, Luina ?	28 Aug., 1836	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Hoisington, Sayles	Davis, Abigail	17 Feb., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Holden, Benjamin	Smeed, Mary	21 March,	
Holden, Eli	Parson, Hannah	13 Aug., 1799	He: Reading; She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens
Holden, Jesse	Parson, Lucy	21 July, 1799	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Holmes, John	Burke, Lucia	7 Feb., 1826	He: Chelmsford, Mass; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler
Holmes, Lewis	Clark, Sarah A.	16 Nov., 1846	He: Leonister, She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Holt, Oliver	Delano, Harriet	15 Feb., 1814	He: Woodstock, VT.; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hopkins, Charles Esq.	Everett, Mary F.	28 Sept., 1835	Both of Windsor, by John Richards, Minister
Hopkins, Timothy M. Rev.	Miller, Nancy J.	16 July, 1828	He: Wallingford, VT. She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Horton, Marcus L.	Huggins, Gratia Ann	14 Oct., 1849	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Horton, Zenas	Seaver, Nancy	5 Dec., 1799	Both of Windsor by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Hosley, Asa H.	Leslie, Emily B.	21 April, 1842	Both of Plymouth, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Hosley, John J.	Cesourd ? Clara A.	5 Feb., 1852	He: W. Leb., NH.; She: Stoddard, N.H., by E. Hutchinson
Hosmer, Abijah B.	West, Christianna	26 Aug., 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Houghton, Charles	Lowell, Edna R.	29 Oct., 1845	Both of Chester, VT., by Samuel H. Price, Justice
Houghton, Cyrus	Boltwood, Lucy	16 Oct., 1848	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Houghton Cyrus, Dr.	Hewlett, Hannah	28 Nov., 1813	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Houghton, Darius Jr.	Gill, Almira	15 Feb., 1802	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Houghton, Henry	Boltwood, Abby L.	22 April, 1846	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Houghton, Joel S.	Boltwood, Mary Jane	1 Oct., 1848	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Houghton, John	Willis, Betsey	13 Feb., 1806	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Houghton, Peter	Trowbridge, Roxanna	31 Dec., 1807	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Houghton, Peter	Stowell, Huldah	20 Feb., 1817	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister, Baptist Church, East Parish
Howard, Ralph	Hoisington, Rhoda	31 Jan., 1813	He: Tolland, Conn; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Howe, Stephen Jr.	Robinson, Arvilla	18 Aug., 1836	He: Claremont, NH; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hubbard, Chauncey	Person, Abatilda	10 Oct., 1824	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Hubbard, Elizer	Sage, Abigail	6 Oct, 1801	He: Windsor; She: Middletown, Conn., by Rev. Enoch Huntington
Hubbard, Enos	Wilson, Cynthia	3 Dec., 1818	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root Justice
Hubbard, Hiram	Harrington, Betsey	15 April, 1838	He: Unity, NH; She: Cornish, NH, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.



Pearson / Patch



LIBRARY  
WESTERN NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BRANCHES  
&  
TWIGS



---

---

BULLETIN OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT

VOLUME 24:1

WINTER 1995

MRS LLOYD E. CHURCH, EDITOR, RFD #3 BOX 986, PUTNEY VT 05346

---

COPYRIGHT 1995 GSV

ISSN 0742-9851

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers and Committees	11
Society Policy and Information	11
In Search of the Elusive WOODCOCK [concluded]	1-9
Research and Researchers:	
National Archives, Waltham MA - Saturday Hours	9
Will Research Books For Free	9
Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor VT [to be continued]	9, 10-14
1870 Census, Derby, Orleans County, VT [to be continued]	15-18
Book Reviews	19-25
Gifts to the Permanent Fund	25
Gifts to the Computer Fund	25
Correction: River Street Cemetery, Woodstock, VT	25
Abijah SEARLES	25
Apple Orchard - Ancestry Service [LOWELL - MAGGARD]	26-38
Queries From Our Members	39-40, 111
Surname Data Available	111

\*\*\*\*



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Hubbard, Laurence	Watriss, Julia A.	1 May, 1849	He: Northfield, Vt. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Hubbard, Luther	Lamphere, Polly	1 Aug., 1797	m. at Reading, by William Hunter, Esq., Justice
Hubbard, Luther	Bowey?, Eunice	13 Oct., 1831	Both of Windsor, by Daniel Read, Justice
Hubbard, Phineas	Shaddock, Mary	2 Nov., 1826	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Hubbard, Thomas N.	Person, Livona	6 Dec., 1832	Both of Windsor, by Samuel C. Loveland, Minister
Hubbell, Seth	Spaulding, Sylvia	19 Jan., 1823	He: Wolcott, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Huggins, John A.	Pomeroy, Tryphany	23 March,	Both of Windsor, by Joshua Bradley, Minister of the Gospel
Hulett, Erastus	Norton, Amanda	5 June, 1823	Both of Weathersfield, by Romeo Elton, Minister-First Baptist Church
Hulett, John	Thompson, Eunice	16 April, 1818	Both of Windsor, by Sewall Fulham, Justice of Peace.
Hull, Abraham B.	Allen, Anna	21 Oct., 1802	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Hunt, Samuel	Wilder, Sarah Ann	19 July, 1846	He: Bethel, Vt. She: Cornish NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Hunter, David	Stockin, Clarissa K.	22 Feb., 1825	Both of Windsor, by N. W. Williams, Minister
Hunter, Franklin	Cottrell, Isabella	15 March,	Both of Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Hunter, Jabesh	Savage, Mary	1 Nov., 1795	m. by William Hunter, Esq.
Hunter, Thomas	Powers, Abigail	10 Feb., 1777	m. at Windsor
Hunter, Thomas	Thacher, Tryphena	12 June, 1790	(2nd wife), m. at Windsor
Hunter, William	Newell, Mary	31 Jan., 1777	
Hurd, Truman	Massey, Deborah	25 Jan., 1807	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Smith, Minister
Hutchins, Jason H.	Blood, Julia Ann	3 Oct., 1849	He: Boston Mass; She: Windsor, by F. Butler, Minister
Hutchinson, Elijah Rev.	Skinner, Laura Manning	4 Oct., 1834	Both of Windsor, by Richard M. Ely, V.D.M.
Hutchinson, Joseph	Rowe, Esther	1 Dec., 1830	He: Warren, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Thomas Holt, Justice
Hutchinson, Peter	Howard, Azubah	26 May, 1811	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Ide, Truman	Marcy, Frances	6 May, 1827	Both of Windsor, by C. S. Hale, Minister
Ingalls, John	Sosakes, Lydia	23 May, 1803	He: Whitestown, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Jaillitt, Felix	Willitt, Angeline	28 Sept., 1851	He: Windsor; She: Claremont, NH, by E. Hutchinson
Jaquith, James Jr.	Reed, Lydia M.	3 Nov., 1847	He: Andover, Mass. She: Lowell, Mass, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Jaquith, Reuben	Tucker, Lucy	22 Nov., 1803	Both of Hartland, Vt. by Charles Leavens, Justice
Jenne, Alonzo	Hathaway, B. Roene	7 Oct., 1846	He: Hartland Vt; She: Adams, Mass, by Abel Adams, Minister
Jenne, Francis C.	Cady, Rebecca E.	20 Sept., 1835	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Dennis Wells, Minister
Jennes, Richard Jr.	Sawin, Susanna	7 Jan., 1800	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Jewett, Erastus	Bernham, Emily M.	30 Jan., 1844	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Jewett, John	Currier, Hannah	11 April, 1813	He: an "itinerant preacher"; She: Windsor, by David Kilburn, Minister
Jocerkant?, Amos	Billings, Betsey	3 Aug., 1813	He: Chesterfield, NH; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Johnson, Alexander	Ewers, Maria D.	13 Sept., 1838	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Johonnet, Andrew	Harris, Harriet	18 May, 1811	Both of Boston, m. at Boston, by Rev. Charles Lowell
Jones, David A.	Pierce, Susan	28 Sept., 1848	He: Springfield, Mass. She: Windsor, by S. Saltmarsh, Minister
Jourdon, Edmund	Gay, Sally	16 Sept., 1805	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Esq.
Keene?, William	Nichols, Hannah A	4 Sept., 1832	Both of Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Keith, Caleb	Strickland, Patty	21 Oct., 1806	He: Wentworth, NH.; She: Windsor, by Samuel Smith
Keith, Nathan	Thomson, Eliza	3 May, 1808	He: Bridgewater, She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Kelly, Alpha J.	Adams, Mary E.	5 June, 1848	Both of Windsor, by Abel Adams, Minister
Kendall, Caleb P.	Rowe, Celia A.	1 May, 1843	He: Windsor; She: Wstf., by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Kendall, Ebenezer	Orvis, Sally	8 Dec., 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Kendall, Edmund	Moulton, Phebe	22 June, 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Kendall, James Jr.	Root, Melinda	23 March,	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Kendall, John A.	Taylor, Eliza M.	10 Aug., 1843	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor Cong1 Church
Kendall, Nicanor?	Hubbard, Laura C.	2 Sept., 1835	Both of Windsor, by Eliza Hutchinson, VDM
Kendall, Stephen	Osgood, Susan	20 June, 1819	Boh of Windsor, by Sewall Fulham, Justice
Keyes, Alexander Y.	Rodgers, Calista M.	15 April, 1850	Both Acworth, N.H., by Dudley T. Chase, Justice
Keyes, William A.	Boyd, Louisa M.	17 July, 1851	He: Lyme, NH. She: Windsor, by Franklin Butler, Pastor Cong1 Church
Kimball, Major N.	Farrar, Rebecca	2 Oct., 1851	He: Gardner, Mass. She: Winchendon, Mass, by Franklin Butler, Pastor
Kimball, Nathan C.	Wait, Lydia	28 Aug., 1808	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
King, Hiram	Morrison, Relief	1 Dec., 1836	He: Haverhill, NH; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson VDM
King, Jonathan E.	Peasley, Irena	27 May, 1847	He: Milford, NH; She: Weare, NH., by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Kinney, David	Williston, Mary	16 Dec., 1818	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice of the Peace



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Kinney, Hart S.	Lamberton, Nancy	18 Feb., 1833	He: Massena, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Kittredge, Nathan	Cady, Laura	3 Jan., 1819	He: Hartland, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Knowlton, Zenas	Pinney, Eliza G.	11 Jan., 1837	He: Stockbridge; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Laberton, Austin	Russell, Louisa M.	30 March,	Both of Windsor, by Franklin Butler, Minister
Ladd, Timothy	Swallow, Diadamia	2 Sept., 1819	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Lambkin, Horace F.	Blanchard, Julia A.	16 May, 1847	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Lamphere, Reuben	Messenger, Amelia	4 Nov., 1847	He: Hartland, Vt. She: Hartland, Vt., by Thomas Boynton
Lampson, Cheney	Stow, Levina	5 Dec., 1811	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Lamson, William	Spooner, Rosamond	28 June, 1827	at St. Paul's Church, Both Windsor, by Joel Clapp, Rector of Trinity Church, Shelburne
Langworthy, James	Dean, Anna	13 April, 1775	married on Thursday
Langworthy, Stephen	Massey, Betsey	10 Nov., 1799	Both of Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice of the Peace
Lawrence, Daniel	Story, Lucretia	30 Jan., 1817	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Lawrence, Josiah	Ely, Hester Ann Rogers	9 Dec., 1824	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Leavens, Calvin	Woods, Lucy	6 Dec., 1808	He: Reading, She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Leavens, Charles Jr.	Wardner, Polly	6 Feb., 1806	m. at Reading, by William Hunter, Justice
Leavens, Darius Jr.	Bailey, Huldah M.	18 May, 1843	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Leavens, Ira	Cobb, Sally	7 Feb., 1807	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Leavens, Orange	Gale, Mehitabel	1 Jan., 1829	He: Windsor, She: Springfield, m. at Springfield, Vt.
Leavens, Pamel	Cross, Sally	1 May, 1800	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Leavens, Rufus	Lee, Adah	21 July, 1793	Both of Windsor
Leete, Charles	Jackson, Sarah C.	29 Sept., 1838	He: Newbury, Vt. She: Croydon, NH; by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Leete, William	Burns, Hannah	21 Oct., 1833	He: Woodstock; She: Windsor, by John Richards, Minister
Leonard, John	White, Lois	18 March,	He: Stockbridge, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice of the Peace
Leonard, Nathaniel	Leverett, Mary	18 Dec., 1792	
Leverett, John	Burnham, Lois	3 March, 1790	m. at Middletown, Conn., by Rev. Abraham Jarvis
Leverett, John	Leverett, Hannah	7 June, 1792	(2nd wife), m. at Boston, by Rev. Dr. Thatcher
Lewis, Anthony	Gove, Hannah	15 Sept., 1816	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Lewis, Hiram	More, Naomi	26 Oct., 1818	He: Pomfret, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root
Lewis, Joseph E.	Hammond, Lucy A.	6 Feb., 1849	He: Windsor; She: W. Windsor, by S. Saltmarsh, Minister
Lewis, William Jr.	Towns, Abigail	15 Jan., 1815	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Judge, Windsor County Court
Lincoln, Elkanah T.	Wait, Caroline	15 Oct., 1837	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Lincoln, Michael	Woodruff, Lucia	18 April, 1832	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Little, Joseph	Bailey, Relief	13 April, 1838	He: Windsor; She: Albany, N.Y., by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Long, Simeon	Steele, Chloe	9 April, 1816	He: Claremont, NH; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Love, Emmerson	Barrett, Eleuthera	14 June, 1831	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Lovejoy, Joanthan	Preston, Edna	25 March,	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Lull, Charles	Cooke, Abigail	9 Sept., 1838	Both of Windsor by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Lull, Joel	Dodge, Thankful	27 April, 1794	m. at Hartland, Vt., by Rev. Daniel Brick
Lull, Joel Jr.	Smith, Celia	2 Dec., 1818	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice of the Peace
Lull, Joel Jr.	Donoghue, Julianne	1 March, 1835	Both of Windsor, by Elijah Hutchinson
Lull, Lyman	Patrick, Harriet	24 April, 1823	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Lull, Robert B.	Burke, Marcia E.	7 Oct., 1845	Both of Hartland, Vt. by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Lull, Timothy Jr.	Deane, Sally	30 Dec., 1798	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Lull, Titus	Delano, Susannah	16 March,	He: Hartland She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens
Lull, Zebulon Jr.	Burke, Rachael	1 Sept., 1802	He: Hartland, Vt. She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Lumbard, Asaph	Donoghue, Harriet	20 Jan., 1852	Both of W. Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Lumbard, Asaph	Lumbard, Eunice	1 May, 1822	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Lumbard, Caleb	Brooks, Clarissa	25 Jan., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Lumbard, David Jr.	Sawin, Millison	4 Feb., 1810	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Lumbard, Harvey	Carleton, Pluma	7 Dec., 1823	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Lumbard, Jesse	Kenyon, Marcy	10 Jan., 1805	He: Windsor; She: Cornish, NH, by William Hunter, Justice
Lumbard, Jesse	Carleton, Olive	18 Sept., 1814	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Lumbard, John Jr.	Wells, Mary	7 May, 1789	2nd m. at Cornish, N.H. [He m. 1st, Prudence Clark]
Mace, Oliver	Burnham, Betsey	30 Nov., 1830	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Mack, Jonathan L.	Randall, Mary	11 Oct., 1843	He: Chester, Vt; She: Charlestown NH; by Elijah Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Mack, Silas P.	Harlow, Betsey	1 Jan., 1837	He: Charlestown, NH; She: Rockingham, Vt., by E. Hutchinson, VDM
MacClure, David	Fletcher, Mercy B.	28 May, 1828	He: Granville, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Mallery, Moes	Pratt, Emily	5 Nov., 1851	He: Woodstock, Vt. She: Claremont, NH, by Franklin Butler
Manchester, Benj. F.	Morgan, Maria	5 March, 1850	Both of Plainfield, NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Mansfield, Joseph	Fox, Eunice	20 Dec., 1824	Both of Windsor, by N. W. Williams, Minister
Marcy, Alven	Burnee, Polly	1 Oct., 1797	m. at Windsor
Marcy, Beckley	Dutton, Amarilla	4 Feb., 1836	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Richard M. Ely, V.D.M.
Marin--	Salisbury, Nancy	7 Feb., 1814	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Marsh, William	Forbes, Alvira	18 Feb., 1824	Both of Windsor, by Romeo Elton, Minister of 1st Baptist Church
Martin, Daniel F.	Smith, Candice G.	10 Sept., 1840	He: Sutton, Vt. She: Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Martin, Elisha	Hurd, Abigail	17 March,	He: Peacham, She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens
Martin, James	Shapley, Anna	7 March, 1801	He: Windsor; She: Cornish, N.H., by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Matthews, Rdma	Stowell, Beulah	11 Feb.,	He: Bombay, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by Thomas F. Hammond, Justice
May, Mills, Col.	Gilbert, Jerusha	15 April, 1824	Both of Sharon, Vt., by John Wheeler, Minister
Mayo, Leonard	Cross, Thirza	24 Feb., 1804	He: Moretown, Vt. She Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
McClure, David	Spooner, Eliza	20 May, 1836	He: Rockport, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by Joseph W. Curtis, Minister
McClure, Phillip B.	Woodward, Cyrena	23 March,	He: Middletown, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Daniel Read, Justice
McCutchen, John	Rowe, Peggy	2 April 1807	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
McFarland, Robert	Welch, Joanna	21 July, 1850	Both of Windsor, by W. R. Gilkey, Justice of Peace
McGregory, John B.	Smith, Mary	10 Aug., 1813	He: Newport, NH; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root
McIntyre, James	Lamberton, Harriet	12 Feb., 1846	He: Hartland; She: Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
McLineas, Henry A.	Tasker, Leucia M.	28 Oct., 1848	He: Cambridge, Mass; She: Cornish NH, by Thomas Kidder
Meacham, Cyrus	Blanchard, Livona	30 March,	He: Wtsf., She: Windsor, by Chester W. Levings, Minister
Meacham, Edmund H. Dr.	Daman, Elizabeth A.	26 Aug., 1844	Both of Sprngf, by Caleb Fales, Minister
Meacham, Elijah	Moulton, Lydia	11 April, 1811	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councillor
Meacham, John	Langdon, Polly	16 March,	He: Fair Haven, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Meade, Abner W.	Houghton, Sarah	3 Dec., 1839	He: Alstead, NH; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Meade, Lewis	White, Margaret	13 Jan., 1849	Both of Claremont, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Mercer, Walter	Cady, Susan	4 March, 1843	He: Cornis, N.H.; She Wtsf., by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Merrifield, Preston	Spooner, Clarissa	23 Oct., 1810	Both of Windsor, by Shipley Wells, Minister of the Gospel
Miller, Peter	Williams, Milla	29 Nov., 1847	He: Windsor; She: Woodstock, Vt., by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Milliken, John D.	Wilson, Maria E.	22 Sept., 1845	He: Charlestown NH; She: Langdon NH; by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Milliken, Moses C.	Billings, Lucinda L.	5 Nov., 1837	He: Sharon, N.H.; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Mitaker?, Reuben	Rowe, Sylvia	15 Dec., 1831	He: Bethel; She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Mitchell, George S.	Reed, Maranda L.	3 Aug., 1851	Both of Weathersfield, Vt. by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Moore, Asher C.	Parker, Frances M.	5 Jan., 1847	He: Springfield, Mass. She: Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor
Moore, E. M.	Prescott, Lucy	11 Nov., 1847	He: Rochester, NY; She: Windsor, by S. Saltmarsh, Minister
Moore, Herasher G.	Culwell, Eunice	2 June, 1850	Both of Windsor, by Franklin Butler
Morgan, Amos	Fellows, Nancy Maria	19 Sept., 1849	He: Windsor; She: Cornish NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Morgan, James	Benton, Olive	1 March, 1852	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Morgan, Lucius	Morey, Betsey	21 Dec., 1846	He: Springfield, Mass; She: Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor
Morrill, Benj.	Damon, Nancy W.	5 June, 1843	He: Claremont, N.H.; She: Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor
Morrison, James	Cabot, Abigail	1 Jan., 1809	m. at Windsor
Morrison, Lorenzo	Davis, Adaline L.	4 Feb., 1850	He: W. Windsor; She: Sherburne, Vt. by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Morrison, Marquis F.	Davis, Caroline S.	16 Dec., 1847	He: Windsor; She: Sherburne, Vt., by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Morrison, William 2nd	Lewis, Rachel P.	4 July, 1813	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Morse, Henry W.	Little, Emily A.	10 Nov., 1839	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Morse, Hiram S.	Murray, Isabel	22 March,	He: Cavendish; She: Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister
Morton or Norton, Rufus	Alexander, Azubah	13 Dec., 1814	He: Windsor, She: Hartland, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Mossey, Edward	Fiske, Lucretia	22 Jan., 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Mott, Samuel J.	Smead, Experience	24 Oct., 1819	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Moulton, Benjamin S.	Merrifield, Lucena S.	6 July, 1840	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Mower, Nahum	Patrick, Freedom	20 Aug., 1804	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Murray, Albert A.	Spaulding, Marietta O.	24 Oct., 1847	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Murray, Francis	Salisbury, Betsey	15 July, 1815	He: Sprngf; She: W. Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Nelson?, John Esq.	Burnham, Lois	6 March, 1818	He: Haverhill, NH; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Newell, David	Dutton, Mary	8 June, 1837	He: Illinois; She: Windsor, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Newman, John	Hastings, Phebe	27 Feb., 1848	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Newman, Edward	Hubbard, Harriet	3 March, 1844	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Boynton, Justice
Nichols, Allen B.	Nichols, Louisa A.	7 May, 1848	Both of Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Nichols, Gardner R.	Carpenter, Jerusha	4 April, 1850	Both of Claremont (Sullivan), NH, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Nichols, Timothy	Hutchinson, Catharine	1 Feb., 1843	Both Windsor, by Abel Adams, Minister of the Gospel
Nolcius, Peter Charley	Murray, Mary Ann	6 Aug., 1826	He: Moscow, Russia, now Portland, Me; She: Portland, Me. by Carlos Coolidge
North, Asahel	Swallow, Prudence	2 Sept., 1819	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
North, Charles P.	Kendall, Lydia	3 Sept., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
North, Edward D.	Martin, Mary Ann	17 Feb., 1825	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
North, Edward D.	Keith, Lucia M.	3 Nov., 1830	Both of Windsor, by Rufus L. Harvey, Minister of the Gospel
North, George	Winn, Maria	23 Feb., 1837	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Norton, Freeman C.	Kittridge, Susan	29 June, 1818	He: Westminster, Vt.; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Noyes, Oliver	Gates, Caroline S.	5 March, 1850	He: Windsor; She: W. Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Nutting, Muhiel	Swallow, Elizabeth	13 Jan., 1825	He: Wstf., She: Windsor, by Sewall Fulham, Justice
Olds, James	Wetherbee, Mary Widow	18 Feb., 1819	Both of Windsor, by Jacob Sanborn, Minister of the Gospel
Orvis, Gad	Kimball, Sarah	6 Aug., 1821	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Osgood, Oliver	Smead, Mary	7 Dec., 1824	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice
Otis, Timothy B.	Waite, Catherine A.	25 March,	Both of Windsor, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Packard, Judson	Row, Eunice	15 March,	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice
Paine, Jewett	Smith, Fanny	11 June, 1817	He: Whitehall, NY; She: Windsor, by Leland Howard, Ordained Minister
Palmer, George	Billings, Jane	24 March,	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Parkard, Judson	Sawins, Nancy	18 Feb., 1844	He: Stockbridge Vt; She: Windsor, by Daniel Read, Justice
Parke, Nehemiah	Duke, Laura A.	12 June, 1836	Both of Windsor, m. at Weathersfield by Rev. Mr. Converse
Parker, Alvan	Hubbard, Lucy	3 Dec., 1818	He: Wstf. She: Windsor, by Bancroft Folwer, Min. Gos.
Parker, John B.	Olds, Mary J.	27 June, 1839	He: Woodstock; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Parker, John B.	Johnson, Ellen E.	27 June, 1849	He: Windsor; She: Cornish NH, by F. Butler, Pastor Congl Church
Parker, Kiah	McCollister, Seba	13 March,	Both of Windsor, by Ebenezer Shedd, Justice
Parker, Nehemiah	Swan, Lydia	3 April, 1799	m. at Plainfield, N.H. by Rev. Benjamin Chapman
Parker, Reuben M.	Burnham, Julia A.	19 Dec., 1837	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Parker, Samuel	Ely, Marcia	22 April, 1841	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Parker, Stephen	Cady, Chloe	30 Sept., 1794	m. at Reading, by Solomon Keyes, Esq., Justice
Parkhurst, Darius	Clark, Martha	2 April, 1829	He: Wstf. She: Windsor, by Amos Hukott, Justice
Parks, Beaumont Esq.	Conant, Nancy	5 March, 1812	He: Middlebury, Vt; She: Windsor by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Parmalee, Alexander	Davis, Mary	18 Feb., 1766	married at Walpole, NH
Parmalee, Ambrose	Conant, Milly	13 April, 1802	m. by William Hunter, Esq., Justice
Parmeter, Asher	Adams, Milly	28 Feb., 1813	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Parson, Dennis	Parker, Betsey	31 Oct., 1816	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice of the Peace
Parsons, Lewis	Pinney, Abigail	24 Nov., 1839	He: Sherburne; She: Plymouth, by Samuel C. Loveland
Patch, Samuel	Corey, Polly	12 April, 1801	m. at Plainfield, N.H., by Rev. Laban Hall
Patrick, Benoni	Beech, Hannah	26 Feb., 1777	
Patrick, Franklin	Pearson, Susanna	22 Nov., 1818	Both of Windsor, by Allen Wait, Justice of the Peace
Patrick, Samuel	Spicer, Amy or Ama	15 April, 1773	
Patrick, Samuel	Alexander, Isabel	27 Oct., 1790	(2nd wife), m. by Rev. Jonathan Hubbard, She of Northfield, Mass.
Patrick, Samuel	Smith, Calista C.	5 Sept., 1829	Both of Windsor, by Leland Howard, Minister
Patrick, Samuel Jr.	Langdon, Plumea	19 Sept., 1808	m. at Windsor
Patterson, Benjamin P.	Dutton, Sarah	4 March, 1836	He: Pomfret; She: Windsor, by Russell Struter of Woodstock, Vt.
Patterson, John	Turner, Hannah	11 Dec., 1810	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Councilor
Patterson, Lewis	Russell, Lucy	4 Dec., 1807	Both of Windsor, by Samuel Smith, Minister
Patterson, Norman	Hale, Mary	22 Jan., 1812	He: Castleton (Rutland) Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Patterson, Oliver	Hale, Betsey	4 March, 1810	He: Castleton (Rutland) Vt., She: Windsor, by William Hunter, Councilor
Peabody, Daniel	Reading, Abigail	30 Jan., 1800	He: Reading, She: --, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Pearson, Ezekiel	Patch, Susanna	23 April, 1792	
Peckiry?, Joseph, Dr.	Oridley, Mary	13 Aug., 1825	He: Castleton, Vt; She: Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister



# Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor, Vermont

\*note: this list does not suggest these are the only early marriage records of Windsor. This data was taken from Windsor vital record books, but does not constitute all marriage records.

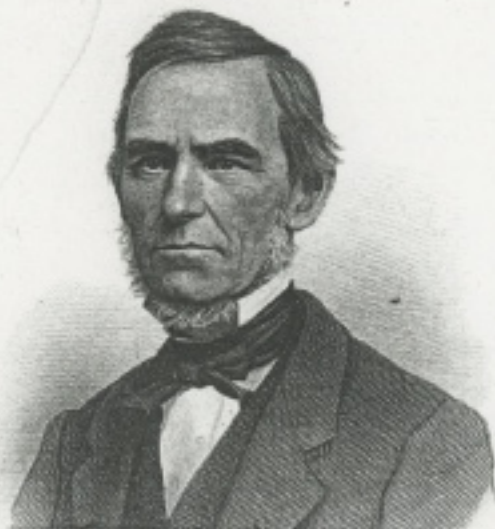
Husband	Wife	Date	Residence & Minister/or/Justice of Peace
Pendergrass, Isaac	Cushman, Maria	4 July, 1836	He: Randolph, Mass. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Penniman, Robert	French, Elizabeth	19 Nov., 1845	He: Rockingham; She: Windsor, by Darius Jones, Justice
Pennyman, Joshua	Bates, Clarissa	8 July, 1804	He: New London, Conn; She: Killingsworth, Conn., by William Hunter
Perkins, Josiah	Burke, Alice	6 Dec., 1810	Both of Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Perkins, Norman C.	Savage, Catharine	15 Dec., 1845	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Perkins, Solomon W.	Story, Rhoda P.	26 June, 843	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Pastor, Congl Church
Perry, Asa	Stone, Mary	29 Dec., 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Perry, Luke	Wheelock, Rainey	11 Oct., 1802	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Persons, Amasa	Amsden, Marcella M.	19 March,	He: Windsor, She: Reading, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Persons, Joseph	Hubbard, Fanny E.	18 July, 1841	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister
Pettes, Frederick	Mynders, Harriet	5 Sept., 1814	Both of Windsor, by William Leverett, Justice of the Peace
Pettingill, John A.	Prescott, Caroline F.	31 Jan., 1850	Both of Lawrence, Mass., by W.R. Gilkey, Justice
Petty, William Capt.	Wilson, Sally	25 Dec., 1806	Both of Claremont, N.H., by William Hunter, Justice
Phelps, Daniel L.	Root, Polly	14 March,	m. at Windsor, by William Hunter, Esq.
Phelps, Francis E.	Forbes Sarah J.	14 Sept., 1823	Both of Windsor, by Romeo Elton, Minister, 1st Baptist Church
Philbrick, William B.	Bell, Phebe	5 April, 1836	He: Sullivan Co. N.H., She: Windsor, by Richard M. Ely, VDM
Philips, Hiram	Carswell, Sarah A.	25 Feb., 1851	He: Plainfield NH, She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson
Pierce, Alpheus	Shedd, Electa	17 Sept., 1818	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Pierce, George E.	Dake, Sophronia E.	25 Feb., 1846	He: Wtsl. She: Windsor, by Caleb Fales, Minister
Pierce, Rodney C.	Severance, Mary R.	16 Sept., 1849	Both of Windsor, by F. Butler, Minister of the Gospel
Plumb, Luke	Trask, Sarah	28 Sept., 1825	Both of Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Pomeroy, John	Burnham, Rebecca	7 April, 1840	Both of Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, V.D.M.
Pond, Willard Esq.	Patrick, Amy	22 Oct., 1817	He: Castleton, Vt. She: Windsor, by Leland Howard, Baptist Minister
Pope, Reuben	Thompson, Laura	6 Sept., 1827	Both of Reading, by Thomas F. Hammond, Justice
Porter, Alvin	Vincent, Calista	18 Oct., 1826	He: Warren, Vt. She: Windsor by Rufus Root, Justice
Porter, Lemuel, Rev.	Skinner, Weltha Maria	24 Nov., 1835	He: Lowell, Mass. She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson VDM
Porter, William Jr.	Thomson, Lucy	29 Dec., 1803	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Powers, Isaac	Conant, Elizabeth	4 Nov., 1812	He: Springfield; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister
Pratt, Fanus	Palmer, Mary B.	4 Nov., 1846	He: Norwich Vt; Sho: Boston, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Pratt, Martin	Willington, Nancy E.	12 June, 1842	Both of Reading, by Charles Mather, Justice
Pratt, Moses	Jenne, Maria	17 April, 1848	Both of Hartland, by Abel Adams, Minister
Pratt, Solomon	Rowe, Clarissa	20 Sept., 1829	He: Stockbridge, Vt; She: Windsor, by Daniel Read, Justice
Prentiss, Thomas Esq.	White, Susannah MRS	10 Sept., 1818	(2nd wife) He: Wtsl., She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler
Prescott, Samuel	Pettes, Mary	15 Oct., 1816	He: Montreal, Quebec; She: Windsor, by Bancroft Fowler, Minister of the Gospel
Puffer, John	Williams, Harriet J.	19 Jan., 1847	Both of Newport, NH, by Warren Currier, Justice
Putney, Daniel S.	Pierce, Mary N.	16 May, 1841	He: Winthrop NH; She: Hebron, NH, by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Quimby, Leonard	Town, Sarah	28 March,	He: Thetford, Vt.; She Windsor, by John Wheeler, Minister
Randall, William	Marshall, Hannah	10 March,	He: Windsor; She: Corinth, Vt., by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Ransom, David	Barrett, Lydia	17 Sept., 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Leverett, Justice of the Peace
Ransom, Franklin B.	Roe?, Huldah	10 Feb., 1843	Both of Windsor, by Charles Mather, Justice
Ransom, Ira	Preston, Mary	24 Feb., 1812	He: Ogdensburg, N.Y.; She: Windsor, by Oliver Farnsworth, Justice of the Peace
Rawson, Emery	Wells, Julia Anne	8 Feb., 1831	He: Lyndon (Caledonia), Vt.; She Windsor, by J. Wheeler, Minister
Ray, William R.	Preston, Mary R.	25 March,	He: Windsor; She: Wtsl., by Thomas Kidder, Minister
Reed, Asa Farrar	Parnele?, Charlotte	20 March,	Both of Claremont, NH, by William Hunter, Justice of Peace
Reed, Joseph	Cotton, Frances M.	10 July, 1842	He: Montpelier, Vt.; She: Windsor, by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Rice, Charles	Whitaker, Polly	18 June, 1809	Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Judge
Rice, John	Blood, Polly	27 Dec., 1803	He: Hartland; She: Windsor, by Charles Leavens, Justice
Rice, Lorenzo	Hubbard, Harriet C.	19 Sept., 1849	Both of Windsor by E. Hutchinson, Minister of the Gospel
Rice, Lorenzo D.M.	Beckley, Laura M.	5 April, 1837	at Wtsl.; He Windsor; She: Weathersfield, by E. Hutchinson, VDM
Rich, Charles	Hulett, Phebe	5 July, 1818	He: Shoreham, Vt. She: Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Richards, Thomas	Woods, Clarissa	5 Sept., 1804	Both of Windsor, by Charles Levens, Justice
Richmond, Rollin	Clarke, Almira	12 March,	He: Barnard, Vt; She: Windsor, by W. D. Wilson, Rector St. Paul's
Robbins, Samuel	Patrick, Lovina	13 April, 1809	Both of Windsor, by Rufus Root, Justice
Robinson, Charles P.	Parker, Molly E.	23 Oct., 1843	He: Lyme NH; She: Windsor by F. Butler, Congl Pastor
Robinson, Elijah	Adams, Judith	7 Jan., 1819	Both of Windsor, by Jacob Sanborn, Elder, MEC



B+ECPH

12/28/02

Kendall  
(Pearson)



6/12/05 ✓  
TMG 546

# GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

## TOWN OF READING, MASS.

65-5-23  
5-9-04

INCLUDING THE PRESENT TOWNS OF

Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading,

WITH

F74  
R28E1

CHRONOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES,  
N.P.

FROM 1639 TO 1874.

BY HON. LILLEY EATON.

"The hills are dearest, which our childish feet  
Have climbed the earliest; and the streams most sweet  
Are over those at which our young lips drank, —  
Stooped to their waters o'er the grassy bank."

— WHITTIER.

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 34 SCHOOL STREET.  
1874.





DR. JOHN HAY.

Timothy Sweetser; Anna, b. 1776, and m. Jesse Pope; John, b. 1777, and m. Sarah Lucas; George, b. 1779, and settled in Kentucky; Mary, b. 1781, and m. R. Raddin; Francis, b. 1783, and m., 1st, — Mansfield, and 2d, — Myrick.

HERBERT, John, came from Boston; was in early life a mariner and sea-captain; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Haugh. He lived on the place recently owned by the heirs of Capt. Noah Smith, and which fell to his wife in the distribution of her father's (Rev. Samuel Haugh) estate. Capt. Herbert was town clerk and selectman several years, and wrote a very handsome hand. He had one child: Mary, b. 1684, and m. Thomas Nichols, who succeeded to the place. His wife Elizabeth d. when her dau. Mary was one week old. He d. 1712.

HERBERT, Jonathan, m. 1713, Anna Southwick, and had Anna, b. 1715. HESCEY, William, m. 1681, Judith Poole; d. 1689; was a lieutenant, a man of note.

HILLS, — Mas.; was taxed in 1686 for the Indian purchase.

HODGKINS, Wm.; by wife Deborah had Samuel, b. 1695.

HODGMAN, Thomas, m. 1663, Mary, who was (probably) the young widow of Ezekiel Morrill. It is thought that Hodgman had no children, but that he adopted one Josiah Webber, who took the name of Josiah Hodgman. Thomas d. 1729, and his widow d. 1735, aged 95.

HODGMAN, Josiah, son of Josiah Webber, and adopted son of Thomas

Hodgman, b. 1668; m., 1st, 1691, Elizabeth —; she d. 1712; m., 2d, 1724, Grace, widow of John Boutwell; had a son, Thomas, b. 1693. He (the father) d. 1749; his widow d. 1756.

HODGMAN, Thomas, son of the above-named Josiah, b. 1693, and settled in West Parish, near and south of Prescott place; m. 1714, Abigail Gerry, of Stoneham. Chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1715; Josiah, b. 1721; Benjamin, b. 1722; Jonathan, b. 1725; Thomas, b. 1727; David, b. 1729; Timothy, b. 1731; John, b. 1733.

HOOPER, Wm., came over in 1635, at the age of 18; was one of the very early settlers of Reading. He d. 1678, aged 61. Chil.: Mary, b. 1647; James, b. and d. 1649; Susan, b. 1650; Ruth, b. 1653; Rebecca, b. 1656; William, b. 1658; Hannah, b. 1662; Elizabeth, b. 1665; Thomas, b. 1668; John, b. 1670. Sarah

HOOPER, Wm., son of William, b. 1658; by wife Susanna had chil.: William, b. 1687; Elizabeth, b. 1689; Ruth, b. 1691. He was a selectman in 1685.

HUTCHINSON, Francis, came here from Lynn; b. in England in 1630; m., 1st, 1661, Sarah Leighton; she d. soon; m., 2d, Martha —, who d. 1708; removed early to the North Precinct, and d. 1702. Chil.: Francis, who m. 1708, Mary Jeffrey, of Lynn; Thomas, whose wife was Mary, and had chil.: Adam and Thomas (twins), b. 1712, and Lydia, b. 1721.

HUTCHINSON, Samuel, sold in 1670, the place on side of Great Pond, next above Capt. T. Emerson's former residence.

JACKSON, Thomas, m. 1685, Hannah Taylor, or Tower.

JENKINS, Joel, m. 1704, Mary Chadwick; lived in the North Precinct. Chil.: Mary, b. 1705; Joel, b. 1707; Samuel, b. 1709.

JENKINSON, Barnard; by wife Mary had Mary, b. 1703.

KESSE, or KIDDER, Edward, d. 1694.

KELSON, Thomas, had chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1663; Susanna, b. 1666.

KEN, Robert, came from Salem; had a blacksmith's shop upon the Common; it stood near what from him was called "Ken's Pond," now filled up. His wife's name was Mary —; had chil.: Mary, b. 1684, and m. 1707, Edward Pepper, of Salem; Susanna, b. 1687; Robert, b. 1689; Elizabeth, b. 1691; Anna, b. 1698. He probably returned to Salem.

KENDALL, Dea. Thomas, an original settler, removed here from Lynn; was brother of Francis, of Woburn; lived on the "James Emerson place," corner of Cedar and Church Streets; was deacon and selectman for many years, and a very influential citizen. He d. 1681, and his widow, Rebecca, d. 1703, aged 85. Chil.:



Elizabeth, b. 1642, and m. 1658, John Eaton; Rebecca, b. 1644, and m. 1665, James Boutwell; Mary, b. 1647, and m. 1664, Abraham Bryant; Hannah, b. 1650, and m. 1667, John Parker; Sarah, b. and d. 1652; Sarah, 2d, b. 1653, and m. Samuel Dunton; Abigail, b. 1655, and m. John Nichols; Susanna, b. 1658, and m. Nathaniel Goodwin; Tabitha, b. 1660, and m. John Pearson; and Thomas, b. 1663, and d. 1664. Dea. Kendall had no son that lived to adult age, and his name has long since disappeared from our municipal record; yet perhaps there is no one of the first settlers that can be pointed out, whose blood, through his eight daughters diverging, has come down to us through so many families, and still flows in the veins of so many of the present population of the town.

KNOWLTON, Benoni, son of Marah, b. 1689.

LAMSON, Samuel (probably a son of Wm. Lamson, of Ipswich, who d. there in 1659, and whose wid., Sarah, m. in 1661 Thomas Hartsborn, of Reading, and with her children came to Reading); m. 1676, Mary, dau. of Richard Nichols. Chil.: Samuel, b. 1677; Mary, b. 1678; Ebenezer, b. 1680, and d. 1681; William, b. and d. 1681; Joanna, b. 1682; Ebenezer, b. 1685; John, b. 1686; Sarah, b. 1689; Elizabeth, b. 1691; Samuel, Sen., d. 1692.

LAMSON, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary, b. 1677; was a carpenter, and by wife Elizabeth had chil.: Samuel, b. 1701; Rebecca, b. 1702; Elizabeth, b. 1709. Samuel Lamson, father or son, lived near the late Daniel Damon place.

LAUKIN, or LAKIN, Wm., m. Lydia Brown, and had chil.: Lydia, b. 1650; Mary, b. 1652; Wm., b. 1655; John, b. 1657; Jona., b. 1661. He early removed to Groton, where he had other children.

LEAMAN, Samuel, came from Charlestown; by 1st wife, Margaret, had Nathaniel, b. 1694, and perhaps Samuel; m., 2d, 1715, Hannah Damon.

LEAMAN, Samuel; probably son of Samuel and Margaret; m. 1716, Mary Bryant, and had chil.: Margaret, b. 1717; Mary, b. 1719; Samuel, b. 1721; Nathaniel, b. 1726.

LEWIS, Samuel; came probably from Lynn; m. 1706, Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Boutwell. Chil.: Sarah, b. 1707; Mary, b. 1709; Samuel, b. 1714, and m. 1736, Mary Taylor; Abigail; Ebenezer, b. 1717; Phebe, b. 1720; Joseph, b. 1722; Lydia, b. 1724; Benjamin, b. 1727.

LILLEY, George; m., 1st, 1659, Hannah Smith; and m., 2d, 1667, Jane —. Chil.: Hannah, b. 1660; John, b. 1662; Reuben, b. 1669; Abigail, b. 1672; George, and perhaps Samuel. He settled in W. Parish, near the old Tho. Sweetser place, and was schoolmaster at Woodend in 1683, and d. 1691.

LILLEY, Samuel; perhaps and probably son of George; by wife Hannah had chil.: Samuel, b. 1695; John, b. 1697, and m. 1723, Abigail Burnap; Hannah, b. 1700, and m. 1719, Ebenezer Burnap; Sarah, b. 1702, and m. 1723, John Parker; Jona., b. 1705; Mary, who m. 1728, Nathaniel Goodwin; David, b. 1712; Elizabeth, b. 1714. He lived in the West Parish, near the Centre, on the place now occupied by John Burrill, and afterwards removed to Sutton.

LILLEY, Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah, b. 1695; m. 1716, Abigail Wright. Had chil.: Phebe, bap. 1717; Saml, bap. 1719, and removed to Woburn and Sutton. From the Sutton branch of the Lilley family have sprung, it is said, O. K. Hutchinson, Esq., Superintendent of the Reform School at Westboro', and Judge Chase, the late Chief-Justice of the United States.

LILLEY, John, son of George and Hannah, b. 1662; m. Hannah, and settled in North Woburn. Chil.: John, b. 1691, and probably d. between 1670 and '74, unm.; Hannah, b. 1694; Sarah, b. 1696; Rebecca, b. 1699; Susanna, b. 1702; Phebe, b. Feb. 21, 1705, and m. Noah Eaton, of Reading, and her oldest son (Noah Eaton, Jr.) succeeded to his grandfather's (John Lilley) estate in Woburn.

MARSHALL, Thomas; was called Lieut.; was a carpenter; was dismissed with his wife from Lynn Church to Reading Church before 1648; wife's name was probably Joanna. They had chil.: Abigail, b. 1644; Elizabeth, b. 1649; Thomas, b. 1650, and d. 1651; Susanna, b. 1652; he was selectman, and was son of Capt. Tho., of Lynn.

MARSHALL, Edward; m. 1665, Mary Swain.

MARTIN, William, one of the earliest settlers, and was selectman in 1647, '48, and '51, and early removed to Groton, where it is said he m. the widow of Wm. Laukin, who had also removed from Reading to Groton.

MAVERICK, Anna, wid. of Elias Maverick, of Charlestown and Winnisimmet; dau. of a wid. Elizabeth Harris, who became the wife of Dea. Wm. Stetson, of Charlestown. Anna, by her husband



- Ede, b. 1697; John, b. 1703. He, the father, removed to Lexington, where his wife d. in 1718, and where he d. in 1741, aged 77. He was the ancestor of the late Rev. Theodore Parker, and of Capt. John Parker, who commanded the Lexington company on the 19th April, 1775.
- PARKER, John, son of John and Hannah, b. 1668; m. 1691 or 4, Elizabeth, and settled near the Aaron Parker place in W. Parish, where he built third house of that Parish. Chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1695, and d. 1703; John, b. 1697; Abigail, b. 1699; John, b. 1701; Benjamin, b. 1703; Elizabeth, b. 1704; Elizabeth, b. 1706; Joseph, b. 1707, and d. soon; Mary, b. 1710; Joseph, b. 1711; Tho., b. 1716.
- PARKER, Ebenezer, son of Hananiah and Elizabeth, b. 1676; m. 1697, Rebecca Newhall, and had chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1698; Ebenezer, b. and d. 1699; Ebenezer, b. about 1701; Hepzi., b. and d. 1703; Rebecca, b. 1706; Sarah, b. 1711; Hananiah, b. 1714.
- PARKER, Kendall, son of Sergt. John and Hannah, b. 1677; by wife Ruth had chil.: Ruth, b. 1704, and m. 1722, Joseph Bancroft, and was the grandmother of the late Joseph Hopkins; Mary, b. 1712, and m. 1738, John Goodwin. He was justice of the peace, etc. He succeeded to his father's homestead.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Bethiah, b. 1679; by wife Elizabeth had chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1703; Phineas, b. 1704; Bethiah, b. 1707, and m. Hezekiah Winn, of Wilmington; Nathaniel, b. 1740; Lydia, b. 1716; Nathan, b. 1719, and lived in the West Parish; built the house now owned by James Davis; was captain, and father of the late Col. Nathan Parker, and grandfather of the late Hon. Edmund Parker; Mehitabel, b. 1721; Caleb, b. 1725.
- PARKER, Jonathan, son of Sergt. John and Hannah, b. 1681; m., 1st, 1700, Mehitabel Bancroft; she d. 1703; m., 2d, 1706, Barbara Elseley. Chil.: Mehitabel, b. and d. 1703; Sarah, b. 1708; Mary, b. 1709, and d. 1710; Mary, b. 1711; Hannah, b. 1716; David, b. 1719; Amy, b. 1720; Hepzi., b. 1723; Daniel, b. 1725; Elisha, b. 1727.
- PARKER, Jonathan, Jr.; probably a grandson of Dea. Thomas; m. 1706, Anna Flint, and had chil.: Timothy, b. 1711; Anna, b. 1714; John, b. 1717; Mary, b. 1719; Kendall, b. 1723.
- PARKER, Ebenezer; probably son of Ebenezer and Rebecca, and b. about 1701; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Vinton) Green. Chil.: Ebenezer, b. 1723; Thomas, b. 1725; Hannah,

- b. 1727; Rebecca, b. 1730; Lois and Eunice (twins), b. 1732; Mary, b. 1734; Green, b. 1736; Joshua, b. 1738; Susanna, b. 1740. The father d. 1753; the mother d. 1756.
- PARKER, Thomas; probably son of Ebenezer and Hannah, and b. 1725; m. 1749, Sarah Parker, and had chil.: Thomas (Deacon), b. 1751, and m. 1773, Sarah Richardson, and had no chil.; Phebe, b. 1757; Ebenezer, b. 1754, and m. 1779, Lucretia Richardson; Lydia, b. 1763, and m. 1785, Herbert Richardson; William, b. 1759, and d. 1776, at Stillwater, in the American army; Ichabod, b. 1761, and m. 1785, Abigail Eaton; Hananiah and James (twins), b. 1765; Hananiah m. 1787, Molly Pope; James, d. 1783; Jacob, b. 1767, and m. 1787, Martha Gould; Lucy, b. 1771.
- PEARSON, John; one of the earliest settlers, and one of the first seven church members. He d. in 1679, aged 64, and his widow, Maudlin, d. 1690. Chil.: John, b. 1650, and James, b. 1652.
- PEARSON, John, son of John and Maudlin, b. 1650; m. Tabitha, dau. of Dea. Tho. Kendall. Chil.: Tabitha, b. about 1676, and m. 1696, John Goodwin; James, b. 1678, and m. 1698, Hepzibeth Swain; John, b. and d. 1682; John, b. about 1684, and m. 1706, Elizabeth Batcheller; Rebecca, b. 1686; Kendall, b. 1688; Susanna, b. 1690, and m. 1710, Daniel Gould; Mary, b. 1692, and m. 1709, Joseph Eaton.
- NOTE. This family removed to Lynnfield about 1689.
- PHELPS, John, came from Salem, and settled in the North Precinct; d. before 1688. He had a wife whose name may have been Abigail, and by whom he probably had the following children, most of whom were probably born in Salem: Abigail, b. 1669; John, b. 1671; Henry, b. 1673; Joseph, b. 1675; Abigail, b. 1678; Samuel, b. 1680; Hannah, b. 1683; and by his second wife had: Elizabeth, b. 1702, and Mary, b. 1706.
- PHELPS, John, son of John and Abigail, b. 1671; m. 1701, Elizabeth, dau. of John Putnam, of Salem, and had chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1702; Mary, b. 1706.
- PHIPPS, John, by wife Mary had John, b. 1699.
- PIERPONT, Jonathan, fourth minister of Reading, son of Robert and Sarah (Lynde) Pierpont, of Roxbury, b. 1665, Har. Coll. 1685; ordained at Reading, 1689; m. 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Angier, of Cambridge. Chil.: Elizabeth, b. 1693, and m. 1716, Tobijah Perkins, of Topsfield; Jonathan, b. 1695;



THE  
BIRTHPLACE OF VERMONT

A  
HISTORY OF WINDSOR  
TO 1781

F59  
V7V2

BY  
HENRY STEELE WARDNER



NEW YORK  
PRIVATELY PRINTED BY  
CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS  
1927

TMG 720

6/12/05 ✓



was only a milestone in what was almost a civil war between New York and the New Hampshire Grants. Statehood for Vermont proved to be no short cut to peace and good order. The interstate quarrel continued with varying degrees of violence throughout the period of the American Revolution and thereafter. On Vermont's side the case was handled with great ingenuity and energy. Errors in practical judgment sometimes occurred. The methods in some instances fell short of recognized standards. The popular histories of Vermont would lead one to believe that Vermont was continuously sinned against and always in the right, just as the popular histories of the United States would make America appear throughout the Revolution invariably on the side of righteousness and honor. A great teacher once wrote: "The people of the United States have many virtues, but all nations have their failings, and there are many passages in the history of every country which it is painful for its citizens to contemplate."<sup>1</sup> So with the people of Vermont: they have exhibited themselves as possessed of many virtues, but there are passages in their history which show neither high character nor wisdom nor sound morals.

Turning from these generalizations to the progress of events in Windsor we find that Windsor's first town meeting to be held under the independent Republic of Vermont took place at the meeting-house on Thursday, April 9, 1778. The warning for the meeting has not been preserved, but presumably due notice of the meeting was given pursuant to a statute or resolution passed by the Vermont legislature at the March session and made applicable to each municipality within the State.

Judging by the great number of offices filled by the votes of the townsmen, the Windsor meeting was well attended. As on previous occasions, Captain William Dean was the Moderator. Ebenezer Curtis succeeded himself as Town Clerk. No less than five Selectmen were elected, viz., Lieutenant Thomas Cooper the first, Major Ebenezer Wood the second, Ebenezer Curtis the third, Deacon Hezekiah Thomson the fourth, and Jacob Hastings the fifth. Ensign Steel Smith be-

<sup>1</sup> John Chipman Gray, *Introduction to Restraints on Alienation*.



came Town Treasurer, while Lieutenant Elisha Hawley and Joel Ely, junior, were chosen Constables. At this meeting there were also elected four Grand Jurors, six Highway Surveyors, four Tythingmen, four "Hog-howards" or "Hog-reeves," four Fence Viewers, five Listers, two Collectors, one Sealer of Weights, one Sealer of Measures, two "Deer-reeves," two Branders, and two Pound-Keepers. The elections to the offices of Selectman, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, and Grand Juror seem to have been made by ballot. Nothing appears as to the method of selection in other cases. The town voted "that hogs shall be shut up the ensuing year," that "horses should not run at large upon the Common,"<sup>1</sup> that a previous vote<sup>2</sup> to alter the place of the ferry be reconsidered, and that "the Preliminaries of Confederation between this and the Other Side of the River is acceptable to the Town." Windsor thus went on record as favoring the proposed union with the neighboring New Hampshire towns.

Among new names to gain currency through the distinction of elevation to local office one notes in the record of the meeting, beside Major Wood's, the names of Thomas Wilson as Highway Surveyor, John Adams and Silas Bannister as Hog-howards, Joseph Barrett as both Hog-howard and Tythingman, Samuel Stow Savage and Jonathan Burt as Listers, and Jerahmeel Cummins as a Brander. Younger members of the Smith, Hoisington, Smead, and Ely families had come to man's estate and were recognized as worthy of the suffrages of their neighbors. Generally the elders were not wholly put aside. The discrimination against the Stones, the Hubbards, and Alexander Parmelee is as understandable as it was marked. They and their families had not yet purged themselves of New York allegiance and had not become warm New Staters.

The case of Watts Hubbard, junior, had been for some time a matter of notoriety. At least as early as the summer of 1777

<sup>1</sup> By the word "Common" was meant all lands within the township not then allotted to individual owners. It did not refer to one particular parcel.

<sup>2</sup> The vote referred to was passed March 3, 1778. Colonel Jonathan Chase, of Cornish, as owner of the Cornish-Windsor ferry, had been greatly annoyed by Vermont interference with his business. The reconsideration voted on April 9 indicated a realization that it would be well for Vermont to cultivate good relations with the people of New Hampshire.

← Joseph Barrett?



Map has been sent to  
PSC Librarian for  
NOV 22 1894  
- 50 800

PART FIRST.

GEOGRAPHICAL

# GAZETTEER

OF

## JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

1684-1890.

Edited by WILLIAM H. HORTON.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAMILTON CHILD,

AUTHOR OF GAZETTEERS OF WAYNE, ONTARIO, SENECA, CAYUGA, TOMPKINS,  
ONONDAGA, MADISON, CORTLAND, CHEMUNG, SCHUYLER, STEUBEN, OR-  
LEANS, HERKIMER, CHENANGO, NIAGARA, ONEIDA, MONROE, GENESEE,  
SARATOGA, MONTGOMERY AND FULTON, ALBANY AND SCHENEC-  
TADY, RENSSELAER, WASHINGTON, WYOMING, LEWIS, COLUMBIA,  
SULLIVAN, SCHOHARIE, OTSEGO, ULSTER, CHAUTAUQUA, ST.  
LAWRENCE, BROOME AND TIoga, CATTARAUGUS, ALLE-  
GANY, AND OTHER COUNTIES IN NEW YORK STATE;  
OF ERIE AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, AND THE BRAD-  
FORD OIL DISTRICT IN PENNSYLVANIA; OF ALL  
THE COUNTIES IN VERMONT; OF BERKSHIRE  
COUNTY, MASS.; AND OF CHESHIRE AND  
GRAFTON COUNTIES, N. H.

F127  
J4C5

PERMANENT OFFICE.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1866.

"He that hath much to do, will do something wrong, and of that wrong must suffer the consequences; and if it were possible that he should always act rightly, yet when such numbers are to judge of his conduct, the bad will censure and obstruct him by malevolence, and the good sometimes by mistake."—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

THE SYRACUSE JOURNAL COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

July, 1890.

6/12/05 ✓

TMG 721



settled in the town of Lorraine about the beginning of this century. His mother, Lucretia R. Brown, is the daughter of Daniel C. Bouse, sheriff of this county in 1852, commissioned as brigadier-general of the state militia in the Patriot war, and for many years a leading Democratic politician, and the granddaughter of William Bouse, who came from Stonington, Conn., and earlier from Rhode Island, and settled in the town of Clayton among the first settlers. Elon R. moved with his parents to Watertown in 1868; graduated from the Watertown High School in 1874, Brown University in 1878, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. Soon after his admission he formed a copartnership with L. J. Dorwin, which continued until recently, and is now in partnership with C. L. Adams. He has been actively engaged in his profession, and, with the exception of minor local offices, has never held office. He married Estella B. Green, daughter of Monroe and Frances M. Green, of Adams Center, in 1882, and three children were born to them.

Frank H. Peck, son of Abner W. and Laura (Pearsons) Peck, who are natives of Jefferson County, was born in this county in 1856. He was educated in the county schools and the St. Lawrence University, and in 1876 entered the Military Academy at West Point, from which institution he was graduated in 1880. For two years following he was a civil engineer in the Western states and territories, and subsequently was appointed teacher of mathematics in St. Lawrence University. He was a law student in the offices of McCartin & Williams, of Watertown, and Russell & Post, of St. Lawrence County, and was admitted to the bar in 1884, since which time he has been a resident of Watertown and in practice here. He was elected district attorney, assuming his duties in January, 1887, and was re-elected in the fall of 1889, which office he still holds.

Joseph A. McConnell, son of James A. and Jane (Thompson) McConnell, was born in Watertown, January 14, 1856. He was educated in the High School of Watertown and in Hamilton College, graduating from the latter institution with the class of '78. He commenced the study of law with Charles A. Sherman, continued with Sherman & Purcell, and was admitted to practice in 1881. He soon after commenced practice in his native city, and from 1887 till November, 1889, was associated with F. H. Peck in the practice of the law. In 1885 Mr. McConnell was elected city recorder for a term of four years. He is now serving his second term as recorder, having been re-elected to that office in the year 1889.

Charles L. Adams is a native of Wisconsin, where he was born in 1852. He is a graduate of Hamilton College, and for several years was a teacher. He came to Watertown in 1878, and entered the office of John Lansing, under whose tutelage he remained until he was admitted to the bar in 1882, and has since been in active practice. Mr. Adams was appointed city attorney in 1884, and again in 1889.

Edward P. Webb, son of Hiram and Hannah Webb, was born at Brownville in 1834. His paternal grandfather, Deacon Jonathan Webb, a prominent and early settler at Perch River, was a native of the county. His maternal grandfather, John McCombs, a native of Herkimer County, early settled in Pamela, subsequently removing to the then unbroken wilderness in the town of Lyme, locating at what is still known as McCombs settlement. The subject of this sketch received the advantages of the excellent select and district schools then maintained at Perch River, when, at the age of 15 years, he attended the Ogdensburg Academy two terms. At the age of 16 he commenced teaching at Millen's Bay, teaching there several successive terms. In 1858 he attended the Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary one term, taking the graduating course. In 1859 he commenced the study of law with Thompson & Sternberg, remaining till the breaking out of the war, when, with the late Col. Spratt, he enlisted a company of light artillery, and subsequently organized another company, both of which were in the summer of 1861, attached to the 1st Regt. N.Y. Art. He soon thereafter was promoted to be lieutenant of artillery, and assigned to Co. C, same regiment, with which he served until July, 1862, when he was again ordered on the recruiting service in connection with what was afterwards known as 10th N. Y. Art., being promoted captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion of this regiment until 1863, when he was ordered on duty at the war department. In 1860 he resumed the law, and has since been a practitioner, and since 1893 has been located at Watertown.

George H. Walker, son of Joseph T. and Dorcas (Bailey) Walker, was born in Brownville in 1859. His parents, who were natives of England, first located in Massachusetts, and subsequently in Jefferson County. George H. was educated in Watertown High School and Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1881. He studied law with

Frank H. Peck





settled in the town of Lorraine about the beginning of this century. His mother, Lucretia B. Brown, is the daughter of Daniel C. Bouse, sheriff of this county in 1852, commissioned as brigadier-general of the state militia in the Patriot war, and for many years a leading Democratic politician, and the granddaughter of William Bouse, who came from Stonington, Conn., and earlier from Rhode Island, and settled in the town of Clayton among the first settlers. Elon B. moved with his parents to Watertown in 1868; graduated from the Watertown High School in 1874, Brown University in 1878, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. Soon after his admission he formed a copartnership with L. J. Dorwin, which continued until recently, and is now in partnership with C. L. Adams. He has been actively engaged in his profession, and, with the exception of minor local offices, has never held office. He married Ethelle B. Green, daughter of Monroe and Frances M. Green, of Adams Center, in 1882, and three children were born to them.

Frank H. Peck, son of Abner W. and Laura (Pearsons) Peck, who are natives of Jefferson County, was born in this county in 1856. He was educated in the county schools and the St. Lawrence University, and in 1874 entered the Military Academy at West Point, from which institution he was graduated in 1880. For two years following he was a civil engineer in the Western states and territories, and subsequently was appointed teacher of mathematics in St. Lawrence University. He was a law student in the offices of McCartin & Williams, of Watertown, and Russell & Post, of St. Lawrence County, and was admitted to the bar in 1884, since which time he has been a resident of Watertown and in practice here. He was elected district attorney, assuming his duties in January, 1887, and was re-elected in the fall of 1890, which office he still holds.

Joseph A. McConnell, son of James A. and Jane (Thompson) McConnell, was born in Watertown, January 14, 1856. He was educated in the High School of Watertown and in Hamilton College, graduating from the latter institution with the class of '78. He commenced the study of law with Charles A. Sherman, continued with Sherman & Purcell, and was admitted to practice in 1881. He soon after commenced practice in his native city, and from 1887 till November, 1889, was associated with F. H. Peck in the practice of the law. In 1885 Mr. McConnell was elected city recorder for a term of four years. He is now serving his second term as recorder, having been re-elected to that office in the year 1889.

Charles L. Adams is a native of Wisconsin, where he was born in 1852. He is a graduate of Hamilton College, and for several years was a teacher. He came to Watertown in 1878, and entered the office of John Lansing, under whose tutelage he remained until he was admitted to the bar in 1882, and has since been in active practice. Mr. Adams was appointed city attorney in 1884, and again in 1889.

Edward P. Webb, son of Hiram and Hannah Webb, was born at Brownville in 1834. His paternal grandfather, Deacon Jonathan Webb, a prominent and early settler at Perch River, was a native of the county. His maternal grandfather, John McCombe, a native of Herkimer County, early settled in Pamella, subsequently removing to the then unbroken wilderness in the town of Lyme, locating at what is still known as McCombe settlement. The subject of this sketch received the advantages of the excellent select and district schools then maintained at Perch River, when, at the age of 15 years, he attended the Ogdensburg Academy two terms. At the age of 16 he commenced teaching at Millen's Bay, teaching there several successive terms. In 1858 he attended the Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary one term, taking the graduating course. In 1859 he commenced the study of law with Thompson & Sternberg, remaining till the breaking out of the war, when, with the late Col. Spratt, he enlisted a company of light artillery, and subsequently organized another company, both of which were in the summer of 1861 attached to the 1st Regt. N.Y. Art. He soon thereafter was promoted to be lieutenant of artillery, and assigned to Co. C, same regiment, with which he served until July, 1862, when he was again ordered on the recruiting service in connection with what was afterwards known as 16th N. Y. Art., being promoted captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion of this regiment until 1863, when he was ordered on duty at the war department. In 1869 he resumed the law, and has since been a practitioner, and since 1883 has been located at Watertown.

George H. Walker, son of Joseph T. and Dorcas (Bailey) Walker, was born in Brownville in 1859. His parents, who were natives of England, first located in Massachusetts, and subsequently in Jefferson County. George H. was educated in Watertown High School and Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1881. He studied law with



Horton. Gazeteer of Jefferson County, New York.

Frank H. Peck, born 1856 in Jefferson County, entered St. Lawrence University in 1876, graduated from West Point in 1880; was a civil engineer in the Western states; taught math at St. Lawrence University; admitted to the bar in 1884; resident of Watertown since 1884.

~~need complete citation~~ p. 794



A  
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY  
OF  
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,  
SHOWING  
THREE GENERATIONS  
OF  
THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,  
ON THE  
BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY  
JAMES SAVAGE,  
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBOP'S  
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.



TMG 25



PEARSON, BENJAMIN, Newbury, s. of John of Rowley, m. 20 Jan. 1680, Hannah, d. of Daniel Thurston, had Hannah, b. 3 or 5 Apr. 1681; Phebe, 14 July 1682; Daniel, 25 Dec. 1684; Ruth, 2 Aug. 1687; Abigail, 1 Mar. 1689; Benjamin, 12 Aug. 1690; Sarah, 10 Dec. 1691; Jedediah, Apr. 1694; Mehitable, 18 May 1695; Jonathan, 14 or 25 Dec. 1699; David, 18 Jan. 1702; Oliver, 14 Aug. 1704, d. at 16 yrs.; and Bartholomew; yet all but the last two were b. at Rowley. He d. 16 June 1731, and his wid. foll. him within ten weeks. GEORGE, Boston, merch. See Parsons. JEREMIAH, Rowley 1691, s. of the first John, m. 21 July 1681, Priscilla Hazen, perhaps d. of Edward, had Priscilla, b. 30 Dec. 1682; Miriam, 19 July 1685, d. at 4 yrs.; Hannah, 23 Apr. 1688; John, 10 Apr. 1690; Hepzibah, 10 Dec. 1692; Miriam, again, 8 Feb. 1694; Moses, 26 Mar. 1697; Jeremiah, 12 Sept. 1699; Amos, 5 Jan. 1702; and Hannah, 12 May 1704. He d. 23 Feb. 1737, and his wid. d. 25 Apr. 1752, aged 88 yrs. JOHN, Lynn 1637, had Mary, b. 20 June 1643; Bethia, 15 Sept. 1645; Sarah, 20 Jan. 1648; rem. to Reading, had John, 22 June 1650; and James, 2 Nov. 1652. He d. 17 Apr. 1679, aged a. 64. His will of that mo. ment. w. Maudlin, s. John, ds. Mary Burnap, Bethia Carter, and Sarah Townsend. Mary m. 3 Dec. 1663, Thomas Burnap; Bethia m. a Carter; and Sarah prob. m. 27 Jan. 1669, John Townsend. \*JOHN, Rowley 1643, then set up the earliest fulling mill in America, by w. Dorcas, had Mary, b. 21 May 1643, d. young; John, 27 Dec. 1644; Eliz. 14 Oct. 1646; Samuel, 29 July 1648; Dorcas, 21 Apr. 1650; Mary, again, 14 Feb. 1652; Jeremiah, 21 Oct. 1653; Sarah, 3 May 1655, d. in few mos.; Joseph, 21 Oct. 1656, wh. was of Lothrop's comp. and fell in bat. 25 Aug. 1725, near Hatfield; Benjamin, 1 Apr. 1658; Phebe, 13 Apr. 1660; Stephen, 1663; and Sarah, May 1666, d. in few mos. prob. was the freem. of 1647, rep. 1678 and sev. yrs. later, espec. after overthrow of Andros and the anxious ones bef. his com. deac. 24 Oct. 1686, and d. 22 Dec. 1693. His wid. d. 12 Jan. 1703. In the Col. Rec. the name of the rep. is more common. giv. Peirson, but the descend. have spell. with a. Mary m. 20 Dec. 1671, Samuel Palmer; Eliz. m. 8 June 1676, John Hopkinson; and Phebe m. 24 Aug. 1682, Timothy Harris. JOHN, Rowley, s. of the preced. m. 14 Feb. 1671, Mary, d. of John Pickard, had Sarah, b. Apr. 1672; John, 1 Dec. 1674; Joseph, 22 Oct. 1677; Dorcas, 18 Mar. 1680; Jane, 21 Aug. 1684; Hepzibah, 7 Apr. 1689; and Rebecca, 16 Mar. 1693. He d. 19 Mar. 1723, and his wid. d. 13 Apr. 1728. \*JOHN, Reading, s. of John of the same, m. Tabitha Kendall, youngest d. of Thomas, had James, b. 20 Nov. 1678; Tabitha, 16 Oct. 1681; John, 6 Dec. 1682; Rebecca, 12 Apr. 1686; Kendall, 3 May 1688; Sanna, 10 Aug. 1690; Mary, 10 Nov. 1692; Thomas, 3 Nov. 1694;

Ebenezer, 29 Dec. 1696; Sarah, 26 Feb. 1699; Abigail, 30 Dec. 1700, d. under 4 mos.; Abigail, again, 16 Feb. 1702; and Eliz. 4 May 1704; but the last eight were b. at Lynn, where he was deac. capt. and rep. 1703 and aft. and his w. d. 17 Oct. 1711. He had sec. w. Martha, and d. 1720. SAMUEL, s. of John of Rowley, m. 6 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of John Poor of Newbury, had Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1671; and his w. d. the same day. He next m. 16 Apr. 1672, Dorcas Johnson of Haverhill, whose f. I see not, had there, Samuel, 22 Jan. 1673; Salthiel, 17 Jan. 1675, d. in few days; Eliz. 25 Apr. 1677; Peter, 13 Mar. 1679, d. at two mos.; John, 1 Mar. 1680; James, 28 Jan. 1682, d. at two days; Stephen, 21 Apr. 1683; Peter, again, 17 June 1686; and Sarah, 26 Dec. 1688. He rem. from H. to Newbury, after the Ind. destroy. the town. STEPHEN, Rowley, youngest s. of John the first of the same, m. 11 Nov. 1684, Mary French, had Eliz. b. 5 Aug. 1685; Stephen, 9 June 1687; Martha, 6 July 1689; Mary, 7 Jan. 1691; Jonathan, 27 Oct. 1693; Patience, 26 July 1697; and Hepzibah, 20 Jan. 1699; and he d. 25 Jan. 1706. His wid. d. 28 Sept. 1730.

PEASE, HENRY, Boston 1630, came that yr. no doubt, in the fleet, with w. Susan, and d. Susan, who was old eno. to join with the ch. 16 Aug. 1635, f. and mo. being earlier, freem. 3 Sept. 1634. His w. was bur. 25 Dec. 1645, and he had sec. w. Bridget, adm. of our ch. May 1647, and he d. 7 Aug. 1648, as his old master says. Winth. II. 355. JOHN, Salem, came in the Francis from Ipswich, Co. Suff. 1634, aged 27, with ch. Robert, 3; and two serv. in co. with his br. Robert. They were prob. from Great Baddow, near Chelmsford in Co. Essex. He perhaps, had gr. of ld. 1637; was not, we may safely judge, one of the first four sett. of Martha's Vineyard, as by doubtf. tradit. report. d. a. 1639. His wid. Margaret wh. unit. with the ch. 1639, had come with his s. John prob. in a later sh. d. 1644, and in her will of 1 Sept. in that yr. ment. br. Robert, and s. Robert. [JOHN, Salem, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had John, b. 30 Mar. 1654; Robert, 14 Mar. 1656; Mary, 8 Oct. 1658; Abraham, 6 Apr. 1662; and Jonathan, 2 Jan. 1668. His w. d. 3 days aft. and he m. 8 Oct. 1669, Ann Cummings, prob. d. of Isaac the first of Ipswich, had James, 23 Oct. 1670; Isaac, 15 July 1672; and Abigail, 15 Oct. 1675. He was of ar. co. 1661, freem. 1668, was a capt. and with many neighb. obt. gr. of ld. at Springfield a. 1681, that part wh. bec. Enfield 1683; there his w. d. 29 June 1689, and he d. 8 July foll. and his d. Abigail, d. the next day. All the six s. outliv. him, and descend. are very num. Ano. John, and Lucy, perhaps his w. are ment. by Felt, II. 578, as favorers of Gorton in 1644. To this John belongs the earlier distinct. for a worse heresy, as the Court's order in Nov. 1635, proves, "that he shall be whipt, and bound to his good behav. for strik. his mo. Mrs. Weston,



Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

11:27 PM

Volume 3

page 10

*V. 3 p. 10*

Kendall, Francis, Woburn 1640, m. 24 Dec. 1644, Mary Tidd, had John, b. 2 July 1646; Thomas, 10 Jan. 1649; Mary, 20 Jan. 1651; Eliz. 15 Jan. 1653; Hannah, 26 Jan. 1655; Rebecca, 2 Mar. 1657; Samuel, 8 Mar. 1659; Jacob, 25 Jan. 1661; and Abigail, Apr. 1666; was freem. 1647; in 1700 sw. he was a. fourscore yrs. old. His w. d. 1705, and his will was pro. soon aft. his d. 1708. Mary m. Israel Read; Eliz. m. James Pierce; Hannah m. William Green, as his sec. w.; Rebecca m. Joshua Eaton; and Abigail m. 24 May 1686, William Read. JACOB, Woburn, s. of the preced. m. 2 Jan. 1684, Persis Hayward, had Persis, b. 24 Aug. 1685; Jacob, 12 Jan. 1687; Joseph, 17 Dec. 1688; Jonathan, 2 Nov. 1690, d. very soon; Daniel, 23 Oct. 1691. His w. d. 19 Oct. 1694; and he m. 10 Jan. foll. Alice Temple, had Ebenezer, 9 Nov. 1695; John, 19 Jan. 1697; Sarah, 18 July 1698; Esther, 20 Nov. 1699; Hezekiah, 26 May 1701; Nathan, 12 Dec. 1702; Susanna, 27 Oct. 1704; Phebe, 19 Dec. 1706; David, 28 Sept. 1708; Ebenezer, again, 5 Apr. 1710; Alice, 31 Jan. 1712; Abraham, 26 Apr. 1712, accord. to the strange rec.; and Jacob, 22 Apr. 1714. JOHN, Cambridge 1647, d. 21 Mar. 1661. His d. Eliz. m. 26 June 1647, Morris Somes of Gloucester. JOHN, Woburn, eldest ch. of Francis, m. 29 Jan. 1668, Hannah, d. of Thomas Bartlett, had Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1671; Lydia, 23 Apr. 1674; Francis, 4 Dec. 1678, d. soon. By sec. w. Eliz. Comey, prob. d. of David, m. 29 Mar. 1681, had Francis, again, 11 Apr. 1682; John, 7 Oct. 1684; David, 14 Nov. 1686; Eliz. 23 Feb. 1689; Jonathan, 28 Nov. 1690; and Rebecca, 22 Mar. 1693; and he had third w. Eunice, wid. of Samuel Carter, d. of John Brooks. He was freem. 1678. ROBERT, Mass. 1640. Felt. SAMUEL, Woburn, s. of Francis, m. 13 Nov. 1683, Rebecca, d. of Isaac Mixer, had Samuel, b. 13 Aug. 1684; Isaac, 13 Sept. 1686; Joshua, 14 Mar. 1689; Rebecca, 6 July 1691, d. soon; and his w. d. 25 Oct. foll. He m. 30 Mar. 1692, Mary, d. of William Locke, had Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1693; Rebecca, 26 Jan. 1695; Abigail, 31 Mar. 1697; Ebenezer, 16 My 1700; Ruth, 23 Apr. 1703; and Tabitha, 22 Jan. 1707; rem. to Lancaster, and his will, says Barry, was pro. 1749. THOMAS, Lynn, br. of Francis, freem. 1648, had one s. wh. d. young and ano. d. beside the eight foll.: Eliz. b. 17 Feb. 1643; Rebecca, 10 Feb. 1645; Mary, 24 Dec. 1647; Hannah, 29 Jan. 1650; rem. to Reading, had Sarah, 22 [p.10] June 1653; Abigail, 30 Nov. 1655; Susanna, 27 June 1658; and Tabitha, 5 Nov. 1660; was deac. and d. 22 July 1681. His wid. Rebecca d. 17 July 1703, aged 85. Rebecca m. 1665, James Boutell of R.; Mary m. Abraham Bryant; Hannah m. 13 Nov. 1667, a serg. whose name is lost to me. THOMAS, Woburn, s. of Francis, by w. Ruth, m. 1673, had Ruth, b. 17 Feb. 1675; Thomas, 19 May 1677; Mary, 27 Feb. 1680; Samuel, 29 Oct. 1682, f. of Rev. Samuel, H. C. 1731, of New Salem; Ralph, 4 May 1685; Eliezer, 16 Nov. 1687; Jabez, and Jane, tw. 10 Sept. 1692; and a s. d. at b. 16 Dec. 1695, and the w. d. two days aft. He m. sec. w. 30 Mar. 1696, Abigail Broughton, wh. d. 31 Dec. 1716, and he d. 25 May 1730. One of this name suffer. d. at Cambridge for the suppos. crime of witchcraft, acc. Hale, 18 and 19. In 1828 eight of this name had been gr. at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll.

[View full context](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

TMG 25



PEARSON Family Sources:

. 03/19/95 00062.NTS

---

Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, [Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860]  
(Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F7 S26), p. 433 - 434.



Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers  
of New England, [Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860]  
(Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F7 S26)

BAILEY, vol. 1, p. 94 - 95, 142 - 143

CONANT, vol. 1, p. 440 - 441

MANSFIELD, vol. 3, p. 148 - 149

PIERCE, vol. 3, p. 426 - 432

PEARSON, vol. 3, p. ~~433 - 434~~ 378-379

SIMMONS, vol. 4, p. 100

WALTON, vol. 4, p. 404 - 405

WOODWORTH, vol. 4, p. 647 - 648



Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England.

Vol. 3, p. 378-379



## **D. CENSUS RECORDS**



State: Vermont Call Number/URL: \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration Date: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

TMG 471



Windsor { Barrett  
Persons

# HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES TAKEN  
IN THE YEAR  
1790

## VERMONT

The 1790 census of Vermont was actually taken in 1791, since Vermont did not become a state until 1791. For a discussion of how this affects the censuses taken in the N.Y./VT border, see: New England Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 152, Jan. 1988, p.69.

BALTIMORE  
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY  
1966



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WEATHERSFIELD TOWN—continued.						WINDSOR TOWN—CON.						WINDSOR TOWN—CON.					
Hatch, Ebenezer.	1		1			Beach, William.		3	4			Kendall, Amos.	4				
Luther, Ellis.	3	1	3			Beach, Elias.	12	12				Kendall, Nathaniel.					
Straw, Reuben.	1	1	1			Beach, Stephen.	1	1				Kendall, Reuben.					
Hatch, John.	1	1	1			Beach, Elias.	1	1				Langdon, Ira.					
Fowers, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Bill, Benjamin.						Longworthy, James.	4				
Herwood, Archibald.	1	1	1			Bishop, Benjamin.						Leavins, Charles.		6			
Chamberlin, Oliver, Junr.	1	1	1			Bishop, Levi.	10	10				Ledgard, Joseph.		3			
Greut, Asa.	2	1	1			Blake, William.	4	4				Leonard, Nathaniel.	4				
Young, Joseph.	1	1	1			Block, John.						Leveritt, William.	1				
Gazier, Ebenezer.	3	3	3			Bradley, William.						Lincoln, James.		2			
Chamberlin, Oliver.	4	1	1			Brown, Brian.		4				Lincoln, Nehemiah.		2			
Chilson, Waters.	1	4	5			Brown, John.	12	12				Lumford, David.		1			
Chilson, Nathan.	1	1	1			Bugher, Daniel.						Lumford, John.		4			
Spafford, Eliphalet.	12		1			Bark, Isaac.	1	1				Lumford, John.		2			
Sisko, William.	2	3	3			Barnham, Ebenezer.						Lumford, Stephen.		4			
Marsh, John.	1	1	1			Barnham, Frederick.						McDaniel, James.					
Boynston, John.	5	5	5			Barnham, Samuel.						May, John.		3			
Bigelow, Silas.	1	1	1			Bart, Jonathan.	4	4				May, John.		1			
Winn, Caleb.	12		1			Cady, Abel.						Martindale, Elias.					
Newton, Elijah.	2	2	2			Cady, Manassah.	1	4				Mason, Isaac.		1			
Chapin, Gideon.	1	1	1			Cady, Stephen.						Meachum, Elizabeth.					
Howard, David.	1	1	1			Capin, Abijah.	12	12				Meers, Solomon.					
Greut, Heskiah, Junr.	1	1	1			Cady, Benjamin.						Meer, Aaron.					
Jones, Nathaniel.	1	1	1			Capin, John.						Melton, Benjamin.					
Boynston, Jewett.	1	1	1			Capin, Edmund.	1	1				Meer, John.					
Boynston, Ephraim.	1	1	1			Capin, Philip.						Orvis, David.					
Larabee, William.	4	4	4			Chapin, Calvin.	1	1				Palmer, Amasa.					
Greut, Seth.	1	1	1			Colburn, Nathan.	4	4				Pariser, Joseph.					
Greut, Heskiah.	1	1	1			Coldwell, Ebenezer.						Parmerie, Alexander.					
Greut, Elihu.	12	12	12			Conant, Stephen.	1	1				Parmerie, Joseph.					
Seares, Silas.	12	12	12			Cooledge, Nathan.	1	1				Patrick, Benoni.					
Hutchins, Serrill.	1	1	1			Crundall, Joel.	4	4				Patrick, Mathew.					
Holmes, Joseph.	1	1	1			Cooper, Thomas.						Patrick, Samuel.					
Williams, John.	1	1	1			Cummings, Jeremiah.	1	1				Peak, John.					
Lawrence, John.	1	1	1			Currier, Peter.	1	1				Peterson, Samuel.					
Ordway, Nehemiah.	1	1	1			Currier, Samuel.	1	1				Peterson, William.					
Farnale, John.	1	1	1			Curtis, Silas.	1	1				Peterson, William.					
Dickey, Joseph.	1	1	1			Curtis, Zebedee.	11	11				Pollard, John.					
Farr, Samuel.	1	1	1			Dake, Benjamin.	1	1				Porter, William.					
Warner, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Dake, Susanah.	1	4				Prior, Clever.					
Bowman, Thaddeus.	1	1	1			Dandorf, Samuel.	1	1				Proddy, Jacob.					
Bowman, Thaddeus, Junr.	1	1	1			Dean, Reuben.	1	1				Root, Abel.					
Chapin, Joseph.	1	1	1			Dean, William.	1	1				Root, Rufus.					
Nichols, David.	1	1	1			Dean, William.	4	4				Root, Samuel.					
Nichols, William.	1	1	1			Donoghue, James.	1	1				Robinson, Silas.					
Piper, North.	1	1	1			Ely, Joel.	12	12				Ruggles, Samuel.					
Sherman, Samuel, Junr.	1	1	1			Ely, Joel.	1	1				Rumrell, Henry.					
Hall, James.	1	1	1			Eastman, Timothy.	1	1				Russell, Asa.					
Adams, Samuel.	1	1	1			Eastman, Clark.	1	1				Russell, Ely.					
Cragoe, William.	1	1	1			Edman, Joseph.	1	1				Russell, John.					
Willard, James.	1	1	1			Emmons, Solomon.	1	1				Russell, Jonathan.					
Willard, Longy.	1	1	1			Fisk, Nathan.	1	1				Russell, Reuben.					
Willis, Melajah.	1	1	1			Fuller, Joseph.	1	1				Sabin, Seth.					
Stoughton, Nathaniel.	1	1	1			Gill, John.	1	1				Savage, Samuel.					
Belnap, Joseph.	1	1	1			Green, Benjamin.	1	1				Savage, Samuel.					
Gazier, Joseph.	1	1	1			Green, Isaac.	1	1				Savage, Samuel.					
Gazier, Aaron.	1	1	1			Hall, Jonathan.	1	1				Sawing, Munniss.					
Howard, Archibald.	1	1	1			Hall, David.	1	1				Severance, Ebenezer.					
Hutchins, Thomas.	1	1	1			Hale, Benjamin.	1	1				Shepard, Jonathan.					
Webb, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hale, David.	1	4				Shedd, Joel.					
Young, Ichabod.	1	1	1			Hale, Isaac.	1	1				Shedd, Kisha.					
Edy, Newberry.	1	1	1			Hale, Silas.	1	1				Shedd, John.					
Edy, Allen.	1	1	1			Harlow, William.	1	1				Sawing, Samuel.					
Whetmore, Jerusha.	1	1	1			Hawley, Elijah.	4	4				Smith, Asabel.					
Stoughton, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hawley, Ezekiel.	1	1				Smith, Abner.					
Spafford, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hawley, Jesse.	1	1				Smith, Edward.					
Spafford, Joseph, Junr.	1	1	1			Hawley, Josiah.	1	1				Smith, Asa.					
Hadlock, Thomas.	1	1	1			Hayard, Ebenezer.	1	1				Smith, Joseph.					
Hadlock, James.	1	1	1			Hayard, Ebenezer.	1	1				Smith, Reuben.					
Hadlock, John.	1	1	1			Hastings, Daniel.	1	1				Smith, Samuel.					
Culver, Andrew.	1	1	1			Hedgs, Solomon.	1	1				Smith, Steel.					
Potwine, George.	1	1	1			Hemingway, Phineas.	1	1				Spalding, Andrew.					
Morgan, Samuel.	1	1	1			Herrick, Henry.	1	1				Spalding, Leonard.					
Sherman, Samuel.	1	1	1			Hewitt, John.	1	1				Spalding, Timothy.					
Allen, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Hibbard, Elzathan.	1	1				Spafford, John.					
WINDSOR TOWN.						Hosington, Elias.	1	1				Spafford, Taylor.					
Adams, Abel.	4		4			Hosington, Ebenezer.	1	1				Stark, Jesse.					
Adams, Isaac.	1	1	1			Hosington, Ebenezer.	1	1				Spooner, Alden.					
Adams, Thomas.	1	1	1			Hosington, Nathan.	1	1				Stark, William.					
Ainsworth, Thomas.	1	1	1			Hopkins, John.	1	1				Stacy, John.					
Arkins, Israel.	1	1	1			Houghton, Dennis.	1	1				Stockings, Joseph.					
Bailey, Joshua.	1	1	1			Hubbard, Eldad.	1	1				Stoddard, Semon.					
Bailey, Samuel.	1	1	1			Hubbard, Watts.	1	1				Stool, Joel.					
Banister, Lazarus.	1	1	1			Hunter, David.	4	4				Stool, Jacob.					
Banister, Silas.	1	1	1			Hunter, Thomas.	3	3				Stone, Caleb.					
Bark, Solomon.	1	1	1			Hunter, William.	3	3				Stone, Daniel.					
Barrett, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hurd, Abijah.	6	6				Stone, Ephraim.					
Barrett, Oliver.	1	1	1			Jacob, Stephen.	4	2				Stone, Heskiah.					
						Jenny, Noah.	1	1				Stone, Nathan.					
						Jewitt, William.	4	4				Stone, Samuel.					



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

67

## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 15 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 15 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WINDSOR TOWN—CON.						WOODSTOCK TOWN—CON.						WOODSTOCK TOWN—CON.					
Story, Zachariah	1					Claffin, Timothy	1					Kingsley, Ebenezer	1				
Stor, George	1					Clark, Josiah	1					Kingsley, Jonathan	1				
Streekin, Jonah	1					Cleveland, Edward	1					Kingsley, Jonathan	1				
Spicer, Zephaniah	1					Cobb, Isaac	1					Knouton, Robert	1				
Tarbox, James	1					Cobb, Benjamin	1					Knox, Timothy	1				
Taylor, Abraham	1					Cobb, Elias	1					Ladd, Nathaniel	1				
Taylor, Jacob	1					Cobb, James	1					Lake, George	1				
Taylor, Joseph	1					Cobb, Thomas	1					Lamb, Josiah	1				
Taylor, Leonard	1					Cottle, Jabez	1					Lauphise, Luke	1				
Taylor, Simeon	1					Cottle, John	1					Lord, Elisha	1				
Temple, Nicanor	1					Cottle, Joseph	1					Locus, Confidence	1				
Thompson, Hezekiah	1					Cottle, Nathan	1					Mack, Benjamin	1				
Thompson, Joseph	1					Cottle, Sylvanus	1					Mack, David	1				
Thompson, Hezekiah	1					Cottle, Warren	1					Mack, Nehemiah	1				
Tinkham, Amos	1					Cox, Daniel	1					Mack, Nehemiah	1				
Tinkham, Seth	1					Cox, Timothy	1					McClay, William	1				
Tooley, Josiah	1					Cummins, Israel W.	1					Mason, Benjamin	1				
Town, Edmund	1					Damon, George	1					Mathews, Arthur	1				
Tuttle, Isaac	1					Darling, John	1					Mathews, Joel	1				
Walt, Richard	1					Darling, John	1					Mathews, Jonas	1				
Wakofield, Joseph	1					Darling, Joseph	1					Mathews, Samuel	1				
Warner, Cyrus	1					Davis, Salmon	1					Meachum, Elizer	1				
Washburn, Sylvanus	1					Davis, Simon	1					Meachum, Frederick	1				
Waters, Sylvanus	1					Delano, Amasa	1					Minor, Christopher	1				
Weeks, Nathaniel	1					Delano, Jonathan	1					Murch, Charles	1				
Wholer, William	1					Delano, Stephen	1					Myrick, Samuel	1				
West, Elijah	1					Dexter, Leming	1					Murdock, James	1				
White, Archibald	1					Dike, Calvin	1					Niles, Daniel	1				
White, Charles	1					Dike, Ebenezer	1					Niles, Ephraim	1				
White, Thomas	1					Dimmick, Benjamin	1					Norton, Elijah	1				
White, William	1					Dunham, James	1					Nye, Elisha	1				
Wilkins, Uriah	1					Dunham, Josiah	1					Paddock, Gains	1				
Willard, Oliver	1					Dunham, Simeon	1					Palme, Abel	1				
Willard, Peter	1					Dunham, Uriah	1					Paddock, Stephen	1				
Willis, Joseph	1					Dutton, Samuel	1					Palmer, Ezekiel	1				
Willis, Jonathan	1					Eddy, Ephraim	1					Palmer, Garshom	1				
Willston, Caleb	1					Eddy, Thomas	1					Palmer, John	1				
Wilson, Ami	1					Elias, Charles	1					Palmer, Oliver	1				
Wilson, Jacob	1					Elias, Charles	1					Parker, Ebenezer	1				
Wilson, James	1					Elias, Ephraim	1					Perry, Daniel	1				
Wilson, Joshua	1					Elias, John	1					Perry, Ezra	1				
Wilson, Samuel	1					Elias, Samuel	1					Perry, James	1				
Wilson, Thomas	1					Elias, Thomas	1					Perry, Joseph	1				
Wilson, William	1					Elias, Thomas	1					Perry, Silas	1				
Wood, Daniel	1					Elias, William	1					Perkira, Elisha	1				
Woodruff, Joseph	1					Emerson, James	1					Perkins, Nathan	1				
Woster, Asa	1					Emerson, Abel	1					Phillips, Asa	1				
WOODSTOCK TOWN.						Emmons, Benjamin	1					Pool, Nathaniel	1				
Allen, Ephraim	1					Farnsworth, Jonathan	1					Powers, Andrew	1				
Alford, Stephen	1					Farnsworth, Stephen	1					Powers, Abraham	1				
Alford, Stephen W.	1					Field, Elijah	1					Powers, Stephen	1				
Alwood, Joseph	1					Field, Samuel	1					Pratt, John	1				
Amelin, Joshua	1					Fletcher, James	1					Pratt, Joseph	1				
Avery, Nathan	1					Fletcher, Nathan	1					Ralph, Daniel	1				
Avery, Sanford	1					Fowls, Nathan	1					Randalls, Micah	1				
Bailey, Elijah	1					Freeman, Samuel	1					Randalls, William	1				
Bailey, Stephen	1					Fuller, Amasa	1					Ransom, Elisha	1				
Barns, William	1					Fuller, Consider	1					Ransom, George	1				
Barns, Joseph	1					Fuller, Seth	1					Ransom, John	1				
Barrow, Samuel	1					Fuller, William	1					Ransom, Lynde	1				
Barrows, Samuel	1					Goodale, David	1					Ransom, Richard	1				
Baker, Artemus	1					Green, Benjamin	1					Raymond, John	1				
Barrett, Joseph	1					Hackett, John	1					Raymond, John	1				
Barnet, Arthur	1					Hammon, Jabez	1					Raymond, Samuel	1				
Barnet, Jabez	1					Harlow, Lemuel	1					Raymond, Sylvester	1				
Barnet, William	1					Hayes, Abner	1					Raymond, William	1				
Benjamin, Jonas	1					Hayes, John	1					Richardson, Israel	1				
Benjamin, Jonathan	1					Hammon, John	1					Richardson, Israel	1				
Bessa, Anthony	1					Hervey, Edmund	1					Richardson, Jason	1				
Bessa, Nehemiah	1					Herron, Marshall	1					Richardson, Leander	1				
Beebe, Isaac	1					Hill, Robert	1					Rise, Elijah	1				
Beebe, Jacob	1					Holington, Asahel	1					Root, Thomas	1				
Boston, Cato	1					Holington, Titus V.	1					Russ, Nathan	1				
Boys, Daniel	1					Holt, Jacob	1					Safford, Jesse	1				
Brannack, Consider	1					Holt, Uriah	1					Safford, Joseph	1				
Brewster, Ephraim	1					Houghton, Israel	1					Safford, Joseph	1				
Bugbee, Abel	1					Houghton, Taylor I.	1					Samson, Abisha	1				
Bures, Benjamin	1					Howard, James	1					Samson, George	1				
Burk, Elod	1					Howard, Benjamin	1					Samson, Philemon	1				
Call, Ebenezer	1					Hewland, Nathan	1					Sanderson, Benjamin	1				
Call, John	1					Hewland, Seth	1					Sanderson, James	1				
Carpenter, Rufus	1					Hurlbutt, John	1					Sanderson, John	1				
Chapin, Peletiah	1					Inglis, Joel	1					Sanderson, Phineas	1				
Church, Edward	1					Kilham, Nathaniel	1					Simmons, David	1				
Churchill, Ichabod	1					Kindall, Abraham	1					Simons, George	1				
Churchill, Joseph	1					Kindall, Isaac	1					Shaw, David	1				
Claffin, Ephraim	1					Kindall, Jacob	1					Shaw, James	1				
						King, Jabez	1					Shaw, Lemuel	1				
												Seas, Paul	1				



[illegible]



*Shoreham* *Bailey*  
*Healy*  
*Rich*

# HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE SECOND CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES TAKEN  
IN THE YEAR

1800

VERMONT

*Windsor* *Barnett*  
*Perrone*

Donated by  
Judith Cole  
(1844)

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

K2033

LIBRARY  
WESTERN NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## SECOND CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

## ADDISON COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES				FREE WHITE FEMALES				All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	
SALISBURY—CON.									
Ozier, Joseph	1		1				1		
Owen, Aaron				1				1	
Owen, Abner						1			1
Owen, Abner Jr.			1	1					
Palmiter, John			1		3		1		
Pierce, Samuel	3				1	1	1		
Porter, Henry					1	1			
Pratt, Levi	1	1	1		4	1	1		
Pratt, Silas		1			2		1		
Pratt, William	2		1		3		1		
Putnam, Reuben			1		1		1		
Race, John	1	1	1		3	1	1		
Read, Martin	2				12		1		
Reeler, Henry			1		1	1	1		
Reynold, Jacob		1			1		1		
Sexton, Reuben			1		2		1		
Smalley, Benjamin				1				1	
Smalley, William	1	1			2	1			
Smead, Eli	2		1		3		1		
Spaulding, Stephen	1		1		1		1		
Stone, Christopher	2		1				1		
Strong, Simon			1				1		
Strong, Solomon			2	1	1		2	1	
Taller, Samuel	3	1	1		3		1		
Thomas, Solomon		1	1		1		1		
Titus, Luna	3		1		1		1		
Waters, Widow Phebe	2				2		1		
Weeks, Eliakim					1		1		
Weeks, Nolen		1	1			1	3	2	
Wells, John	2	1	1	1		1	3	1	
Wells, Joshua	2	1	1	3	1		1		
Wells, Oliver	1		1		1		1		
Whitney, Daniel	1	2		1			1		
Whitney, Silas	2		1				1		
Woodward, Abijah	1		1		1		1		
Woodward, Stephen	1	2	1	1	1		1		
SHOREHAM									
Adams, John	1	3	1		1	1		1	
Adams, John Jr.	1	1				1			
Agar, James	2		1		3		1		
Agar, James	1		1		1		3		
Ames, Barnabas	1	1			1		1		
Ames, Elijah	1	1	1		1		1		
Ames, Henry	1				1		1		
Ames, Samuel					1		1		
Ames, William	2	1			1		1		
Archer, Earl P.			1		1		1		
Armstrong, Elliot	4		1			1			
Atwood, Ebenezer			1				1		
Atwood, Jacob			1			1			
Atwood, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Atwood, Nathaniel			1		2	1	1		
Baden, Jonathan		1			1		1		
Bailey, Benjamin	3		1		1		1		
Bailey, Joseph		2			2	1	2		
Bailey, Joshua	3		1	1			1		
Bailey, William B.	3		1				1		
Barnum, Jabez	3		1		2		1		
Barnum, Solomon	1		1		1		1		
Barnum, Stephen	3	4	1	1	3		1	1	
Barnum, Thomas	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Barnum, Zachary	3		1		2		1		
Bass, Obadiah		1	1		1		1		
Bateman, Freeman	4				1		1		
Bateman, Thomas			1		1		1		
Beers, Abraham					1		1		
Benedict, Peter	1	1	1		2		1		
Bennett, Brister									
Bennett, Ephraim	3	1	1	1		1	1	4	
Benton, Reumas	1					1	1	1	
Benton, Phineas			1		3	1	1	1	
Benton, Samuel S.			1				1		
Bisel, Benjamin		1			1				
Bisel, Thomas									
Brown, Silas	3	1							
Brown, Jeremiah	1		1						
Burchard, Andrew	2				2				
Callender, Amos	1	1	1			1	1	1	
SHOREHAM—CON.									
Callender, Gideon							1		
Callender, Noah							1	1	
Cary, Asa							1	1	
Cary, Barnilla							1	1	
Catlin, Asabel	1	1			1		1	1	
Catlin, John B.					1		1	1	
Chilcot, John	1	1			1		1	1	
Chipman, Barnabas	1	1			1		1	1	
Chipman, Russel					1		1	1	
Chipman, Timothy F.					1		1	1	
Clark, Daniel							3	1	
Cobham, Josiah							1	1	
Cooper, Calib							1	1	
Cooper, David							1	1	
Cooper, Israel							1	1	
Cooper, Jonathan							1	1	
Cooper, Samuel							1	1	
Cooper, Stephen							1	1	
Cooper, Stephen Jr.							1	1	
Corey, Luther	1	1	2		1		1	1	
Cudworth, Thomas							1	1	
Culver, Eliakim	3	2		1	1		1	1	
Cutlin, David	1				1		1	1	
Cutlin, Samuel					1				
Dart, Aaron	2	1	1				1	1	
Davenport, Thomas							1	1	
Davis, John						2		1	
Denton, Joseph	2	1	1		1		1	1	
Denton, William	2	1	1		1		1	1	
Doolittle, Ephraim							1	1	
Doolittle, Ephraim 2nd.		2	1	1	1		1	1	
Douglas, Domine	1	1			1		1	1	
Douglas, Joseph	2	1			1		1	1	
Dutton, Jedediah							1	1	
Fenton, Bethuel		1	1				3	3	
Flak, James			1				1	1	
Forbes, Edward			1				1	1	
Forbes, James			1				1	1	
Forbes, John	1	1	1	1			4	2	1
Forbes, Sylvester						2		1	
Fuller, Jason	2		1		1		1	1	
Fuller, Joseph	1	1	1		1		3	2	1
Fuller, Rufus		1	1		1		1	2	1
Fuller, Widow Mary									
Gennings, Jonathan	1	1	1				2	1	1
George, Prince							1	1	2
Goodale, Timothy		1	1				1	1	
Goodnow, Ebenezer	2		1				1	1	
Goodwin, Zebod.	2		1				2	1	
Gould, John		1	1				3	1	
Griffin, James	2		1				2	1	
Griffin, Thomas							1	1	
Hagle, Francis	2	1		1			3	1	
Hagle, John		1	1	1			3	1	
Hard, Mathew			1				1	1	
Harrington, Russel	1	1					1	1	
Haws, Ebenezer	1		1				1	1	
Healy, Benjamin	12		1	1			1	1	
Healy, Caleb	4	1	1				1	1	
Healy, James	3	1	1				1	1	
Hemenway, Samuel	1	2	1				1	1	
Higby, Jesse	1	1					1	1	
Holcomb, Abraham	1		1				1	1	
Howe, Job L.		3	1				1	1	
Howe, Oliver	12		1				1	1	
Hulbrook, Eleazer			1				1	1	
Hunsden, Allen		2					1	1	
Hunsden, John							1	1	
Hunt, Samuel	3						2	1	
Hunter, Jonathan			1				1	1	
Huntley, Davis			1				2	1	
Hutchinson, Benjamin		1	1				3	1	
Hutchinson, Joseph	3	1	1				1	1	
Jenison, Widow Ruth							2	1	
Johnson, Gideon	1	1	1				1	1	
Johnson, William			1	1			1	1	
Jones, Asa	1	1	1				1	1	
Jones, Noah	2	2	1	1			1	1	
Jones, William			1				1	1	
Jones, William 2nd.	2	2					2	1	
Kellogg, Elijah							1	2	1



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT

23

## ADDISON COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES				FREE WHITE FEMALES				All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	
SHOREHAM—CON.									
Landon, Aquila		2		1		1		1	
Landon, Nathan									1
Laraby, John S.	1			1	4	1			
Larabee, Timothy	3	1		1	1	1			
Laraby, John				1					1
Leonard, George	3	1	1	1	1	2			
Leonard, Moses	12		1		1			1	
Leonard, Moses 2nd.	1		1		12			1	
Leonard, Peter R.	1		2				1		
Linch, David	12		1						
Luther, Elisha	3		1		1	1		1	
Marsh, Jonas	1		1		3	2	1	1	
Marsh, Leonard			1				1		1
Mazzone, Mark W.	1	2			1		1		
McGennis, John	1						1		
McGennis, Stephen				1					1
McPherson, Josiah	13		1		1		1	1	
Miller, Daniel	1		1		1				
More, Philip							1		1
More, James	1				1		1		1
More, Paul	1	1							
More, Robert	2	2	1				1		
Morse, Artemas		1		1		2			1
Murdock, Jesse	1	1	1	1					
Newton, Daniel		1	1			1	1		
Newton, Lemuel	12				5	2			
Newton, Liberty	1		2		3	1			1
Nicholson, John	1		1		1				
Noble, Asabel		2			12	1	1		
North, Nathaniel	1				1	1	1		
Northrop, Jeremiah	12		2		12		1		
Northrop, Samuel		1	1		1		1	1	
Ormsbee, John	2		1		2		1		
Page, Timothy	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
Page, Jonathan	3				1		1		
Palmer, William		1		1			2		
Payneham, Widow Elizabeth			1		1		1		
Payson, Cal									
Peck, Moses	12		1					1	
Perkins, Thomas	1		1					1	
Phillips, Joseph	3		1	1			1		
Pond, Ira	1		1		1		1		
Pond, Josiah	1		1		2	1		1	
Pond, Munson			1						
Pond, Nathaniel	12		1			2	1	1	
Pourchard, Levi	1	2	1		2		1	1	
Ramsdale, David	1		2	1				1	
Ramsdale, John		1	1		1	1			
Ramsdale, Michael	1		1	1					
Reynold, Silas	12				1		1		
Reynolds, Jared	1	1	1		1			1	
Rhodes, Obadiah	1	2	1	1	1	1			
Rice, Josiah	2		1				1	1	
Rich, Charles	3		2	1	1		1		
Rich, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Riggs, Benjamin			1					1	
Robbins, John	1				1				
Robinson, John	1							1	
Robinson, Rolpheus	1		1			1		1	
Road, Briggs	1		1		3	3		1	
Rowley, Elisha	1		1				1	1	
Rowley, Hopkins	1		1		3	1		1	
Rowley, Heaben	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	
Rowley, Thomas	1	1	1			1	1	1	
Russel, David	1		1	1		2			1
Sampson, Anthony								1	
Scott, James			1						
Sisaby, Enos	1	1	1				1		
Simons, Andrew	1		1				1		
Simon, Gideon				1				1	
Smith, Benson			2				1		
Smith, Calib	2		1	1		3		1	
Smith, Eli		1					2		1
Smith, John		1	3		1	1	1	1	1
Smith, John Jr.	3		1	1		1		1	
Smith, Joseph	1	1	1				1	1	
Smith, Philip					4			1	
Smith, Samuel	1		1		1				
Smith, Silas	1		1		1		1		
Smith, Stephen				1		1			1

## SINOCPETROLEUM—COC.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES				
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families
Smith, Stephen Jr.	3		1			10		1		
Stanley, Amos		12	1			1		1		
Steward, Mathew			1				12			1
Stiles, Asa	33	1	1						1	
Stiles, Ebenezer			1					1		
Stiles, Reuben	1		1							
Stiles, Stephen			1		1		12		1	
Stone, Amos			1	1					1	
Tower, Gideon	2		1	1		22		1		
Tower, Samuel				1	1	1	1			1
Tower, Benjamin		1		1		22				
Tracy, John	1	1	1	1					1	1
Tracy, Sheldon	1			1		3		1		
Treadway, Jonathan	1		3			3	1			
Turrel, Beebe	3	1		1		3	2			
Turrel, Daniel	1		1	1		3	2		1	
Turrel, Ebenezer			1		1	2				1
Turrel, Ebenezer Jr.				1		2		1		
Veal, Daniel	2		1	1		1			1	
Wait, Barton	3		1			2		1		
Wait, James	1							1		
Wait, John	1			1				1		
Wait, Samuel				1						1
Waite, Samuel Jr.		1		1		10 25		1		
Wallace, James R.	2		1	1		1		1		
Wallace, John	1			1		25		1		
Wallace, Josiah	1	1	1	1				1		
Ward, John	1			1		3 25				1
Watson, William				1					1	1
Welden, Rowell	2	1		1		10 12 12			1	
West, Widow Susannah	1								1	
White, Widow Sally	1								1	
Wilcox, James	2		1			3		1		
Williams, Elijah	2		1			25 12 12 12			1	
Willson, Jonathan	5		1						1	
Willson, William	1					3 12			1	
Witherell, Job	1			1		3 12			1	
Witherell, Joseph		1				1		1		
Witherell, Samuel	1		1	1					1	
Witherell, Samuel Jr.	3							1		
Witherell, Sylvanus	1									
Wolf, Stephen		1				4				
Wood, Abel	1			1						
Woolcot, Alvin	1	1				12 12 12 12		1		
Woolcot, Jesse	2					1		1		
Woolcot, Philimon		1				12	12 12 12	1		1
Woolcot, Samuel	1	1	2		1			1		
Wright, Andrew	1	1				12 12	2			
Wright, Ebenezer	1					1	1			
Wright, Elijah	4			1		1	1			
Wright, Joseph	3			1				1		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT

179

## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
WETHERSPFIELD—CON.											
Reed, Benjamin			1			3	1		1		
Reed, Stephen	10 10		1			1	1		1		
Reed, Thomas			1					1			
Rice, Isaac	10 10	10	1			10 10		1			1
Rice, Jacob			1					1			
Richards, Janna	10 10		1					1			
Richards, Joseph		1	1			10 10		1			
Richards, Thomas	1	1	3					1			
Roberts, Joseph	4		1			1		1			
Robinson, Benjamin	1		1			3	1	2		1	
Robinson, Charles		1	1					1			
Robinson, Elijah			1					1		1	
Robinson, Elijah Jr.	1		1			1		1			
Robinson, Jasper			1					1			
Robinson, Peter	1	2	1			1	2	1			
Ross, Timothy	1		1					1			
Rumrill, Simeon	10		1					1			
Sanders, Charles	10 10 10 10	1	1					1			
Sears, Silas	10		1			10		1			
Sherman, David	10 10 10 10 10 10		1			1		1			
Sherman, Leveritt	10 10	1	2			1	1	1		1	
Sherman, Samuel	10 10	1	1					1			
Smith, Abraham	1	1	1			1	1	1			
Smith, Squire	10 10		1			1		1			
Spafford, Eliphalet	10 10 10 10		1			1	2	1		1	
Spafford, Eliphalet Jr.			1					1			
Spafford, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
Spencer, Luther		1	1			4	1				
Squires, John	10	1	1			10		1			
Steel, Chase			1					1		1	
Steel, Samuel	1	1	1	1		3		1			
Steel, Stephen	4	1	1			1	1	1			
Stevens, John	10	3	3	1		1		1			
Stone, Asa	3		1			1		1			
Stone, Gregory	1	1	1					1			
Stoughton, Nathaniel	3	3	1			1	2	1			
Stoughton, Nathaniel Jr.	1	1	1			1	1	1			
Streeter, Johnson	3	1	1			1	1	1			
Strow, Reuben	3	1	1			1		1			
Taylor, David	20 10 10	1	2	1		2	1	1			
Tenney, Nathan								1			
Thomas, Zebul	4	2		1		1	1				
Thomson, Isaac	2		1			1		3			
Thomson, Seth		2	1			1		3		1	
Tolen, Benjamin		1	1			1		1			
Tolen, Clark	1	1	1			2		1			
Tolen, Henry		1	1					1			
Tolen, Henry Jr.			1			3		1			
Tolen, John	10 10	2	1	1		1		1			
Tolen, Philemon		1	1					1			
Town, Jacob		1	1			1		1			
Tuttle, Ezra	1		1			10 10		1			
Tuttle, John		1	1			10 10		1			
Upham, Asa			1					1		1	
Upham, Asa Jr.	1		1			2		1		1	
Upham, Caleb		1	1					1			
Upham, Ezekial	2	1	2					1			
Upham, Joshua		1	1			2		1			
Upham, William		1	1					1			
Wallace, Jonathan			1	2				1		1	
Ward, Samuel	3	2	1					1			
Warner, Benjamin		1	2			2		1			
Warren, John	3	1	1					1			
Wetherbe, Charles	2		1			2		1			
Wetherbe, David		1	1					1			
Wetherbe, Oliver	2		1			2		1			
Wheeler, Nathan			1			1		1			
Wheeler, Nathan			1			1		2	1		
Whipple, Jonathan		1	1			3		1			
Whipple, Oliver	2		1			2		1			
White, John	1		1			1		1		1	
Whitman, Jehiel	3		1			1	3		1		
Whitmore, Ebenezer		1	1			1	2				
Williams, John		2	4				3		1		
Wood, Josiah	1		1			2		1			
Worcester, Benjamin		2	1			1		1			
Wright, John	1		1					1			
Wye, Jonathan		1	2			1	1	1			
Young, Ichabod	1	1	2			1	1	2	1		
UNCERTAIN NAME											
Maree (T), Samuel	5		1			1		1			
WINDSOR											
Adams, Abel			4					1		1	
Adams, Isaac	12		1			12		1		1	
Akin, Israel	4	12						1		1	
Andrews, Peter											4
Bailey, Joshua			2					1		1	
Bailey, Joshua	12		1					4		1	
Banister, Lazarus	4	12	1			12 12		1		3	1
Banister, Silas	3	1	1					3		1	
Barrett, Nathan			1			1		1		1	
Barrett, Oliver		1	1			3		1	1	1	
Barrett, Oliver 2nd	4	1	1			1		1	1	1	
Boston, Joseph			1					12			
Booth, Elihu	10 10	1	1			1		1		1	
Belding, Mery										1	
Benjamin, Asahel			5					1	1	1	
Billings, Joseph	3	1	1					1		1	
Bishop, Levi	12	1	1			2		1			
Black, Peter											9
Blanchard, Daniel			1					4			
Blood, Abel			1			3		1		2	1
Blood, John	10 10 10 10	1	1					3		1	
Blood, Robert										1	
Blood, Sewell	10 10 10 10		1					1		1	
Bogley, Thomas						2		3		1	
Bradley, William	10		1					1		1	
Brown, Bryant		2						1		1	
Brown, John			1					1		1	
Buck, Simeon	1	1	1					1		1	
Bugbe, Daniel	1	1	1			3		1		1	
Bugbe, Samuel	3	1	1			1		1		1	
Burk, Solomon	2	1	3					1		1	
Burnham, Ebenezer	4	1	1					1		1	
Burnham, Seymour	3		1					2		1	
Burt, David	3		1			3		1		1	
Burt, Jonathan		2	1					1		1	
Burt, Jonathan Jr.	1		1					1		1	
Burt, Reuben		1						1			
Cady, Benjamin	1		1					1	2		1
Cady, James		2								1	
Cady, Manassa	10 10	1	1			3		1		1	
Cady, Pearley		1				10 10		1		1	
Cady, Robert	1		1			3		1		1	
Cady, Stephen		1	1			5		1		1	
Cady, Thomas			1			3		1		1	
Cady, William	3		1			1		1		1	
Capon, John		1	1					1		1	
Capon, John Jr.	1		1			1		1		1	
Capon, Phillip	1		1			3		1		1	
Capon, Samuel	1		1			2		1		1	
Carlton, Abraham			1			4		1		1	
Chapin, Calvin	2	1	1			1		1	1	1	
Choat, Jacob		1	1			1		1		1	
Clark, Enan		1						1		1	
Clemmons, Jesse	3		1					1		1	
Colburn, Nathan	1	1	1			1		1		1	
Conant, Clark	20		1					1	1	1	
Conant, Stephen	1	3	7			2		1	1	2	
Cooleage, Nathan	1	1	2					1	1	1	1
Craw, Jonathan	10	1	1			1		2	1	1	
Cummings, Benjamin		1	1			1		1	1	1	
Cummings, Jerath		4	1			1		3	2	1	
Cummings, Leonard	12		1					1		1	
Currier, Peter		1						1	2	1	
Currier, Samuel			1							1	
Curtis, Zebina	5	1	2			2		1	3	1	1
Dake, Benjamin	3	1	1					1		1	
Davis, Jonathan	3		1					2		1	
Davis, Leonard			1					1		1	
Dean, Reuben	1		1					1		1	
Dean, Willard		1	1			2		1	1	2	
Doddittie, Edward	2		1					1		1	
Dunabue, James		1				3		2		1	
Eastman, Polly		1								1	
Edmond, Abijah	2	1	1					1		1	
Edward, Joseph		1	1					2		1	
Eli, Joel			1							1	
Emmerson, William	1	1	1					5		1	
Ely, Aaron		2						1		2	1
Ely, Abiah	2		1					3		1	
Ely, Joel			1					1		1	
Fairbanks, Joshua	2		1					3		1	
Farmer, John		1								1	
Flak, Nathan	1	1	1					4		1	



## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families		Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
WINDSOR—CON.																						
Ping, Lemuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Magrah, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ping, Theophilus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Marey, Alvin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Porter, Abner	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Marey, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gates, Abraham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Marey, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gates, Amos	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Marey, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gates, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Marey, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gill, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	McAllister, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gould, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Meacham, Eliza	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gould, Peggy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Mills, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Gragg, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Moore, Asa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Grandy, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Moore, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Green, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Morrison, David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Green, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Morrison, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Green, Josiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Newman, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hale, Abigail	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Nichols, Josiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hale, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Orvis, David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hale, David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Paine, Amasa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hale, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parker, Henry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hale, Silas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parker, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hall, Bela	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parker, Nehemiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hall, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parker, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hammond, James	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parsons, Ambrose	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hastings, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parmer, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hawley, Josiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Parmer, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hayes, Allen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Patrick, Benoni	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hedge, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Patrick, Matthew	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hedge, Solomon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Patrick, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hemmingway, Phineas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Patterson, William	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Herrick, Henry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Peterson, Ezekiel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hewlet, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Peterson, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hinkley, Jerod	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Peterson, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hoadley, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Peterson, William	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Holt, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Peterson, William Jr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Holmes, Eli	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Pike, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Holmes, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Pope, Simeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Horsington, Aaron	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Porter, David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Horsington, Abiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Porter, William	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Horsington, Elias	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Prescott, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Horsington, Orange	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Proctor, Israel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Horton, James	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Putnam, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hosmer, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Reed, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hosmer, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Robinson, Silas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hosmer, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Root, Rufus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Houghton, Darius	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Root, Rufus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hubbard, Eldad	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Root, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hubbard, Elvathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rowe, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hubbard, Jonathan H.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rowe, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hubbard, Luther	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rowe, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hubbard, Watts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ruggles, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hudson, Abijah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rumrill, Henry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hunter, James	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rumrill, Luther	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hunter, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Rumrill, Simeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hunter, William	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Asa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hurd, Abijah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Asa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jacob, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jewett, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, John	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Johnson, William	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jones, Peter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Keath, Asahel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Sabin, Seth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Kelly, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Cyprian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Kendall, Amos	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Elias	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Kendall, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Kendall, Reuben Jr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langdon, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langdon, Ebenezer Jr.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langdon, Gad	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Jerom	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langdon, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Manning	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langworthy, James	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Langworthy, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Savage, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Leavens, Peniel	1	1	1	1	1	1																



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VERMONT.

181

## WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES				
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 24 including heads of families	Of 25 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 24 including heads of families	Of 25 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families		Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 24 including heads of families	Of 25 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed				
WINDSOR—CON.																					
Smith, Asahel	2	1		1		1	1	1	1		Woodruff, David	1									
Smith, Edward											Woodruff, Joseph	1									
Smith, Elijah	1										Woodworth, Roger	1									
Smith, Hart											Worcester, Asa										
Smith, John	2										Worcester, Asa Jr.	1									
Smith, Reuben											Worcester, Elijah										
Smith, Samuel	1										Wyman, Samuel	1									
Smith, Samuel	2																				
Smith, Steel																					
Spafford, John	1					4															
Spaulding, Andrew	1	2		1		1	1														
Spear, Elijah	1																				
Spooner, Alden		1	3			3	3			1											
Standley, Asahel																					
Stearns, Abijah	1					1	1														
Stearns, Thomas																					
Steel, James	2	2				4	4														
Stocking, Joseph						1	1														
Stoel, Jacob																					
Stoel, Jacob Jr.																					
Stoel, Joel	2																				
Stone, Caleb		1	1		2			2													
Stone, Ephraim																					
Stone, Samuel	1	1		1		4		2	1	1											
Story, Zachariah	1	2	2	1	1			2	1	1											
Stow, Caleb	1	2	1	1	1				1	1											
Stow, George			1	1	1			2	1	1											
Stow, George	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Stow, Samuel	1		2			1	1														
Stricklin, Samuel	1																				
Swallow, Nahum	1			1		2	1	1													
Swindleton, Abigail						2	1	1													
Tabor, Joseph				1		3		1													
Taylor, Abigail								2	1	1											
Taylor, Abraham	2	2	1	1				1	1	1											
Taylor, Leonard	1	1	1					1	1	1											
Taylor, Simeon	2	1	1	1	1			1	1	1											
Temple, Nicanor	1			1				1		1											
Thomson, Hezekiah Jr.		2		1	1			1	1	1											
Thomson, Joseph	2			1		1	2	1													
Tinkham, Amos	4	3		1				1	1												
Tinkham, Seth	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1	1											
Tooley, Josiah	3	2		1	1	2		1	1												
Towns, Benjamin	2			1																	
Towns, Edward	1			1	1	2		1	1												
Towns, Stephen			1			1		1													
Townsend, Asa	1		1					1													
Trask, Nahum			1	1				2	1												
Trowbridge, Daniel	1							1	1												
Trusell, Benjamin				1				1		2											
Trusell, Isaac	1	1	1			1		1	1												
Tuttle, Isaac	1			1		1		1	1												
Verney, Ebenezer																					
Wait, Joseph	3			3																	
Wait, Marshal	1		1	1		1		1	1												
Wait, Richard		1	2		2		1	1	1												
Wakfield, Joseph	3	1	1	1	1		2	1													
Wardner, Jacob	1		1			3		1													
Waters, Alexander	1					1		1		1											
Waters, Sylvanus		1	2	1	2		1	1		1											
Wells, Thomas	1					2		1	1	1											
West, Gershom	1		2		1	1	1	1	1												
Wheeler, Josiah	3					1	1	1		1											
Whitcomb, Scoter	4			1		1	1	1													
Whitcomb, Scotway																					
Whitcomb, Zenas	2	1		1	1	1		1		1											
White, Archibald				1		2		1													
White, Samuel	3					1	1	1	2	1											
White, William	3	2		1	1	1	2														
Whittier, David	3		1	1	1	1															
Whitney, Joseph	1			1		3		1													
Wilk, Benoni			1					1													
Wilkins, Uriah	1		2		1			1		1											
Willard, Ed	1	1	1	1		1		3	1	1											
Willard, Oliver		2																			
Willis, Jonathan	3			1				2													
Willis, Joseph	1	2		1		3		1													
Williston, Caleb	1					1				1											
Wilson, Armi		2	1		1			1	1												
Wilson, Joshua	2	1		1																	
Wilson, Samuel				1		2															
Wilson, Thomas	1	1	2		1					1											
Wilson, William	1	1		1		2															
Wood, Daniel	4			1	1		2	2													
WOODSTOCK																					
Adams, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1											
Allen, Benjamin	1			1	1			2	1	1											
Allen, Ephraim Jr.	1			1	1																
Allen, Francis	1		1																		
Alford, Stephen		1		1	1																
Atwood, Rebekah																					
Backer, Thomas	1		1	1	1	1															
Barnett, Moses		1	1	1		2	1	1													
Barns, Joseph				1	1																
Barnitt, Joseph		2		1	1																
Barrows, Samuel																					
Bayley, David																					
Bayley, Elijah																					
Bayley, Elijah Jr.																					
Bayley, Elijah 2nd																					
Baylis, Nicholas																					
Benjamin, Jonas																					
Benjamin, Jonathan																					
Bennett, Arthur																					
Bennett, James																					
Bennett, Joseph																					
Bennett, Samuel																					
Bennett, Terah																					
Bennett, William																					
Besse, Anthony																					
Besse, Moses																					
Besse, Nehemiah																					



## 1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State

Vermont

County

~~1800~~ 1810 CENS  
Windsor

City

Winder

Call No.

image 369

[illegible]







1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Vermont County Windsor City Windsor Call No. image 246

County

City

Call No.

TMG 468



## 1830-1840

Vermont

Windsor

Woodstock

ALL NUMBER  
image 151

FREE WHITE MALES

FREE WHITE FEMALES

Under 5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-000

60-70

70-80

80-90

01-08

Over 1

Under

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

3D-40

Δ0.50

50-054

60.70

70-887

en-01

90-10

100

Class

5000

Forest

1

Page 74

Ezriel Parsons

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1995. 250,000 (000012)

TMG 467

NA 14082 (10-88)



M432-515

[illegible]



Federal Census, 1850, Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.

Chesterfield Pearson, age 57, mechanic, born in Vermont  
Mary Ann Pearson, age 52, born in Vermont  
Laura Pearson, age 20, born in New York  
Galand Pearson, age 16, mechanic, born in New York  
Christopher C. Pearson, age 12, born in New York.

TMG 375



M432-515

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN/TOWNSHIP

CALL NUMBER

[illegible]



2/2/2002

1850 US Federal Census Index

Pearsons, Harrison C.

New York 1850  
Jefferson County  
Town of Orleans  
roll M432-515  
page 74  
image 156

Persons, Chesterfield

New York 1850  
Jefferson County  
Town of Orleans  
roll M432-515  
page 67  
image 142







STATE

COUNTRY

TOWN/TOWNSHIP

P.O.

CALL NUMBER
-------------

<sup>E</sup> New York

COUNTY Jefferson

TOWN/TOWNSHIP  
Alexandria

Alexandria

ALL NUMBER  
OCL 9/15/97

**NAMES**

OCCUPATION, ETC.

BIRTHPLACE

REMARKS

Q99

Dwelling No.,

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

**NAMES**

A 1000

XIII

Color

OCCUPATION, ETC.

Value-Real Estate

Value—Personal Property

BIRTHPLACE

Married  
in Year

School  
in Year

Can't Read  
or Write

Enumeration  
Date

with the family  
of Samuel Miller

$$\begin{array}{r} 1860 \\ 22 \\ \hline 1838 \end{array}$$







## 1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

2/2/2002

STATE			COUNTY			TOWN/TOWNSHIP			P.O.			CALL NUMBER							
New York			Jefferson			Clayton			Depauville			image 8							
Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value— Real Estate	Value—Per- sonal Prop.	BIRTHPLACE	Father Foreign Born	Mother Foreign Born	Month Born In Year	Month Mar- ried In Year	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible To Vote	Date of Enumeration	
242	62	69	Peele, A. W.	49	M	W	Farmer	1300	4300	N York								1	11 Jan
			Laura	40	F	W	H Keeper												
			Florence	18	F	W									1				
			Flora	16	F	W									1				
			Frank	14	M	W									1				
			Carson	12	M	W									1				
			Fremont	4	F	W													
			Frank B.	41	M	W	Farmer	5000									1		
			Pearsons Mary	72	F	W				Vermont									
			Wilder George	28	M	W	Servant			NY									



2/2/02

New York 1870 Census Index

Pearsons, Mary

age 72

female

white

born in Vermont

Jefferson County

Clayton

M593 roll 944

page 242



2/2/2002

## 1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE			COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP			P.O.	CALL NUMBER											
New York			St. Lawrence	Oswegatchie			Ogdensburg	image 101											
Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value— Real Estate	Value—Per- sonal Prop.	BIRTHPLACE	Father Foreign Born	Mother Foreign Born	Month Born In Year	Month Mar- ried In Year	School In Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible To Vote	Date of Enumeration	
669	1938	2004	Pearson Galen	37	M	W	ship carpenter	2000	2300	New York								1	10 Aug
			Sarah E.	41	F	W	keeping house			"									
			Robert C.	9	M	W	at home			"					1				
			Celia A.	7	F	W	"			"									
			Laura E.	3	F	W	"			"									
			Abner C.	10 1/2	M	W	"			"									
			Jollie Harriet	19	F	W	Domestic help			Canada									



2/2/2002

# New York 1870 Census Index

Pearson, Galen

age 37 years

male

white

born in NY

St. Lawrence County

Oswegatchie

M593-roll 1098

page 669



page 192 (stamped)

2/2/2002

page 38 (handwritten)

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

SD-7 ED-239

STATE			COUNTY			TOWN/TOWNSHIP			CALL NUMBER													
New York			St. Lawrence			Ogdensburg			image 39													
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES			Color	Sex	Age Prior to June 1st	Month of Birth if Born in Census Year	Relationship to Head of House	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in Census Year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot Read or Write	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Enumeration Date
192	346	369	Person Gaylord			W	M	46				1				Engineer			NY	VT	VT	12 Jun
Main Street			Sarah E.			W	F	51		wife		1				Keeping house			NY	NY	NY	
			Robert C.			W	M	19		son	1					Surveyor			NY	NY	NY	
			Adell			W	F	17		daug	1					at home			NY	NY	NY	
			Abner C.			W	M	10		son	1					at home			NY	NY	NY	
			Maryann			W	F	82		mother			1			boarder			VT	VT	NY	

Main Street



Federal Census 1880, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

page 38, supervisors district 7, enumeration district 239,  
Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, 12 June 1880.  
(Buffalo Public Library film 273, reel 926)

line 15, dwelling 346, family 369

Person, Gaylord, white, male, age 46, married, engineer,  
born in New York, father b. in Vermont, mother b. in Vermont  
Person, Sarah E., white, female, age 51, wife, keeping house,  
born in New York, both parents born in New York  
Person, Robert C., white, male, age 19, son, surveyor,  
born in New York, both parents born in New York  
Person, Adell, white, female, age 17, daughter, at home,  
born in New York, both parents born in New York  
Person, Abner C., white, male, age 10, son, at home,  
born in New York, both parents born in New York  
Person, Maryan, white, female, age 82, mother, boarder,  
born in Vermont, father b. in Vermont, mother b. in New York

*district 239  
City of Ogdensburg, 2nd ward*



Federal Census 1900, Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York.

1st precinct.

Abner W. Peck, born Feb 1822, age 78, born in New York, father  
born in Rhode Island, mother born in Connecticut  
Flora Peck, daughter, born in April 1854 in New York, age 46  
Lott Peck, grandson, born April 1889 in New York, age 11  
Frank Peck, son, born February 1856 in New York, age 44

TMG 723



## **G. CORRESPONDENCE**



PEARSON

Message #28 (362 is last):  
Date: Wed Mar 15 07:54:22 1995  
From: HEPN58A@prodigy.com (C E PEARSON)  
Subject: Re: Wanted: PEARSON info.>Vermont  
To: ah961@freenet.buffalo.edu

Chris,

S-o-r-r-y!

How am I connected: Not sure. Your line started with John and Maudlin who settled in Lynn & Reading, Mass. My line is John and Dorcas who settled in Rowley, Mass. Both John's came to New England about the same year - 1640s - and both appear to have come from Yorkshire, England. It is highly possible they were related, perhaps cousins, but have found no proof of this as yet. I'm working on all Pearsons/Pearson lines with New England roots, so ANY info you could send would be greatly appreciated. Will trade info I have on your line if you'd like and if you would care to send your address.

My address is: C.E. Pearson, 1 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6, Penacook, NH 03303.

The Pearson researcher hepn58a@prodigy.com

End of File, Press RETURN to quit

ALT-F10 HELP 3 ANSI-BBS 3 FDX 3 9600 N81 3 LOG CLOSED 3 PRI OFF 3 CR 3 CR



PEARSON

Message #23 (115 is last):  
Date: Mon Mar 13 08:51:48 1995  
From: WEPN58A@prodigy.com (MRS CAROL E PEARSON)  
Subject: Re: Wanted: PEARSON info.>Vermont  
To: ah961@freenet.buffalo.edu

Hi Chris,

Yes! This is a line I need more info on. I have Ebenezer born 1734 or 1736. Have his wife's name as Mary Thompson, but with a ?-mark. Also have 2 sons listed...Ebenezer and Ezekiel, but no dates and nothing beyond that. Would surely appreciate any info you would care to send either by E-mail or snail-mail...if you want my address let me know.

Do you connect to this Pearson line?

The Pearson researcher.

End of File, Press RETURN to quit

ALT-F10 HELP J ANSI-BBS J FDX J 9600 N81 J LOG CLOSED J PRT OFF J CR J CR



Flower Memorial Library  
Genealogical Committee  
Watertown, New York  
August 16, 1974

Mrs. Phyllis Johnson  
Box K K  
Tupper Lake, New York

Dear Mrs. Johnson:

Enclosed you will find the results of my search of our records for your Chesterfield Pearson.

There is a chance that deeds or wills would turn up something more on Chesterfield. However since these records are not at the library I would need to charge for such research. My fee is \$2.00 an hour.

Yours truly,  
Carolyn C. Perkins  
(Mrs. Homer J.)



Orleans Corners Cemetery Town of Orleans Jeff. Co.

Barrett, ✓ Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Oliver Barrett  
of the Revolution.

d. 25 May 1843 age 82 yrs. 10 mos. 16 dys.

Pearson, ✓ Lucia d. 15 Nov. 1832 age 7 mos.

" ✓ E. Luthera S. d. 19 June 1837 age 16 yrs. 5 mos.

" ✓ Chesterfield d. 1 Mar 1855 age 62 yrs.

" ✓ Burrill Mosca, son of Harrison C. and Mary  
grandson of Chesterfield

d. 3 Mar 1855 age 6 yrs 9 mos. 20 dys.

" ✓ Frank son of H. C. and Mary  
d. 12 Feb. 1857 age 9 mos 3 dys.

" ✓ Oliver B. d. 14 Nov 1853 age 26 yrs.

" ✓ Christopher C. d. 24 Nov. 1860 age 23 yrs.

" ✓ Ellen L. dau of H. C. and Cornelia L.

d. 24 Apr. 1857 age 15 yrs 3 mos. 22 dys.

" ✓ Cornelia L. wife of H. d. 16 June 1843  
age 24 yrs 5 mos 6 dys.

" ✓ inf dau of H. and Cornelia d. 22 July 1843  
age 9 weeks.

Mar of 1812 Pension Record  
Chesterfield Pearson

b. 13 June 1793 Helder, Vt.

d. 1 Mar 1855 Wells Island, N.Y.

(over)

31 Jan



m. Mary Barrett dau of Capt. Oliver  
and Elizabeth Barrett  
b. 1798 Vt.

he was son of Ezekiel Pearson  
b. 18 Sept. 1770 Milford, Mass.  
d. 13 Nov. 1838

m. 24 Apr. 1792 Susanna Patch  
b. 24 Apr. 1768 Littleton, Mass.  
d. Aug 1821

Barrett file in library

Oliver Barrett b. 17 Apr. 1755 Windsor, Vt.  
d. 13 Mar 1832 " "  
(record from Vol I. DAR records)

Surrogates office Box B-13

Chesterfield Pearson deposeseth  
and saith that Elizabeth Barrett late  
of Orleans was widow of Oliver Barrett  
late of Town of Orleans at the time of  
her death, and a pensioner of the U. S.  
under act of 4 July 1836 at rate of \$320  
per annum; that she died at residence  
of her son-in-law, said Chesterfield Pearson  
on 25 May 1843; that her only children



Mar 31, 1995



Whooo's in your family tree?

Chris,

Hope this helps.

Thanks for the info  
you sent me. I put  
it together with what  
I had and here is the  
result.

C. E. Pearson

7 Penwood Drive, Apt 6  
Penacook, NH 03303



**Husband: JOHN PEARSON**

Born: 1615 in: England  
 Married: in:  
 Died: April 17, 1679 in: South Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

**Wife: MAUDLIN**

Born: abt. 1620 in:  
 Died: December 12, 1691 in: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: John PEARSON Born: 1637 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. in: in:
2 F	Name: MARY PEARSON Born: June 20, 1643 Married: December 03, 1663 Died: 1691 Spouse: THOMAS BURNAP	in: Lynn or Reading, Massachusetts. in: Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. in:
3 F	Name: BETHIA PEARSON Born: September 15, 1645 Married: Died: Spouse: _____ CARTER	in: Lynn or Reading, Mass. in: in:
4 F	Name: SARAH PEARSON Born: January 20, 1647/48 Married: January 27, 1668/69 Died: June 05, 1684 Spouse: JOHN TOWNSEND	in: Lynn or Reading, Mass. in: Lynn, Mass. in: Wilmington, Mass. (or Lynn)
5 M	Name: JOHN PEARSON,2 Born: June 22, 1650 Married: abt. 1677 Died: June 21, 1728 Spouses: _____ BATCHELDER, TABITHA KENDALL, MARTHA (LATHROP) GOODWIN	in: South Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. in: in: Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
6 M	Name: JAMES PEARSON Born: November 02, 1652 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. in: in:

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



# 2.

## Pearson/Pearsons Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHN PEARSON

Wife: MAUDLIN

Husband: JOHN PEARSON

aka:

Born: 1615

in: England

Died: April 17, 1679

in: South Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.]

Baptized:

Lived: 64 years.

Occupation:

Resided: Lynn (1637) &amp; Reading, Mass.(for 40 years.)

Misc.:

Buried: Old churchyard, Wakefield or Reading, Mass.

Various spellings: Persson; Person; Peirson; Pierson etc.

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 100,150.

## Notes

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSEY!

From: #



# 2.

## Pearson/Pearsons Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHN PEARSON

Wife: MAUDLIN

Wife: MAUDLIN

aka:

Born: abt. 1620

in:

Died: December 12, 1691

in:

Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.sp]

Baptized:

Lived: 71 years.

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings: Madeline, Mardleen, Person,

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 22,100,150.

Notes



#2.5.

## Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHN PEARSON,2

Born: June 22, 1650 in: South Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
 Married: abt. 1677 in:  
 Died: June 21, 1728 in: Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.  
 Father: JOHN PEARSON  
 Mother: MAUDLIN \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Spouses: \_\_\_\_\_ BATCHELDER, MARTHA (LATHROP) GOODWIN

Wife: TABITHA KENDALL

Born: November 05, 1660 in: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
 Died: July 17, 1711 in: Lynn, Mass. (or Wakefield)  
 Father: THOMAS Kendall  
 Mother: Rebecca Paine  
 Other Spouses:

## CHILDREN

1	Name: JAMES PEARSON Born: November 28, 1680 Married: February 15, 1697/98 Died: December 02, 1744 Spouses: HEPZEBETH SWAYNE, HANNAH DEAN OSGOOD, Mrs., FRANCES SHACKFORD	in: Reading, Mass. (or Lynn) in: Reading, Mass. in: Haverhill, Mass. (in Pentucket in Haverhill)
M		
2	Name: TABITHA PEARSON Born: October 16, 1681 Married: May 25, 1696 Died: Spouse: JOHN GOODWIN,?	in: Lynn, Mass. in: Reading, Mass. in:
F		
3	Name: John PEARSON Born: December 06, 1682 Married: Died: December 13, 1682 Spouse:	in: in: in: Reading, Mass.
M		
4	Name: JOHN PEARSON Born: February 17, 1683/84 Married: May 08, 1706 Died: Spouse: ELIZABETH BACHELOR,?	in: Lynn, Mass. in: Reading, Mass. in:
M		
5	Name: REBECCA PEARSON Born: April 12, 1686 Married: November 06, 1716 Died: February 03, 1765 Spouse: JOHN WILLIAMS	in: Reading, Mass. (or Lynn) in: Lynn, Mass. in:
F		
6	Name: KENDALL PEARSON Born: May 03, 1688 Married: March 30, 1709 Died: February 1767 Spouse: LYDIA BOARDMAN	in: Reading or Lynn, Mass. (or Wakefield). in: Lynn, Mass. in:
M		

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



#2.5

## Family Group Sheet

7	Name: SUSANNA PEARSON Born: August 10, 1690 Married: December 26, 1710 Died: March 29, 1757 Spouse: DANIEL GOULD,2	in: Reading or Lynn, Mass. in: Reading, Mass. in: Stoneham, Mass.
8	Name: MARY PEARSON Born: November 10, 1692 Married: May 18, 1709 Died: Spouse: JOSEPH EATON	in: Lynn, Mass. (?Lynnfield) in: Reading, Mass. in:
9	Name: Thomas PEARSON Born: November 03, 1694 Married: Died: November 24, 1708 Spouse:	in: Lynn, Mass. in: in: Wakefield, Mass.
10	Name: EBENEZER PEARSON Born: December 29, 1696 Married: September 06, 1718 Died: April 18, 1734 Spouse: HANNAH MANSFIELD	in: Reading or Lynn, Mass. in: Lynn, Mass. in: Bradford, Mass. (now Groveland)
11	Name: SARAH PEARSON Born: February 26, 1698/99 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Lynn, Mass. in: in:
12	Name: Abigail PEARSON Born: December 30, 1700 Married: Died: April 17, 1701 Spouse:	in: Lynn or Reading, Mass. in: in: Lynn, Mass.
13	Name: ABIGAIL PEARSON Born: February 16, 1701/02 Married: abt. December 1720 Died: Spouse: JOHN BROWN	in: Lynn, Mass. in: in:
14	Name: ELIZABETH PEARSON Born: May 04, 1704 Married: Died: Spouse: ?	in: Lynn, Mass. in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:



#2.5  
Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHN PEARSON,2  
Wife: TABITHA KENDALL

Husband:	JOHN PEARSON,2
aka:	
Born:	June 22, 1650
in:	South Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
Died:	June 21, 1728
in:	Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Reference number:	

Number:	[2.5.]
Baptized:	
Lived:	78 years.
Occupation:	
Resided:	
Misc.:	Captain.
Buried:	Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Various spellings:	Persson.
Various dates:	
Various names:	
Religion:	
Sources:	23,86,100,126,150,184.

Notes

Lineage: {PEARSON}  
(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)  
(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSEY!

From: #



#2.5

## Family Group Sheet

Husband: JOHN PEARSON,2  
 Wife: TABITHA KENDALL

Wife: TABITHA KENDALL

aka:

Born: November 05, 1660

in: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Died: July 17, 1711

in: Lynn, Mass. (or Wakefield)

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.sp]

Baptized:

Lived: 52 years.

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 13,100,145,184.

## Notes

Lineage: {KENDALL}

( )TABITHA - John Pearson

( )-THOMAS - Rebecca ( ).

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband: KENDALL PEARSON**

Born: May 03, 1688 in: Reading or Lynn, Mass. (or Wakefield).  
 Married: March 30, 1709 in: Lynn, Mass.  
 Died: February 1767 in:  
 Father: JOHN PEARSON,2  
 Mother: TABITHA KENDALL  
 Other Spouses:

**Wife: LYDIA BOARDMAN**

Born: in:  
 Died: 1770 in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

I M	Name: THOMAS PEARSON	
	Born: 1709	in: Wakefield or Lynn, Mass.
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: ABIGAIL LEWIS	
2 F	Name: LYDIA PEARSON	
	Born: June 03, 1712	in: ?Lynn, Mass.
	Married: October 22, 1731	in: Wilmington, Mass.
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: JOSEPH LEWIS,?	
3 M	Name: Kendall PEARSON,2	
	Born: 1714	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4 F	Name: Sarah PEARSON	
	Born: 1716	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5 M	Name: KENDALL PEARSON,2	
	Born: August 03, 1717	in: Lynn or Wilmington, Mass.
	Married: March 14, 1737/38	in: Wilmington, Mass.
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: MARY SMITH	
6 F	Name: SARAH PEARSON	
	Born: 1719	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt.6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



7	Name: William PEARSON Born: 1721	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: December 13, 1731	in: Wilmington, Mass.
	Spouse:	
8	Name: JOHN PEARSON Born: 1723	in: Rowley, Mass.
M	Married: December 10, 1747	in: Newbury, Mass.
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: HANNAH MORSE, ?	
9	Name: NATHAN PEARSON Born: August 14, 1725	in: Wilmington, Mass.
M	Married: January 16, 1745/46	in: Wilmington, Mass.
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: MARY WILSON, REBECCA TAY	
10	Name: MARY PEARSON Born: 1728	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	



# 2.5.6.

## Pearson/Pearsons Family Group Sheet

Husband: KENDALL PEARSON

Wife: LYDIA BOARDMAN

Husband: KENDALL PEARSON

aka:

Born: May 03, 1688

in: Reading or Lynn, Mass. (or Wakefield).

Died: February 1767

in:

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.: Deacon.

Buried:

Various spellings: Kendal; Person; Pierson.

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 23, 100, 120, 122, 126, 145.

## Notes

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSEY!

From: #



# 2.5.6.

## Pearson/Pearsons Family Group Sheet

Husband: KENDALL PEARSON

Wife: LYDIA BOARDMAN

Wife: LYDIA BOARDMAN

aka:

Born:

in:

Died: 1770

in:

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6.sp]

Baptized:

Lived: 72 years.

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings: Lidiah.

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 100,120.

## Notes

Lineage: (BOARDMAN)

( )-LYDIA - Kendall Pearson

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband: THOMAS PEARSON**

Born: 1709 in: Wakefield or Lynn, Mass.  
 Married: in:  
 Died: in:  
 Father: KENDALL PEARSON  
 Mother: LYDIA BOARDMAN  
 Other Spouses:

**Wife: ABIGAIL LEWIS**

Born: in:  
 Died: in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

M	1	Name: WILLIAM PEARSON Born: August 20, 1732 Married: November 25, 1756 Died: 1804 Spouse: MARY JAQUITH	in: Wilmington, Mass. in: Wilmington, Mass. in: Windsor, Vermont.
	2	Name: THOMAS PEARSON,2 Born: April 02, 1734 Married: Died: Spouse: MARTHA FORSBY	in: Wilmington, Mass. in: in:
	3	Name: EBENEZAR PEARSON Born: May 14, 1736 Married: November 30, 1762 Died: 1779 Spouse: MARY THOMPSON	in: Wilmington, Massachuetts. in: Wilmington, Massachuetts. in: Milford, New Hampshire.
	4	Name: SAMUEL PEARSON Born: July 16, 1738 Married: Died: 1823 Spouse: BRIDGET GRAY	in: Wilmington, Massachuetts. in: in:
	5	Name: ABIGAIL PEARSON Born: June 16, 1740 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Wilmington, Massachuetts. in: in:
F	6	Name: SUSANNA PEARSON Born: April 17, 1743 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Wilmington, Massachuetts. in: in:

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt.6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



Husband: THOMAS PEARSON

Wife: ABIGAIL LEWIS

Husband: THOMAS PEARSON

aka:

Born: 1709

in: Wakefield or Lynn, Mass.

Died:

in:

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 23,76,95,120,308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN/ - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband:** THOMAS PEARSON**Wife:** ABIGAIL LEWIS**Wife:** ABIGAIL LEWIS

aka:

Born:

in:

Died:

in:

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.sp]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names: Eunice Lewis.

Religion:

Sources: 23,76,95,308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {LEWIS}



**Husband: EBENEZAR PEARSON**

Born: May 14, 1736  
 Married: November 30, 1762  
 Died: 1779  
 Father: THOMAS PEARSON  
 Mother: ABIGAIL LEWIS  
 Other Spouses:

in: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
 in: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.  
 in: Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

**Wife: MARY THOMPSON**

Born: in: of Wilmington, Mass.  
 Died: in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: EBENEZER PEARSON Born: abt. 1763	in:
M	Married: Died: Spouse: ?	in: in:
2	Name: EZEKIEL PEARSON Born: September 18, 1869 Married: April 24, 1792 Died: November 13, 1838 Spouse: SUSANNAH PATCH	in: Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. in: Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont. in: West Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont.
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



Husband: EBENEZAR PEARSON

Wife: MARY THOMPSON

Husband: EBENEZAR PEARSON

aka:

Born: May 14, 1736

in: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Died: 1779

in: Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided: Wilmington, Massachusetts; Duxbury Farm (now Milford), New Hampshire.

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings: Pearsons.

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 24,82,95,308.

## Notes

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(5)-EBENEZER - Mary (Thompson)

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

## FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #82

Settled on the farm afterwards owned by his son, Ebenezer, Jr., and now[?] owned by John A. Fitch, on the road to Lyndeborough. [N.H.]



Husband: EBENEZAR PEARSON

Wife: MARY THOMPSON

Wife: MARY THOMPSON

aka:

Born:

in: of Wilmington, Mass.

Died:

in:

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number:

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

## Notes

Lineage: {THOMPSON}

()-MARY - Ebenezer Pearson

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband: EZEKIEL PEARSON**

Born: September 18, 1869 in: Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.  
 Married: April 24, 1792 in: Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont.  
 Died: November 13, 1838 in: West Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont.  
 Father: EBENEZAR PEARSON  
 Mother: MARY THOMPSON  
 Other Spouses:

**Wife: SUSANNAH PATCH**

Born: April 24, 1768 in: Littleton, Massachusetts (?or New Hampshire).  
 Died: August 17, 1821 in: ?West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.  
 Father: ABRAHAM Patch  
 Mother: Anna Banister  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON Born: January 31, 1793 Married: December 18, 1817 Died: March 01, 1855 Spouse: MARY ANN BARRETT	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.
2	Name: POLLY PEARSON Born: September 30, 1794 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:
3	Name: STILLMAN PEARSON Born: August 19, 1796 Married: Died: March 18, 1815 Spouse:	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.
4	Name: SUSANNA PEARSON Born: September 15, 1798 Married: November 22, 1818 Died: Spouse: FRANKLIN PATRICK	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in:
5	Name: ABRAHAM PATCH PEARSON Born: September 11, 1800 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:
6	Name: LUCIA PEARSON Born: October 18, 1802 Married: Died: Spouse: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROOD	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt.6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



7	Name: MARCIA PEARSON Born: March 06, 1805 Married: Died: abt. 1843 Spouse: ABIAH FARWELL	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:
8	Name: GALEN PEARSON Born: June 30, 1807 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:
9	Name: CHARLES FARWELL PEARSON Born: June 01, 1815 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:



Husband: EZEKIEL PEARSON

Wife: SUSANNAH PATCH

Husband: EZEKIEL PEARSON

aka:

Born: September 18, 1869

in: Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Died: November 13, 1838

in: West Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided: Woodstock, Vermont.

Misc.:

Buried: Sheddsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont.

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 95,308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(6)-EZEKIAL - Susannah (Patch)

(5)-EBENEZER - Mary (Thompson)

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



Husband: EZEKIEL PEARSON

Wife: SUSANNAH PATCH

Wife: SUSANNAH PATCH

aka:

Born: April 24, 1768

in: Littleton, Massachusetts (?or New Hampshire).

Died: August 17, 1821

in: ?West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.?

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2.sp]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried: Sheddsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

## Notes

Lineage: {PATCH}

()-SUSANNAH - Ezekiel Pearson

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON**

Born: January 31, 1793 in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.  
 Married: December 18, 1817 in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.  
 Died: March 01, 1855 in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.  
 Father: EZEKIEL PEARSON  
 Mother: SUSANNAH PATCH  
 Other Spouses:

**Wife: MARY ANN BARRETT**

Born: abt. 1798 in: Windsor, Winsor County, Vermont.  
 Died: abt. 1897 in: Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.  
 Father: OLIVER Barrett  
 Mother: Elizabeth High  
 Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: HARRISON C. PEARSON	
	Born: abt. 1819	in:
M	Married: abt. 1845	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: CORNELIA _____, MARY _____	
2	Name: ELUTHERIA S. PEARSON	
	Born: abt. January 1821	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: June 19, 1837	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: WILLIAM EZEKIAL PEARSON	
	Born: abt. 1824	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: May 29, 1849	in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.
	Spouse:	
4	Name: MARY ANN PEARSON	
	Born: December 15, 1825	in: Jefferson County, New York.
F	Married: August 06, 1857	in: Jefferson County, New York.
	Died: August 12, 1878	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
	Spouses: SIMEON SARTWELL, ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY	
5	Name: OLIVER BARRETT PEARSON	
	Born: abt. 1827	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: November 14, 1853	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: LAURA PEARSON	
	Born: abt. 1830	in:
F	Married: December 26, 1850	in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.
	Died: abt. 1878	in:
	Spouse: ABNER W. PECK	

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



7	Name: LUCIA PEARSON Born: abt. 1832	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: GALEN W. PEARSON Born: abt. 1834	in: New York.
M	Married: abt. 1851	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: SARAH E. _____	
9	Name: CHRISTOPHER C. PEARSON Born: abt. 1838	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: January 17, 1861	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	



Husband: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON

Wife: MARY ANN BARRETT

Husband: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON

aka:

Born: January 31, 1793

in: Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Died: March 01, 1855

in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2--1.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried: Orleans Corners Cemetery, Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(7)-CHESTERFIELD - Mary (Barrett)

(6)-EZEKIAL - Susannah (Patch)

(5)-EBENEZER - Mary (Thompson)

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

**FACTS and HEARSAY!**

From: #



Husband: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON

Wife: MARY ANN BARRETT

Wife: MARY ANN BARRETT

aka:

Born: abt. 1798

in: Windsor, Winsor County, Vermont.

Died: abt. 1897

in: Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2--1.sp]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried:

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

## Notes

Lineage: {BARRETT}

()-MARY - Chesterfield Pearson

()-OLIVER - Elizabeth (High)

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



**Husband: SIMEON SARTWELL**

Born: February 01, 1823                      in:  
 Married: abt. 1847                              in:  
 Died:                                              in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

**Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON**

Born: December 15, 1825                      in: Jefferson County, New York.  
 Died: August 12, 1878                        in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.  
 Father: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON  
 Mother: MARY ANN BARRETT  
 Other Spouses: ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Lawry Sartwell Born: August 06, 1848	in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.
?	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
2	Name: Laura Amelia Sartwell Born: November 02, 1849	in: Orleans, Jefferson County, New York.
F	Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt. 6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



---

Husband: SIMEON SARTWELL  
Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

---

---

Husband:	SIMEON SARTWELL
aka:	
Born:	February 01, 1823
in:	
Died:	
in:	
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Reference number:	

---

Number:	[2.5.6--1.3.2--4.sp1]
Baptized:	
Lived:	
Occupation:	
Resided:	
Misc.:	
Buried:	
Various spellings:	
Various dates:	
Various names:	
Religion:	
Sources:	308.

---

**Notes**

Lineage: {SARTWELL}

()-SIMEON - Mary (Pearson)

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From: #



Husband: SIMEON SARTWELL

Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

aka:

Born: December 15, 1825

in: Jefferson County, New York.

Died: August 12, 1878

in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2--1.4.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried: Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(8)-Mary - Simeon Sartwell &amp; Roswell Bailey

(7)-CHESTERFIELD - Mary (Barrett)

(6)-EZEKIAL - Susannah (Patch)

(5)-EBENEZER - Mary (Thompson)

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From:



**Husband: ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY**

Born: April 27, 1814 in: Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.  
 Married: August 06, 1857 in: Jefferson County, New York.  
 Died: October 27, 1884 in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.  
 Father: WILLIAM Pitt Bailey  
 Mother: Judith Rich  
 Other Spouses: Emeline Moody

**Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON**

Born: December 15, 1825 in: Jefferson County, New York.  
 Died: August 12, 1878 in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.  
 Father: CHESTERFIELD PEARSON  
 Mother: MARY ANN BARRETT  
 Other Spouses: SIMEON SARTWELL

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Charles R. Bailey Born: January 13, 1859	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: March 01, 1859	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Frank Christopher Bailey Born: November 05, 1860	in: Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.
M	Married: July 03, 1883	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
	Died: January 22, 1885	in: Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
	Spouse: Margaret Hunt	
3	Name: George Milroy Bailey Born: October 08, 1862	in: Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.
M	Married:	in: Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York.
	Died: March 06, 1920	in: Seattle, Kings County, Washington.
	Spouse: Evelyn Fairchild	
4	Name: Florence Genevieve Bailey Born: March 08, 1868	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
F	Married: June 25, 1891	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
	Died: March 30, 1912	in: Utica, Oneida County, New York.
	Spouse: Fenton Wesley Johnson	
5	Name: William Tecumseh Sherman Bailey Born: March 30, 1865	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
M	Married:	in:
	Died: March 19, 1866	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Philip Sheridan Bailey Born: March 30, 1865	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
M	Married:	in:
	Died: September 22, 1865	in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
	Spouse:	

Prepared By:  
 Carol E. Pearson  
 7 Penwood Drive, Apt.6  
 Penacook, N.H. 03303  
 Date: March 1995

Phone(s):



Husband: ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY

Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

aka:

Born: December 15, 1825

in: Jefferson County, New York.

Died: August 12, 1878

in: Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

Relationship with Father: Natural

Relationship with Mother: Natural

Reference number:

Number: [2.5.6--1.3.2--1.4.]

Baptized:

Lived:

Occupation:

Resided:

Misc.:

Buried: Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

Various spellings:

Various dates:

Various names:

Religion:

Sources: 308.

## Notes

Lineage: {PEARSON}

(8)-Mary - Simeon Sartwell &amp; Roswell Bailey

(7)-CHESTERFIELD - Mary (Barrett)

(6)-EZEKIAL - Susannah (Patch)

(5)-EBENEZER - Mary (Thompson)

(4)-THOMAS - Abigail (Lewis)

(3)-KENDALL - Lydia (Boardman)

(2)-JOHN - Tabitha (Kendall)

(1)-JOHN - Maudlin (\_\_\_\_\_).

FACTS and HEARSAY!

From:



Husband: ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY

Wife: MARY ANN PEARSON

Husband:	ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY
aka:	
Born:	April 27, 1814
in:	Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.
Died:	October 27, 1884
in:	Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Reference number:	

Number:	[2.5.6--1.3.2--1.4.sp2]
Baptized:	
Lived:	
Occupation:	Carpenter.
Resided:	Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
Misc.:	
Buried:	October 31, 1884
in:	Lockport, Niagara County, New York.
Various spellings:	
Various dates:	
Various names:	
Religion:	
Sources:	308.

**Notes**

Lineage: {BAILEY}

(2)-ROSWELL - Emeline (Moody) &amp; Mary (Pearson)

(1)-WILLIAM - Judith (Rich)

**FACTS and HEARSAY!**

From: #308

Roswell's first wife was Emeline (Moody). They had five children:

(1)- William Pitt Bailey - born 7/2/1837 in Vermont. - He married Lucia (Owen) on 11/6/1868 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York. - He died 6/1/1878 at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York. and was buried in the Ogdensburg Cemetery.

(2)- Betsy Emma Bailey - born 9/7/1839 in New York. - She married Fred A. Love in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence County, New York. - She died 3/7/1886 at Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

(3)-Lawrence S. Bailey - born 8/11/1841. - died 6/14/1845.

(4)-Henry C. Bailey - born 6/2/1846 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_. He died 6/1/1900 at New York City, New York.

(5)-Harriet E. Bailey - born 6/4/1850 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York. She married Aaron Cass on 6/11/1870 at Lockport, Niagara County, New York.



From HEPN58A@mail.prodigy.com Sat Apr 8 11:04:45 1995  
Received: from inetgate.prodigy.com (inetgate.prodigy.com [192.207.105.34]) by f  
reenet-mail.buffalo.edu (8.6.10/8.6.4) with ESMTP id LAA10180 for <ah961@freenet  
.buffalo.edu>; Sat, 8 Apr 1995 11:04:44 -0400  
Received: from mail.prodigy.com (mail.prodigy.com [199.4.137.13]) by inetgate.pr  
odigy.com (8.6.10/8.6.9) with SMTP id KAA29921 for <ah961@freenet.buffalo.edu>;  
Sat, 8 Apr 1995 10:38:05 -0400  
Date: Sat, 08 Apr 1995 10:37:58 EDT  
From: HEPN58A@prodigy.com ( C E PEARSON)  
X-Mailer: PRODIGY Services Company Internet mailer [PIM 3.2-342.56]  
Message-Id: <013.05278434.HEPN58A@prodigy.com>  
To: ah961@freenet.buffalo.edu  
Subject: PEARSON Family

Hi,  
Here's the Source #s.

13-Vital Records, Wakefield, Mass.  
22- " " , Reading, Mass.  
24- " " , Lynn, Mass.  
76-Genealogy-State of Maine-Vol 1  
82-History of Milford, New Hampshire  
86-Genealogy of Boston & Eastern, Mass.  
95-Pierson Genealogy Records-by Lizzie B. Pierson  
100-Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass.  
120-Pearson Genealogy-by Ida Prince Graves  
122-Genealogy, New England-Vol IV  
126-Mary Adams Rolfe Papers-(microfilm)Newburyport,Mass.  
145-Colonial Families of the United States  
150-Colonial Families of America-National American Society  
184-Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy-Vol III

Hope this helps. Would welcome any other Pearson/Pierson  
info you may come across in the future.  
C.E. Pearson

Press RETURN to Continue:



## **K. LAND RECORDS**



DEED

Transcription

Transcribed by: Chris Andrie

Address: 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, New York 14085-9724

Date Transcribed: 11 Jun 2000

File name: D0701001.txt

Jefferson County, New York, Deeds, liber 85, p. 234-235.

This Indenture made this twelfth day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, between Henry Yates of the City and County of Albany in the State of New York of the first part and Azariah Walton of the town of Alexandria and Chesterfield Persons of the town of Orleans in the County of Jefferson and State of New York of the Second part. Whereas the said Chesterfield Persons by his certain indenture of mortgage bearing date the twentieth day of September 1845 did for the consideration therein specified and for securing the payment of the monies therein mentioned convey to the said Henry Yates certain lands and Islands in the River St. Lawrence Situate in the Counties of Jefferson & St. Lawrence and of which the land herein after contained are part and parcel and which said mortgage is duly recorded in Jefferson County Clerks office in Book of Mortgage No 33 pages 75 &c. And whereas the Said Azariah & Chesterfield and their wives have by deed bearing date with this consigned the lands & islands hereinafter particularly described to the United States of America. And whereas the Said Azariah and Chesterfield on the day of the date hereof have paid the said Henry a part of the monies Secured by said mortgage.

And whereas the said Henry at the desire and request of the Said Azariah and Chesterfield hath agreed to surrender & release to the said Azariah and Chesterfield their heirs and assigns the land & islands so conveyed to the United States of America as aforesaid, and to accept and take the residue of the mortgaged premises as his security for the sum remaining unpaid on said mortgage and the interest thereon.

Now these present witness that the said Henry Yates in pursuance of said agreement and in consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by the said Azariah & Chesterfield hath granted released assigned and made over and by these presents doth grant release assign and make over to the said Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Persons and to their heirs and assigns forever all the part of the mortgaged premises land & Island described, distinguished and known as follows: Situate in the River St. Lawrence. Rock Island, situate in the River St. Lawrence, in the town of Orleans, County of Jefferson and State of New York, north of Reeds Point and N. 68 [degrees] W. from the mouth of Mullet creek containing about Four acres. Also Sunken Rock (or Bush) Island in the town of Alexandria, Situate north of Rock Island containing about Forty square rods of land. Also Gull or Crossover Island situate in the County of St. Lawrence below Chippeway Point and above oak point & containing about Ten acres being the same Island included in the aforesaid deed to the United States of America, with the hereditaments[sp?] and appurtenances to the same belonging to the intent that the land aforesaid and hereby conveyed may be discharged from the said mortgage so that the rest of said mortgaged premises specified in said mortgage may remain to the said Henry Yates as heretofore to have & to hold the Islands hereby released to the said Azariah & Chesterfield their heirs and assigns & to their [sp?] forever. In witness whereof the said Henry Yates hath hereto set



his hand & seal the day and year above written Henry Yates SS. In presence of Edwd. Satterlee, in State of New York; Albany County on this fifteenth day of April AD 1847 before me personally came Henry Yates who is well known to me and to me known to be the person described in and who executes the above instrument and acknowledged to me that he had executed the same in his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. Peter Gansevort, First Judge Albany County Court & counselor in the Supreme Court. Recorded December 28, 1847 at 9 ¼ in AM. [illeg] Clerk.



12 Apr 1847

234

This Indenture made this twentieth day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, between Henry Gates of the City and County of Albany in the State of New York of the first part and Azariah Walton, of the town of Alexandria and Chesterfield Persons, of the town of Orleans in the County of Jefferson and State of New York of the second part. Whereas the said Chesterfield Persons by his certain indentures of Mortgage bearing date the twentieth day of September 1845, did for the Consideration therein specified and for securing the payment of the monies therein mentioned convey to the said Henry Gates certain lands and Islands in the River St Lawrence Situate in the Counties of Jefferson & St Lawrence and of which the land herein after contained one part and parcel, and which said Mortgage is duly recorded in Jefferson County Clerk's Office in Book of Mortgages No 23 page 15 &c. And whereas the said Azariah & Chesterfield and their heirs have by deed bearing date with this conveyed the land & island hereinafter particularly described to the United States of America, And whereas the said Azariah & Chesterfield on the day of the date hereof have paid the said Henry a part of the monies secured by said Mortgage.

And whereas the said Henry at the desire and request of the said Azariah and Chesterfield hath agreed to surrender & release to the said Azariah and Chesterfield their heirs and assigns the land & island so conveyed to the United States of America as aforesaid, and to accept and take the residue of the Mortgage premises as his security for the sum remaining unpaid on said Mortgage and the interest thereon.

Now these presents witness that the said Henry Gates in pursuance of said agreement and in consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid at and before the executing and delivery of these presents by the said Azariah & Chesterfield hath granted released assigned and made over, and by these presents doth grant released assigned and make over to the said Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Persons and to their heirs and assigns forever all the part of the Mortgage premises land & island described, distinguished and known as follows: Situate in the River St Lawrence, (Rock) Island, Situate in the River St Lawrence, in the town of Orleans,



part. Whereas the said (Chesterfield) Persons by his certain  
indentures of Mortgage bearing date the twentieth day of September  
1815. did for the Consideration therein specified and for securing  
the payment of the monies therein mentioned convey to the said  
Henry Yates certain lands and Islands in the River St. Lawrence  
situate in the Counties of Jefferson & St. Lawrence and of which  
the land herein after contained are part and parcel. And which  
said Mortgage is duly recorded in Jefferson County Clerk's Office in  
Book of Mortgages N<sup>o</sup> 23 page 154. And whereas the said  
Azariah & Chesterfield and their heirs have by deed bearing  
date with this conveyance the land & island hereinafter particularly  
described to the United States of America. And whereas the  
said Azariah & Chesterfield on the day of the date hereof have  
paid the said Henry a part of the monies secured by said Mortgage.

And whereas the said Henry at the desire and request of the  
said Azariah and Chesterfield hath agreed to surrender &  
release to the said Azariah and Chesterfield their heirs and  
assigns the land & island so conveyed to the United States of  
America as aforesaid. And to accept and take the residue of the  
Mortgage premises as his security for the sum remaining  
unpaid on said Mortgage and the interest thereon.

Now these presents witness that the said Henry Yates in  
pursuance of said agreement and in consideration of one dollar  
to him in hand paid at and before the executing and delivery of  
these presents by the said Azariah & Chesterfield hath granted, releas-  
ed assigned and made over, and by these presents doth grant-  
release assign and make over to the said Azariah, Matton and  
Chesterfield Persons and to their heirs and assigns forever all the  
part of the Mortgage premises land & island described, distinguished  
and known as follows: Situate in the River St. Lawrence. (Rock)  
Island, situate in the River St. Lawrence, in the town of Orleans,  
County of Jefferson and State of New York. North of Rocks Point  
and N. 68° W. from the mouth of Mullet Creek containing about  
Four acres. Also Sunken Rock (or Bush) Island in the

town of Alexandria situate North of Rocks Island containing  
about Forty square rods of land. Also Bull or Crook  
Island situate in the County of St. Lawrence below Chippeway  
Point and above Oak Point containing about Ten acres.



being the same Island included in the aforesaid deed to the United States of America, with the hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging to the intent that the land aforesaid and herely conveyed may be discharged from the said mortgage, so that the rest of said mortgage premises specified in said mortgage may remain to the said Henry Gates as heretofore & he & he to hold the Island herely released to the said against & heretofore this his and assigns & to their use forever. In witness whereof the said Henry Gates hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day and year above written, Henry Gates. In presence of Edw. Satterlee, in State of New York Albany County & on this fifteenth day of April A.D. 1847 before me personally came Henry Gates, who is well known to me, and to me known to be the person described in and who executed the above instrument and acknowledged to me that he had executed the same in his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, Peter Vanderpoort, First Judge Albany County Court & Counsellor in the Supreme Court.

Witness my hand & seal this 28th day of December 1847 at 9 o'clock in the morning. *E. Lynde Clark*

This Indenture made the seventh day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and Forty one between Elijah Harris and Lydia his wife of the town of Adams in the County of Jefferson in the State of New York of the first part and Tina Perry of the town of County and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of Sixty two Dollars and fifty cents lawful money of the United States of America paid to them by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is herely acknowledged have granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release and confirm to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns all that certain piece or parcel of Land situated lying and being in the town of Adams County & State aforesaid and numbered twenty three and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a stake & stone in the center of the highway running from Elijah Harris to the ...



the said Henry Bates hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day  
and year above written, Henry Bates. Esq. In presence of  
Edu<sup>d</sup> Sallustie, in State of New York Albany County &c. On  
this fifteenth day of April A.D. 1847 before me personally came  
Henry Bates, who is well known to me, and to me known to be  
the person described in and who executed the above instrument  
and acknowledged to me that he had executed the same in his  
act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned; Peter  
Bandscoot, First Judge Albany County Court & Counsellor in  
the Supreme Court.  
Witness my hand & seal this 28th day of December 1847 at 9:45 to am. G. Lynde Clerk

This Indenture made the seventh day of  
January in the year one thousand eight hundred and Forty  
one between Elija K Harris and Lydia his wife of the town  
of Adams in the County of Jefferson in the State of New York  
of the first part and Tina Perry of the town County and State  
aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said parties of the  
first part in consideration of the sum of Sixty two Dollars and  
fifty cents (lawful) money of the United States of America paid  
to them by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold released  
and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release  
and confirm to the said party of the second part her heirs and  
assigns All that certain piece or parcel of Land situated lying  
and being in the town of Adams County & State aforesaid on lot  
numbered twenty three and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at  
a Stake & Stones in the center of the highway running from Elija K  
Harris to John Briggs on the lot line thence North twenty  
five rods to a Stake & Stones, thence North sixteen rods to a  
Stake & Stones, thence East twenty five rods to the center of the  
aforesaid highway, thence South along the center of the road  
sixteen rods to the place of Beginning containing two acres  
and one half of land, Together with Caves, Tenants and appurtenances,

pwj



**M. MILITARY RECORDS**



The National Society

of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

MAR 11 2002

State, *New York*

City, *Watertown*

Name of Chapter, *Le Roy de Chaumont*

National Number, *31690*

Chapter Number, *252*

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(Miss or Mrs.)

*Adelaide Heltha Rood Dewey*

Wife of

*Adelice Emmett Dewey*

DESCENDANT OF

*Cheney Pearson*

Application examined and approved

*March 9*

*1891/12*

*Flora Stelle Peck*

Chapter Regent.

*Grace Moffett Lansing*

Chapter Secretary.

*Synthia K. Smith*

Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved

*3 28*

*1891/90*

*Susan Rivie Bethel*

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management

*April 4*

*1891/90*

*Alma P. P. P. P.*

Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar

*189*

Notification of Election

*April 12*

*1891/90*

Fees paid to Treasurer General

*Mar. 19, 1892*

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General

*March 22*

*1891/90*



National Number, 31690

Name of Chapter, Le Ray de Chaumont

Chapter Number, 254

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(Miss or Mrs.)

Adelaide Weltha Rood Dewey

Wife of

Adelice Emmett Dewey

DESCENDANT OF

Cheney Pearson

Application examined and approved

March 9

1891

Flora Stelle Peck

Chapter Regent.

Grace Moffett Lansing

Chapter Secretary.

Sylvia H. Smith

Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved

3 28  
Susan Ririe Hibel

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management

April 4

1891

Alia P. P. P.

Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar

189

Notification of Election

April 12

1891

Fees paid to Treasurer General

Mar. 19, 1891

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General

March 22

1891

Application and Duplicate received by Registrar General

Mar. 14

1891

Certificate of Membership issued by Registrar General

189

Badge issued by Registrar General

189

Deceased

189

Resigned

189

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

ISSUED BY NATIONAL SOCIETY, D. A. R.

To be made in duplicate and forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter.

February 7<sup>th</sup>, 1890

## TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Adelaide Wilthe Boed Dewey being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Ebenezer Pearson  
who was born in Wilmington Mass on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1786  
and died in Wilford N. H. on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1779  
and who served in the war of the Revolution.

I was born in the Town of Brownville County of Jefferson  
State of New York

I am the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Boed and  
Lucia Pearson Boed, his wife, and  
granddaughter of Ezekiel Pearson, and  
Susanna Patch Pearson, his wife, and  
great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pearson ✓ and  
Mary Thompson Pearson, his wife, and  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Pearson and  
Abigail Lewis Pearson, his wife, and  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Hendale Pearson and  
Lytia Boardman Pearson, his wife, and  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Pearson and  
Sabitha Hendale Pearson his wife  
and he, the said Ebenezer Pearson is the ancestor who assisted in  
establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Adelaide Wetthe Reed Dewey being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Ebenezer Pearson who was born in Wilmington Mass on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1786 and died in Wilford N. H. on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1779 and who served in the war of the Revolution.

I was born in the Town of Brownville County of Jefferson State of New York

I am the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Booc and Lucia Pearson Booc, his wife, and granddaughter of Ezekiel Pearson, his wife, and Susanna Patch Pearson, his wife, and great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson Pearson, his wife, and great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Pearson and Abigail Lewis Pearson, his wife, and great-great-great-granddaughter of Hendale Pearson and Lytia Boardman Pearson, his wife, and great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Pearson and Tabitha Hendale Pearson, his wife and he, the said Ebenezer Pearson is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society,

Signature of applicant.

Flora Stelle Peck No 13615 - Adelaide Wetthe Reed Dewey  
Flora Starr Peck Lance Residence.  
13615 Watertown  
N.Y.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



## ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION.

### ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1.—Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

SEC. 2.—Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrar-General, who shall report on the question of eligibility to the General Board of Management, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the Board by ballot, and if a majority of said Board approve such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society.

ART. 8. SEC. 1.—The initiation fee to the National Society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of February in each year.

SEC. 2.—The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages.

*State fully the documentary or other authority upon which you found the following record; and also the residence of ancestors, if known.*

### ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

A pay roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col. James Reed's Regiment to Aug. 1. 1775 shows Ebenezer Parsons as a private, enlisted April 23<sup>d</sup> 1775, in service 2 months, 19 days. This company was composed of men living in the southern part of the state.

A pay roll of a company commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col. Ashlays Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene N. H. to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. June 1777 shows Ebenezer Parsons as a private engaged June 29, 1777—discharged July 11, 1777. Time in service thirteen days.



ART. 8. SEC. 1.—The initiation fee to the National Society shall be one dollar, and the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance on or before the 22d day of February in each year.

SEC. 2.—The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership and exempt the member from further payment of dues.

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages.

State fully the documentary or other authority upon which you found the following record; and also the residence of ancestors, if known.

#### ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

A pay roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company, in Col. James Reed's Regiment to Aug. 1, 1775 shows Ebenezer Parsons as a private, enlisted April 23<sup>d</sup> 1775, in service 2 months, 19 days. This company was composed of men living in the southern part of the state.

A pay roll of a company commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col. Ashleys Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Heene N. H. to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. June 1777 shows Ebenezer Parsons as a private engaged June 29, 1777—discharged July 11, 1777, time in service thirteen days.



# ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION

## LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE

Section 1—Any person may be elected to either branch of the Legislature, provided he has attained the age of twenty-one years, has been seven years a citizen of the United States, and has been three years a resident of the State. No person shall be elected to either branch of the Legislature who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or who has been adjudged insane, or who has been convicted of a crime involving the abuse of public trust.

Section 2—Every applicant for membership in either branch of the Legislature shall file with the Secretary of the State a declaration of his eligibility to the office, and a statement of his qualifications. The declaration shall be signed by the applicant, and shall be attested by the Secretary of the State. The statement of qualifications shall be signed by the applicant, and shall be attested by the Secretary of the State.

Section 3—The payment of the salary of any member of the Legislature shall be made by the State, and shall be paid in advance of the session. The salary of any member of the Legislature shall be paid in advance of the session.

## ARTICLE IV

Section 1—The Executive power shall be vested in the Governor of the State. He shall hold office for a term of four years, and shall be eligible for re-election. He shall be elected by the people of the State, and shall be sworn to the faithful execution of his office.

Section 2—The Governor shall have the honor and privilege of the command in chief of the land and naval forces of the State. He shall have the power to declare martial law, and to suspend the writ of *habeas corpus* in cases of rebellion or invasion, or in cases of imminent danger of rebellion or invasion.

Section 3—The Governor shall have the power to grant pardons and reprieves, and to commute sentences in cases of crimes, except in cases of impeachment. He shall have the power to grant reprieves and commutations of sentence in cases of crimes, except in cases of impeachment.

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the above statement.

If possible, give number of volume and page where record is found.

The above record of the service of Ebenezer Parsons in the war of the Revolution is in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of New Hampshire.

I have examined aforesaid certificate and find it correct.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



The following is a memorandum of the authority for the above statement.

~~10~~ If possible, give number of volume and page where record is found. ~~10~~

The above record of the service of  
Ebenezer Parsons in the war of the Revolution  
is in the office of the Adjutant General  
of the State of New Hampshire.

I have examined aforesaid certificate and  
certificate from N. Records for Mr. Parker R. H. Reg. Genl

(Signature of applicant) Adelaide Wether Road Dewey

N. R.—Family tradition alone, unaccompanied by proof, either official or private, will not be considered.



D.A.R. Lineage 13615, vol. 14 (1896), page 230 - 231.

Mrs. Florence <sup>13618</sup> Starr Peck Lance

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Lance.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb, and Jonathan Strong of Connecticut; Ens. Oliver Barrett, of Vermont; Ebenezer Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Webb Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife; Chesterfield Pearson and Mary Ann Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), served as sergeant with the Continental troops, 1777, and as ensign, 1780. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Milford, N.H.

TMG 238 ✓

~~and photo~~

order copy of application



# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XIV.

13001—14000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,  
*Historian General.*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1902.



Descendant of Allen Gilbert, of Connecticut.  
 Daughter of Uri Salisbury Gilbert and Malissa M. Cooper, his wife.  
 See No. 13611.

**MRS. CARRIE BAGLEY LANSING.**

13613

Born in New York.  
 Wife of Stuart Douglas Lansing.  
 Descendant of Jonathan Gates, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of George Augustus Bagley and Sabina Clark, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Bernard Bagley and Zurviah Gates, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gates and Zurviah Gates, his wife.  
 Jonathan Gates, (1763-1836), enlisted from Ashburnham as a private at the age of fifteen. He survived to receive a pension and died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

**MRS. ELEANOR FOSTER LANSING.**

13614

Born in Ohio.  
 Wife of Robert Lansing.  
 Descendant of Capt. Silas Clark and of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of John W. Foster and Mary Parke McFerson, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Alexander McFerson and Eliza J. Read, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife.  
 Silas Clark.  
 Daniel Read served in the militia during the Revolution. His wife belonged to a family of patriots, as her father and brothers gave valuable service.  
 Silas Clark, of Chelsea, entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, served as captain lieutenant, 1778, and commanded a company when retired, 1781. He was wounded at Mowmouth. He died 1800.  
 Also Nos. 185, 12642.

**MRS. FLORENCE STARR PECK LANCE.**

13615

Born in New York.  
 Wife of George A. Lance.  
 Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb,

and Jonathan Strong, of Connecticut; Ens. Oliver Barrett, of Vermont; Ebenezer Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Webb Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife; Chesterfield Pearson and Mary Ann Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Jesse Peck enlisted in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, 1776, and with him were four sons. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured and confined in New York where they took small pox. He and his son Nathaniel died, 1777, but Eliphalet recovered, rejoined the army and died, 1842, aged eighty-four.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's Independent company of Lebanon.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), served as sergeant with the Continental troops, 1777, and as ensign, 1780. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Milford, N. H.

**MRS. FRANCES TODD MOFFETT.**

13616

Born in New York.  
 Wife of John Fletcher Moffett.  
 Descendant of Ens. John Peck, of Connecticut.  
 Daughter of Enoch Lewis Todd and Emmaline Jeannette Smith, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Betsy Peck, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Brooks, his wife (m. 1770).  
 John Peck, (1747-1830), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company. He was ensign in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, for service on the Hudson. The



powder horn he carried is still in the family. He was born at Stratford, Conn., and died at Waterville, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES SMITH MOFFETT.

13617

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Sargent, of Massachusetts; Ens. John Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Fletcher Moffett and Frances Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Denny Moffett and Emily Hayman Knollin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Moffett and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

See No. 13616.

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), turned out from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Newhall's company.

Also No. 12160.

MISS FLORA STELLE PECK.

13618

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, Ens. Oliver Barrett, William Webb, Jonathan Strong and Ebenezer Pearson.

Daughter of Abner W. Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

See No. 13615.

MISS ALTA MELISSA RALPH.

13619

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. William Cornell, of New York; John Ferguson and William Ferguson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Russel Ralph and Lydia Melissa Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Ralph and Mary Meade Cornell, his wife; John Ferguson and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch, his wife; John Ferguson and Anne Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ferguson and Janet Ferguson, his wife.

William Cornell, (1750-1825), served as ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of the Fifth Tryon county regiment, commanded by Col. John Harper. He was born in Ireland and died in Yates county, N. Y.



D.A.R. Lineage Records, no. 17136, vol. 18, 1897.

Mrs. Jenny M. Dewey Paddock

Born in Jefferson County, New York, wife of Frank Standish Paddock.

Descendent of Ebenezer Pearson.

Daughter of Addice Emmett Dewey and Adelaide Weltha Rood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekial Pearson and Susannah Patch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736 - 1779), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Wilmington, Massachusetts, and died in Milford, New Hampshire. (Also No. 13615)

TMG 239 ✓

order copy of application



B-83

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XVIII.

17001-18000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

*Historian General.*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1904.



Joseph Moffat, (1740-1802), served on important committees during the Revolution. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LIZZIE B. STONE NICKELSON. 17132

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of W. Herbert Nickelson.

Descendant of Shubael Stone, Eliphalet Stone and John Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus K. Stone and Susan Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley D. Stone and Harriette Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Stone and Polly Rogers, his wife (b. 1770; m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Esther Bell, his wife; Eliphalet Stone and Lydia Godard, his wife.

Shubael Stone, (1763-1823), enlisted from Marlboro and served on the Hudson. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Marlboro, N. H.

Eliphalet Stone, (1735-1817), served in the defense of Ticonderoga, 1777. He died in Marlboro.

John Rogers, (1747-1827), served in Capt. Enoch Hale's company to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westhorn, Mass., and died in Marlboro, N. H.

MISS MARY A. GOODALE. 17133

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Goodale.

Daughter of Augustus Goodale and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodale and Agnes Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Goodale and Elenor Gill, his wife.

Ezekiel Goodale, (1743-1824), served as private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1782. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE W. HERRICK. 17134

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Rev. Osgood E. Herrick.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of Willard Smith and Hannah Wager, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), was a minute man from Burrillville and served when the French allies were in Rhode Island under d'Estaing. His powder horn is still in the possession of the family. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., and died in Adams, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13598, 15854.

MRS. FANNIE F. LEGG. 17135

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of V. H. Legg.

Descendant of James Kinsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Stitt and Eliza Kinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kinsley and Maria Brower, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife.

James Kinsley, (1737-1782), served as a matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of New Jersey artillery. He was killed at the capture of the Block House on Tom's river. He was born in Ireland and died in New Jersey.

MRS. JENNY M. DEWEY PADDOCK. 17136

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Frank Standish Paddock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pearson, Thomas Parke Rood and Benjamin Cole.

Daughter of Addice Emmett Dewey and Adelaide Weltha Rood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife; Hiram Dewey and Sylvia Marble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Humphrey Rood and Betsey Kibling, his wife; David Dewey and Polly Cole (1788-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Thomas Parke Rood and Dinah Benjamin, his wife; Benjamin Cole and Martha Cole (b. 1759), his wife.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-1779), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of N. H. militia. He was born in Wilmington, Mass., and died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 13615.



Thomas Parke Rood, (1732-1795), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Hartland, Vt.

Benjamin Cole served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. In 1833, at the age of 82, he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was born in Rhode Island and died near Adams, N. Y.

**MRS. FRANCES CAROLINE SAWYER.**

17137

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Azariah Hall Sawyer.

Descendant of David Williams.

Daughter of Edward Williams Fox and Caroline Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Lucy Walworth, his wife.

David Williams, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., at the age of 80, for service as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Rome, N. Y.

**MRS. LUZINA H. TIFFT.**

17138

Born in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas W. Tift.

Descendant of Thomas Worden, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Worden and Eunice Hale, his wife.

Thomas Worden, (1759-1854), served as a private in the New York Line. He died in Pierrepont Manor and on his tombstone is "A veteran of the Revolution."

**MRS. ANNA BELLE ANDREWS WOLFE.**

17139

Born in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wife of William Peter Wolfe.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde.

Daughter of William Henry Andrews and Anna Sarah Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Payne and Martha Brigham Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Lynde and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife.



D.A.R. Lineage 20041, vol. 21 (1897), page 16.

Mrs. Emma Virginia Fay Chamberlain.

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James Willet Chamberlain.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of Nahum Fay and Lucia Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ara Cumings and Bathsheba Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene and died in Windsor, N.H.

Also No. 13615.

TMG 240 ✓  
~~see 13615~~



# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXI.

20001-21000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,  
*Historian General.*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906.



**MRS. ELLA SHEPARD ALLEN.**

20040

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Victor J. Allen.

Descendant of Phineas Shepard.

Daughter of William Shepard and Jeannette Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Shepard and Deliverance Smith, his wife.

Phineas Shepard, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuhoga county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

**MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA FAY CHAMBERLAIN.**

20041

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James Willet Chamberlain.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of Nahum Fay and Lucia Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ara Cumings and Bathsheba Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene and died in Windsor, N. H.

Also No. 13615.

**MRS. AUGUSTA B. WRIGHT.**

20042

Born in Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of David R. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Berry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Blecker and Mary Reichert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reichert and Margaretha Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Berry and Margaret Kublings, his wife.

Peter Berry served as second lieutenant in Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt's regiment, 1776. He died in 1796 in Heidelberg township, Pa.

**MRS. MARIE A. NORRIS.**

20043

Born in Olive Green, Ohio.

Wife of William Norris.

Descendant of Solomon Cortwright.

Daughter of Elnathan Stevens and Phebe Ayers Cortwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Cortwright and Hannah Ayers, his wife.



D.A.R. Lineage Records, no. 31690, vol. 32, 1900.

Mrs. Adelaide Weltha Rood Dewey

Born in Brownville, New York, wife of Addice Emmett Dewey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pearson.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekial Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736 - 1779), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Milford, N.H. (Also Nos. 13615, 17136.)

TMG 241 ✓



Oct 25. 1914

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXXII

S1001—S2000

1900

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,  
*Historian General.*

*Compiled by*  
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
1911.



## MRS. ELIZABETH BAIRD DAVIS.

31686

Born in Charleston, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Davis.

Descendant of Capt. William Baird.

Daughter of William R. Baird and Phoebe Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Baird and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baird (d. 1830) and Cathnah Hoagland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Baird and Tabitha, his wife.

William Baird, (1742-92), served as captain in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Dunstable township, Pa.

## MRS. ANNA ROSA HEAGLE.

31687

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of Chauncey Heagle.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard H. Rosa and Mirriom M. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eathan P. Allen and Deborah Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Allen (1779-1817) and Rebecca Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Phebe Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Allen, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, for one years actual service as ensign and one year as captain in the Rhode Island Line. He was born at Uxbridge; died in Rehobeth, Mass.

## MRS. ELLA VAN NATTER LOVEDAY.

31688

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of George W. Loveday.

Descendant of Adam Hutmacher, of New York.

Daughter of John Van Natter and Lucy Hutmacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hutmacher and Jane Winnie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hutmacher (b. 1765) and Barbara Fritcher (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Hutmacher.

Adam Hutmacher enlisted in the Tryon county militia under Col. Jacob Klock, 1779. He was called at various alarms to the close of the war. He was born, 1730, in Saxony.

00204.SRC

## MRS. GEORGIA WEBB CLARK.

31689

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert Vincent Clark.

Descendant of William Webb and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Isaac Webb and Delia Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Webb and Betsy Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 13615, 16310, 26997.

## MRS. ADELAIDE WELTHA ROOD DEWEY.

31690

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of Addice Emmett Dewey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pearson and of Thomas Parke Rood.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Rood and Lucia Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Rood and Betsey Kibling, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Parke Rood and Dinah Benjamin, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Parke Rood, (1732-95), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also Nos. 13615, 17136.

## MRS. FRANCES ELVIRA HERRING.

31691

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Frederick William Herring.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd and of John Wilson.

Daughter of Edwin Schuyler Thompson and Sarah Jane Todd Duff, his wife.



D.A.R. Lineage 84195, vol. 85 (1910), page 79.

Mrs. Mary Brookfield Paxson Parsons.

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Harold Ashton Parsons.

Descendant of Oliver Barrett, as follows:

1. James G. Paxson (b. 1842), m. 1867,  
Katherine Rogers (1838-1908).
2. William Barrett Rogers (1808-83), m.  
Rebecca Wright.
3. Josiah Rogers, m.  
Katherine Barrett (1789-1832).
4. Oliver Barrett, m.  
Elizabeth High.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt, 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N.H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 36898.

TMG 242 ✓  
~~242 1818~~



# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXXXV

84001-85000

1910

MARY M. DE BOLT  
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
1925



Francis Belknap (1755-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, in the Connecticut Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in East Windsor; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also No. 52460.

MRS. MARY BROOKFIELD PAXSON PARSONS.

84195

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Harold Ashton Parsons.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett, as follows:

1. James G. Paxson (b. 1842), m. 1867,  
Katherine Rogers (1838-1908).
2. William Barrett Rogers (1808-83), m.  
Rebecca Wright.
3. Josiah Rogers, m.  
Katherine Barrett (1789-1832).
4. Oliver Barrett, m.  
Elizabeth High.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 36898.

MISS LAURA MAUDE GARRETT.

84196

Born in Tamaqua, Pa.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, as follows:

1. Samuel Garrett (1824-93), m. 1843,  
Margaret Shoener (1824-1905).
2. John Shoener (1801-65), m.  
Katharine Hesser (1800-74).
3. Frederick Hesser, m.  
Mary Elizabeth Boyer.

Frederick Hesser (1763-1851) was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage, and endurance won the praise of the commander-in-chief. He was a pensioner when he died in Schuylkill County, where he was buried with honors. He was born in Providence.

Also No. 82903.

MISS IDA MAY NORTON.

84197

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, as follows:

1. Hannibal Davenport Norton (b. 1838), m. 1858,  
Nellie Amanda Williams (b. 1838).



D.A.R. Lineage Records, no. 86596, vol. 87, 1911.

Mrs. Florence Lance Massey

Born in Watertown, New York, wife of Walter Griffith Massey.

Descendant of Oliver Barrett and Ebenezer Pearson, as follows:

1. George Albert Lance (b. 1850) m., 1878,  
Florence Starr Peck (b. 1851).
2. Abner W. Peck (1822 - 1910) m., 1850,  
Laura Pearson (1830 - 1878).
3. Chesterfield Pearson (1793 - 1855) m., 1817  
Mary Ann Barrett (1793 - 1881).
4. Ezekial Pearson (b. 1769) m., 1792,  
Susanna Patch (b. 1767).  
Oliver Barrett m., 1778,  
Elizabeth High (1760 - 1843).
5. Ebenezer Pearson m.  
Mary Thompson.

Oliver Barrett (1755 - 1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N.H.; died in Windsor, Vt. (Also Nos. 36898, 84195.)

Ebenezer Pearson (1736 - 1779) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Wilford, N.H.

TMG 243 ✓



# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

350

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXXXVII

86001-87000

1911

MARY M. DE BOLT  
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
1926



## MRS. PHOEBE LEMON HUNGATE.

86594

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of Rev. James De P. Hungate.

Descendant of Matthias Lemon, as follows:

1. Matthias Lemon m. 2nd, 1820, Mary Stewart Hunnewell (1784-1877).

Matthias Lemon (1762-1841) enlisted, 1778, in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greene County, Ind.

Also No. 61941.

## MISS ELIZABETH BRADLEY WALTERS.

86595

Born in Macy, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. John Shelmire, as follows:

1. Jacob K. Walters (b. 1846) m., 1874, Jennie Shelmire Bradley (b. 1852).
2. Lawrence Bradley (1815-1905) m., 1843, Clarissa Emma Shelmire (1819-55).
3. Jesse Shelmire (1782-1820) m., 1803, Elizabeth Sutton (1780-1853).
4. John Shelmire m. Catharine Lashan (d. 1820).

John Shelmire served as ensign, 1777, and as captain, 1779, in Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania and died there in 1818.

Also Nos. 33701, 34085.

## MRS. FLORENCE LANCE MASSEY.

86596

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Griffith Massey.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb, Oliver Barrett, Ebenezer Pearson, and Jonathan Strong, as follows:

1. George Albert Lance (b. 1850) m., 1878, Florence Starr Peck (b. 1851).
2. Abner Webb Peck (1822-1910) m., 1850, Laura Pearson (1830-78).
3. Eliphalet Peck, Jr. (1786-1869) m., 1808, Lois Webb (1790-1860); Chesterfield Pearson (1793-1855) m., 1817, Mary Ann Barrett (1793-1881).
4. Eliphalet Peck m., 1781, Abigail Hawley; William Webb m., 1776, Lois Strong (1762-1810); Ezekiel Pearson (b. 1769) m., 1792, Susanna Patch (b. 1767); Oliver Barrett m., 1778, Elizabeth High (1760-1843).
5. Jesse Peck m., 1755, Ruth Hoyt (1733-1809); Jonathan Strong m. Mary Brewster (d. 1779); Ebenezer Pearson m. Mary Thompson.

Jesse Peck (1735-77) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut State troops. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Eliphalet Peck (1758-1842) served as private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

William Webb (1758-1824) served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 67478.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 36898, 84195.

Ebenezer Pearson (1736-79) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Wilford, N. H.

Jonathan Strong (1741-1814) served as private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 59980.

## MRS. EMELINE L. ALLYN HYPES.

86597

Born in Colchester, Conn.

Wife of William Henry Hypes.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup and of David Denison, as follows:

1. Robert Allyn (1817-94) m., 1841, Emeline H. Denison (b. 1810).
2. Charles Allyn (1781-1868) m., 1814, Lois Gallup (1791-1860); David Denison, Jr. (1780-1844), m. 2nd, 1807, Lucy Avery.
3. Jacob Gallup (b. 1761) m., 1784, Rebecca Morgan; David Denison (b. 1761) m., Mary Babcock.
4. Nathan Gallup m., 1749, Sarah Giddings; David Denison m., 1756, Keziah Smith.

Nathan Gallup (1727-99) served as lieutenant-colonel in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and, 1780, commanded the 27th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

David Denison (1736-1808) served in the Revolution and lost most of his property when Arnold burned New London. He died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 38360, 84175.

## MRS. GRACE E. ROBERTS ZEIS.

86598

Born in Oxford, Ind.

Wife of Charles Frederick Zeis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp, as follows:

1. Dr. Samuel Robert Roberts (b. 1834) m., 1857, Amy Ann Fairman (1836-1903).
2. William Fairman (1806-85) m. Ann Brady Holmes.
3. John C. Holmes m. Amy Knapp (b. 1777).
4. Jabez Knapp m. Hannah Holley (1760-99).



*Barnett*

THE STATE OF VERMONT

---

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
1775 TO 1783

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE

---

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

JOHN E. GOODRICH

A MEMBER OF THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

RUTLAND, VT.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

1904

---



A Return of the Officers and Soldiers in Col. Warner's Regiment of Continental Troops belonging to the State of Vermont.

OFFICERS' AND PRIVATES' NAMES	When enlisted	Term	Inhabitants of or place of residence			Casualties
			State	County	Town	
Seth Warner, Col.	July 5, 1776		Vt.	Bennington	Bennington	
Saml. Safford, Lt. Col.	" "		"	"	"	
Wait Hopkins, Maj.	Sept. 16 "		"	"	"	
Gideon Brownson, Capt.	July 5, "		"	"	"	
Wm. McChune, "	Sept. 16 "		"	"	"	
Joseph Safford, Lt.	" "		"	Cumberland	Sunderland	Killed July 15, 1779
David Vallance, "	Oct. 27 "		"	Bennington	Brattleboro	Taken prisoner do.
Benj. Hopkins, Adj.	Sept. 26 "		"	"	Bennington	Deranged Nov. 18, 1778.
George Sexton, Ensign	Mar. 25, 1777		"	"	Bennington	" " "
Saml. Branch, "	Apr. 14 "		"	"	Manchester	Resigned Sept. 15, 1779
Benj. Butterfield "	Jan. 1 "		"	"	Rutland	Dismissed (?)
Alex. Brush "	Aug. 18, 1778		"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Jacob Safford "	" "		"	Bennington	Bennington	
Oliver Barrett "	Nov. 14 "		"	"	"	Resigned Sept. 15, 1779
Reuben Church "	Aug. 7, 1776		"	Cumberland	Windsor	
Isaac Webster, Sergt.	Mar. 1 "	3 yrs.	"	"	Brattleboro	
Benj. Larabee "	Jan. 7 "	Dur. War	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Prince Soper "	Sept. 11 "	3 yrs.	"	Cumberland	Rockingham	
Joseph Bonett "	Nov. 2, "	D. War	"	Bennington	Manchester	Killed July 15, 1779
Elias Hoisington "	Mar. 19, 1777	3 yrs.	"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Amos Kellogg "	" "	D. War	"	do	Windsor	
Moses Crosby, Fifer	Jan. 10 "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Elijah Branch "	Mar. 18 "	" "	"	"	"	Discharged
Wm. Pratt Drum "	Jan. " "	" "	"	"	"	
Thomas Hollis, Corpl.	Apr. 19 "	" "	"	"	Pownall	
Elish Church, Private	Mar. 1 "	" "	"	"	Bennington	



Jesse Walker, Private	Jan. 1, 1777	8 yrs.	Vt.	Cumberland	Townsend	Discharged
Josiah Burton "	Jan. 1 "	" "	"	Bennington	Manchester	do
Zeph. Branch "	" " "	" "	"	"	Bennington	do
Daniel Champion "	Oct. 27, 1776	" "	"	"	Addison	do
Benj. Sutton "	Jan. 1, 1777	" "	"	"	Stamford	do
Jesse Tuttle "	May 13, "	" "	"	"	Nesholia	
John Whittey "	Jan. 9, "	" "	"	"	Rutland	Taken prisoner July 15, 1779
John Davie "	Feb. 20, "	" "	"	Gloucester	Moretown	
John Kerrenbeck "	Aug. 20, 1779	" "	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Abner Seelye, Capt. }	July 5, 1776			Gloucester	Thetford	Resigned July 1, 1778
John Payne, Lt. }	Oct. 20, "			"	N. Fairre	" June "
Jona. Mc. Connell, Lt }	Oct. 1, "			"	"	" Nov. 18 "

\*The reason why these three officers are put in the rear of the roll is, they were neglected in the first return.  
Seth Warner.

The above is a true return of the men raised in the State of Vermont that have been returned to no other state for any support whatsoever, according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Warner, Col.

Arlington, Feb. 9, 1780. The foregoing roll examined and the Treasurer is directed to pay two thousand three hundred and ninety pounds on the same.

Thomas Chittenden.

<sup>1779</sup>  
Arlington, Feb. 9, 1780. Then recd. of the Treasurer, by the hand of His Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq. two thousand four hundred and twenty pounds, it being what was granted by the General Assembly in Oct. last to Col. Seth Warner, Lt Col. Samuel Stafford, Major Weight Hopkins, Capt. Gideon Brownson, Adjutant Benjamin Hopkins and George Saxton, Samuel Beach, Oliver Barret and Jacob Safford, subalterns, and also all the non-commissioned officers and privates within named.

Seth Warner, Col.

Thirty pounds paid through mistake and repaid.  
£2390.

Thos. Chittenden.



[320, see preceding roll]

[Col. Seth Warner's Regiment]

Return of the commissioned, non-commissioned Officers and Privates in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the depreciation of their wages, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly of said State.

NAMES	Rank	Date of commissions or enlistments	To what time made up	Remarks
Seth Warner	Col.	July 5, 1776	Aug. 1, 1780	
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	do do	do do	
Weight Hopkins	Major	do do	July 15, 1779	Capt. to Nov. 1, 1778—Killed
Gideon Brownson	Major	do do	Aug. 1, 1780	Capt. to July 15, 1779.—Prisoner
Abner Seely	Capt.	do do	June 1, 1778	Resigned
Wm. McCune	do	Sept. 16, 1776	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
Giles Wolcott	do	Jan. 3, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adj.	Sept. 16, 1776	do do	Killed by the enemy, Sept. 6, 1780.
Joseph Safford	Lt.	do do	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
George Sexton	do	Mar. 25, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Ensign to Sep. 21, 1778.
Saml. Bench	do	Apr. 14, 1777	do do	do 14 Nov. 1778.
Benj. Butterfield	do	Apr. 15, 1777	do do	
Jacob Safford	Ensign	Aug. 18, 1778	Mar. 1, 1780	Sergt. from March 1, 1777 to Aug. 18, 1778
Alex. Brush	do	do do	Sep. 16, 1779	do do do
Oliver Barrit	do	Nov. 14, 1778	Aug. 1, 1780	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Nov. 14, 1778
Reuben Church	do	Aug. 7, 1779	do do	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 7, 1779
David Vallance	Lieut.	Oct. 25, 1776	Sep. 16, 1779	Resigned Sept. 16, 1779.
Isaac Webster	Sergt	Mar. 1, 1776	Mar. 1, 1780	
Benj. Larabee	do	Apr. 7, 1777	July 15, 1779	Killed on the lake.
Joseph Bonett	do	Nov. 2, 1776	Nov. 2, 1779	
Prince Soper	do	Apr. 11, 1777	Apr. 11, 1780	
Elias Hoisington	do	Mar. 19, 1777	Mar. 19, 1780	
Thos. Hollis	Corpl.	Apr. 19, 1777	Apr. 19, 1780	
Amos Allen	do	Mar. 12, 1777	Mar. 12, 1780	
Benj. Gould	do	Nov. 2, 1777	Nov. 2, 1779	
Moses Crosby	Pfife Maj.	Jan. 10, 1777	Jan. 10, 1780	



A List of the Officers and Soldiers of that part of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment who have been returned to the Committee of Pay Table as belonging to this State, together with the depreciation of their respective pays, agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of said State; the deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted and paid by rights of land in the township of Eden, receipts for money paid in advance, &c., &c. with the balance remaining due to each officer and soldier respectively; being an abstract from a List of the committee's calculations and adjustment thereof.

NAMES	Rank	Depreciation	Deductions	Balance due		
Seth Warner	Colonel	380.15. 8	166.10. 3	214. 5. 5	236. 2. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Paid
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	304.14. $\frac{1}{2}$	72.12. 0	232. 2. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	275.15. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Weight Hopkins	Major	121.15. 6	32.10. 6	89. 5. 0	98. 6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Gideon Brownson	Capt.	107.10. $\frac{1}{2}$	45. 9. 0	62. 1. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	68. 9.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Abner Seelye	Capt.	24.15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	4. 7.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.16.10	"
W <sup>m</sup> McCune	Capt.	53. 3. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	32.16. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	36. 2. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adj't.	187.17.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	23. 9. 3	164. 8. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	181. 2. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Matthew Lyon	P. Mast.	16. 0. 0	8. 7. 2	7.12.10	8. 6. 8	"
Enoch Woodbridge	Q' M <sup>r</sup>	35. 7.11	20. 7. 2	15. 0. 9	16. 0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Joseph Safford	Lient.	35.17. 8	20. 7. 2	15.10. 6	17. 2.11	"
George Sexton	Lient.	134. 5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22. 8.10	109.16. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	121. 0. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Saml. Beach	Lient.	130. 9. 3	22. 8.10	108. 0. 5	119. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Benj. Butterfield	Lient.	130. 9. 3	20. 7. 2	110. 2. 1	121. 6. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
David Vallance	Lient.	82.14. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	62. 7. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	68.13. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Jacob Safford	Ensign	44. 3. 3	22. 8.10	21.14. 5	23.19. 4	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush	do	44. 3. 3	20. 7. 2	23.16. 1	26. 5. 0	"
Oliver Barret	do	100. 4.11	22. 8.10	77.16. 1	85.14. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Reuben Church	do	33.14. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	63. 7. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	69.16. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Isaac Webster	Sergt.	49. 4. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	15.12. 2	33.12. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	37. 2. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Benj. Larabee	do	32. 5. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 5. 0	25. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	27.11. 1	"
Joseph Bonett	do	40. 3. 3	15.12. 2	24.11. 1	27. 2. 0	"
Prince Soper	do	52. 8. 0	15.12. 2	36.15.10	40.10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"



[This Table and the next have been made up from orders, receipts and transfers which appear to have been on file in the Pay Table Office. Specimens of these documents are also printed, to show how the business was sometimes transacted.]

[See pp. 107, 110]

PAYMENT OF DEPRECIATION MONEY  
*Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment*

Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Residence, etc.
468	Thomas Abner		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	Capt. G. Brownson's.
444	" "		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	
433	" "		7 July, 1783	1. 5. 0	Manchester
438	" "		18 April, 1783	23. 15. 4	
464	Amiel Alger		3 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
422	" "		19 June 1783	22. 5. 6	
443	Amos Allen	Sergt	9 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
445	Edward Allen		31 July, 1783	6. 0. 0	Manchester
445	" "		31 July, 1783	39. 12. 1½	
456	Martin Ammond		9 Sept., 1784	40. 9. 6	
456	Jesse Averill		28 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
429	" "		22 April, 1783	18. 11. 4	
432	Reuben Ball (estate)		17 June 1785	53. 12. 10½	
466	Oliver Baret	Ensign	5 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
432	" "		5 Jan 1784	85. 14. 8½	
449	Samuel Beach	Lieut.	14 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
403	" "		25 June, 1783	119. 0. 7½	
454	Nathan Beaman		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	Manchester
423	Daniel Bean (wife)		13 Feb. 1784	40. 2. 9	
424	Nathan Bement		13 Feb. 1783	34. 8. 4	
403	Haines Jerry Beman		19 Mar. 1782	9. 0. 0	
461	" "		8 Dec. 1782	6. 0. 0	
434	" "		30 April 1783	38. 5. 3	
452	Jos. . . h Bonett		8 July 1783	6. 0. 0	
421	Joseph Bonett		7 July 1783	27. 2. 0	
448	Elijah Branch		16 July 1782	6. 0. 0	
478	Zephaniah Branch		14 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

**BILL FOR PUBLICATIONS OR REPRODUCTIONS**

Payment is due no later than date shown at right. Accounts more than 60 days overdue may be subject to a **FINANCE CHARGE** of  $\frac{1}{2}\%$  per month (**ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE-6%**). Make payment by check or money order payable to **NATF**. Mail payment, with a copy of this bill, to **CASHIER, NATIONAL ARCHIVES (GSA), WASHINGTON, DC 20408**.

EXPLANATION OF CHARGES		
A FACSIMILES	J CENSUS RECORDS	R AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS
B MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS	K MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS	X AUTHENTICATION SERVICES
C PROLOGUE	L TAX RECORDS	Y POSTAGE OR SHIPPING
D SLIDES	M VESSEL HISTORY RECORDS	Z OTHER SERVICES
E OTHER PUBLICATIONS	N OTHER RECORDS	

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson  
P. O. Bx 800  
Tupper Lake, N. Y. 12986

BILLING DATE 6-22-73	BILL NUMBER NATF-73-40344
DUE DATE 7-23-73	ACCOUNTING CODE 4000-311

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES SEE EXPLANATION AT LEFT		
DATE	CODE	AMOUNT
6-22-73	K	3 00
<b>PAY THIS AMOUNT</b>		<b>3 00</b>

NATF FORM 1 (REV 5-72)

2. RETAIN THIS COPY FOR YOUR RECORDS

*Pay. Chk # 1296*



1042  
DATE RECEIVED

13 JUN 1973

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
ORDER FOR COPIES-VETERANS RECORDS  
(See reverse for explanation)

## REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Last name, first, middle) <b>PEARSON(S), Chesterfield</b>	2. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED <b>War of 1812</b>	3. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR <input type="checkbox"/> UNION <input type="checkbox"/> CONFEDERATE
4. CHECK RECORD DESIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PENSION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MILITARY		5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED <b>New York or Vermont</b>

## PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)	7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> INFANTRY <input type="checkbox"/> CAVALRY <input type="checkbox"/> ARTILLERY <input type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
8. KIND OF SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTEERS <input type="checkbox"/> REGULARS	9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER
10. DATE OF BIRTH <b>31 Jan 1793</b>	11. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>more likely Possibly N.Y.; but Windsor, Vt.</b>
12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT <b>Mary Ann Pearson(s)</b>	
13. DATE OF DEATH <b>After 1850.</b>	14. PLACE OF DEATH <b>Prob. Jefferson County, N.Y.</b>
15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION (City and State)	
16. PLACE(S) WHERE VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE <b>Orleans, Jeff Co., N.Y.; Wells Island, St. Lawrence</b>	17. INDICATE HERE THE NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS FORM (GSA FORM 6751) DESIRED <b>River, N.Y. or Canada 0</b>

## INSTRUCTIONS

Submit a separate form for each veteran. Do not send payment with your order. You will be billed \$1.50 for each file reproduced. Mail your order to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)  
National Archives (GSA)  
Washington, DC 20408

\$3.00

## DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

## REPLY

RECORD(S) ENCLOSED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PENSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND	<input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY
RECORD(S) NOT FOUND	<input type="checkbox"/> PENSION	<input type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND	<input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY
<input type="checkbox"/> ENCLOSED ARE COPIES FROM <u>2</u> FILES. YOU ARE BEING BILLED \$1.50 FOR EACH FILE REPRODUCED.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEE ATTACHED BILL.	
<input type="checkbox"/> WE FOUND _____ PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILES AND _____ MILITARY SERVICE FILES THAT MAY RELATE TO THE ABOVE VETERAN. YOU MAY ORDER COPIES BY RETURNING THE ENCLOSED MARKED FORMS.			
<input type="checkbox"/> WHEN WE ARE UNABLE TO FIND A RECORD FOR A VETERAN, THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT HE DID NOT SERVE. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN MORE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM FROM THE STATE ARCHIVES.			
<input type="checkbox"/> SEE ATTACHED FORMS/LEAFLETS.		<input type="checkbox"/> SEE REVERSE.	
<input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE COMPLETE BLOCKS 1 (give full name), 2, AND 5 AND RESUBMIT.			
<input type="checkbox"/> A REFUND OF \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. REFUND AUTHORIZATION	
<input type="checkbox"/> IS ENCLOSED.			

SEARCHER <b>B7H</b>	FILE DESIGNATION <b>Chesterfield Pearsons</b>
DATE <b>6/15/73</b>	
CASUALTY <b>40344</b>	<b>W.C. 8956 1812</b>

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson  
P.O. Box 800  
Tupper Lake, New York  
12986

PRINT OR TYPE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS (including Zip Code) WITHIN THE DOTS BELOW



EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Use this form to order photocopies of records of veterans who served in the United States or Confederate armed forces. These records include:

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before World War I.

NOTE: Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before 1856.

NOTE: Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal or genealogical nature. If we find such a file, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917, enlisted men before October 31, 1912), Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1886), Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896), and Confederate armed forces (1861-65). (We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago, however we are usually able to provide certain information from the files.)

NOTE: Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of a man's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO REQUEST PHOTOCOPIES OF RECORDS RELATING TO SERVICE IN WORLD WARS I OR II OR SUBSEQUENT SERVICE. WRITE TO: NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA, (MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS), 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO 63132.

More information about armed service records may be found in our free Genealogical Information Kit.

Send the completed form to the address on the front of the form. When you send more than one form at a time, each order will be handled separately; you may not receive all your replies at the same time.

When we find numerous files that may relate to a veteran, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. The Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue NW., Washington, DC 20036, can provide you with the names of persons in the Washington area willing to do research for a fee.



2012

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
**ORDER FOR COPIES—VETERANS RECORDS**  
(See reverse for explanation)

DATE RECEIVED

## REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Last name, first, middle)	2. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED	3. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR <input type="checkbox"/> UNION <input type="checkbox"/> CONFEDERATE
4. CHECK RECORD DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> PENSION <input type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only) <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY	5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED	

## PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)	7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> INFANTRY <input type="checkbox"/> CAVALRY <input type="checkbox"/> ARTILLERY <input type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
8. KIND OF SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> VOLUNTEERS <input type="checkbox"/> REGULARS	9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER
10. DATE OF BIRTH	11. PLACE OF BIRTH
12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT	13. DATE OF DEATH
14. PLACE OF DEATH	15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION (City and State)
16. PLACE(S) WHERE VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE	17. INDICATE HERE THE NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS FORM (GSA FORM 6751) DESIRED

## INSTRUCTIONS

Submit a separate form for each veteran. Do not send payment with your order. You will be billed \$1.50 for each file reproduced. Mail your order to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)  
National Archives (GSA)  
Washington, DC 20408

## DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

## REPLY

RECORD(S) ENCLOSED	<input type="checkbox"/> PENSION	<input type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MILITARY
RECORD(S) NOT FOUND	<input type="checkbox"/> PENSION	<input type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY LAND	<input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY
<input type="checkbox"/> ENCLOSED ARE COPIES FROM _____ FILES. YOU ARE BEING BILLED \$1.50 FOR EACH FILE REPRODUCED.			<input type="checkbox"/> SEE ATTACHED BILL.
<input type="checkbox"/> WE FOUND _____ PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILES AND _____ MILITARY SERVICE FILES THAT MAY RELATE TO THE ABOVE VETERAN. YOU MAY ORDER COPIES BY RETURNING THE ENCLOSED MARKED FORMS.			
<input type="checkbox"/> WHEN WE ARE UNABLE TO FIND A RECORD FOR A VETERAN, THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT HE DID NOT SERVE. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN MORE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM FROM THE STATE ARCHIVES.			
<input type="checkbox"/> SEE ATTACHED FORMS/LEAFLETS.		<input type="checkbox"/> SEE REVERSE.	
<input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE COMPLETE BLOCKS 1 (give full name), 2, AND 5 AND RESUBMIT.			
<input type="checkbox"/> A REFUND OF \$ _____		<input type="checkbox"/> WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.	
<input type="checkbox"/> IS ENCLOSED.		REFUND AUTHORIZATION	

SEARCHER

B9H

DATE

6/15/73

CASHIER

FILE DESIGNATION

CHESTER PERSON (FIFER)

3<sup>RD</sup> Regt (William's) VT. Mil 1812

PRINT OR TYPE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS (including ZIP Code) WITHIN THE DOTS BELOW

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson  
P.O. Box 800  
Tupper Lake, N.Y.  
12986



## EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Use this form to order photocopies of records of veterans who served in the United States or Confederate armed forces. These records include:

**PENSION APPLICATION FILES** based on United States (not State) service before World War I.

NOTE: Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

**BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES** based on United States (not State) service before 1856.

NOTE: Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal or genealogical nature. If we find such a file, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you.

**MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS** based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917, enlisted men before October 31, 1912), Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1886), Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896), and Confederate armed forces (1861-65). (We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago, however we are usually able to provide certain information from the files.)

NOTE: Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of a man's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO REQUEST PHOTOCOPIES OF RECORDS RELATING TO SERVICE IN WORLD WARS I OR II OR SUBSEQUENT SERVICE. WRITE TO: NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA, (MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS), 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO 63132.

More information about armed service records may be found in our free Genealogical Information Kit.

Send the completed form to the address on the front of the form. When you send more than one form at a time, each order will be handled separately; you may not receive all your replies at the same time.

When we find numerous files that may relate to a veteran, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. The Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue NW., Washington, DC 20036, can provide you with the names of persons in the Washington area willing to do research for a fee.



## **N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS**



# Isabel's information on our relatives

Jan<sup>4</sup> 1939

MRS. FLOID M. FULLER

1627 WEST MARKET STREET BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA

William St. Lawrence

Chesterfield Pearsons (S) - Born Canada - sold by Pearson family  
son to Canadian government many yrs ago  
prob. 80 yrs ago! Built boats

x Herbert Wm Pearson (fine)  
(daughter) Isabel Pearson (Fuller) Baillie - 785 Humboldt Ave. Denver Col.  
Agnes 817 - 785 Dearborn St. Chicago Ill.

x Chas. Alton Pearson son of Chesterfield came to Duluth  
later Pearson Boat Constructors Co.

x Albert Chesterfield Pearson - musician lived in Colorado  
Springs (Tb.) one day

x Harry Dick Pearson -  
Histor. Mortgage Pearson

x Sister Mrs. O. Byron Parks -

x - five  
children  
Chesterfield  
Pearson -

Almer Pearsons - Ocala Florida (mailing address)  
cousin of Herbert Pearson and others -

Mrs. Margaret Waldron divorced - 7 yrs since heard from husband  
2871 Irving Ave S. Minneapolis Minn.

children { Teddy & Margaret (married Mrs. Forten Christoffer  
Honor student Harvard)  
A - Marie Mount Cincinnati Ohio

Isabel Baillie Agnes Margaret (children of Herbert Wm Pearson)  
2nd 1st 4th 3rd

Isabel's mother was - Baillie from Scotland -



Came across this that you might  
find it of interest so am enclosing it  
I don't want it returned  
PB -

must be cousin  
Pauline Bailey  
P. Johnson - 7/22/44

Phyllis W. Johnson  
2830 N. Westmead St  
Arlington, VA 22213  
7/31/1999



Vermont

Chesterfield Parsons m. Mary Ann Barrett at Windsor  
 B. 1793- Jan 31 (gr. grandmother) d. 1897  
 P.M.B.

7 children  
 Eluthine (Harrison) (Susan) (Galen) (Mary-Ann) (M. Ezek)  
 Eric Susan (Laura) (Peck) (Christopher)

Galen had 4 child. {  
 Robert  
 Chesterfield Parsons  
 Laura d. at 4 yrs - Ocala  
 Abner Pearson (Florida) - Galen  
 Elia (no child)

Harrison Pearson {  
 Eva (snip)  
 Herbert Pearson  
 Albert Pearson  
 Margaret (3) Waldron divorced  
 Isabelle (2)  
 Agnes (4)

Charles  
 Harry Peck - his son Montague Pearson

Note: Carson Peck one time partner of Woolworth  
 Carson Peck Num Hosp in Brooklyn built by his widow  
 Lowly big hosp - I took couple cases there as mother & I  
 were returning from 130th Ferry on Hudson visiting  
 friends - We got room nearby hosp - P.B. -

[Pauline Bailey]



Phyllis W. Johnson  
2830 N. Westmoreland St  
Arlington, VA 22213  
7/31/1999



# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Chesterfield PEARSON****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 31 Jan 1793

Windsor Twp, Windsor, Vermont

**Parents:****Father:** Ezekiel PEARSON**Mother:** Susanna PATCH**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7450197	-	<u>0027651</u>	Film	NONE	
Sheet:	0				

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

*order films 27470 and 27651*



Film or fiche number

0027651

Film/fiche search results

General index to vital records of Vermont, early to 1870 Vermont. Secretary of State

1 title matching the film number.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



## Title

General index to vital records of Vermont, early to 1870

## Authors

Vermont. Secretary of State (Main Author)

## Notes

Microfilm of original records in the Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.  
Index includes births, deaths and marriages. Some cards filmed out of sequence.

## Subjects

Vermont - Vital records - Indexes

## Format

Manuscript (On Film)

## Language

English

## Publication

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951

## Physical

287 microfilm reels ; 16 mm.

## Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

A - Adams, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27455 ]  
Adams, D. - Adburt - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27456 ]  
Addams - Aldrich, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27457 ]  
Aldrich, M. - Allen, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27458 ]  
Allen, C. - Allyn, N. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27459 ]  
Allyn O. - Andrus, A. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27460 ]  
Andrus, A. - Asband - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27461 ]  
Ascraft - Austin, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27462 ]  
Austin, C. - Ayer, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27463 ]  
Ayer, N. - Bagley, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27464 ]  
Bagley, C. - Baker, D. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27465 ]  
Baker, E. - Baldwin, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27466 ]  
Baldwin, M. - Banister - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27467 ]  
Bank - Barlow, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27468 ]  
Barlow, C. - Barnum, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27469 ]  
Barnum, I. - Bartholomew, B. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27470 ]  
Bartholomew, B. - Bassett, F. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27471 ]  
Bassett, G. - Bates, N. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27472 ]  
Bates, N. - Beard, B. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27473 ]  
Beard, B. - Belknap, P. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27474 ]  
Belknap, P. - Bennett, E. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27475 ]  
Bennett, E. - Berry, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27476 ]  
Berry, C. - Billings, J. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27477 ]  
Billings, J. - Bissel, B. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27478 ]  
Bissel, C. - Blake, G. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27479 ]  
Blake, G. - Bliffin - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27480 ]  
Blinn - Bliss, J. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27481 ]  
Bliss, J. - Blotts - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27482 ]  
Blouchette - Boright - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27483 ]  
Boris - Bowker, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27484 ]

*Barrett*



Bowker, M. - Bradford, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27485 ]  
Bradford, M. - Breeman - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27486 ]  
Breen - Brigham, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27487 ]  
Brigham, I. - Brooks, L. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27488 ]  
Brooks, M. - Brown, E. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27489 ]  
Brown, F. - Brown, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27490 ]  
Brown, M. - Bruce, L. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27491 ]  
Bruce, M. - Buck, S. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27492 ]  
Buck, T. - Bump, P. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27493 ]  
Bump, P. - Burnham, R. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27494 ]  
Burnham, R. - Burroughs, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27495 ]  
Burroughs, M. - Busteed - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27496 ]  
Buswell - Cabot, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27497 ]  
Cabot, M. - Camody - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27498 ]  
Camp - Cardon - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27499 ]  
Care - Carpenter, F. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27500 ]  
Carpenter, F. - Carroll, B. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27501 ]  
Carroll, C. - Caswell, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27502 ]  
Caswell, I. - Chamberlin, E. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27503 ]  
Chamberlin, E. - Chandler, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27504 ]

Numbers 1-50 of 287 film notes.

[\[Next film notes\]](#)

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



## Title

General index to vital records of Vermont, early to 1870

## Authors

Vermont. Secretary of State (Main Author)

## Notes

Microfilm of original records in the Office of the Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vermont.  
Index includes births, deaths and marriages. Some cards filmed out of sequence.

## Subjects

Vermont - Vital records - Indexes

## Format

Manuscript (On Film)

## Language

English

## Publication

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951

## Physical

287 microfilm reels ; 16 mm.

## Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

Kimball, E. - Kingsbury, A. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27605 ]  
Kingsbury, B. - Kitterige, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27606 ]  
Kitterige, H. - Knox - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27607 ]  
Knucky - Lake, N. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27608 ]  
Lake, O. - Landon, R. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27609 ]  
Landon, S. - Lascom - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27610 ]  
Lasell - Lawton, G. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27611 ]  
Lawton, H. - Lee, L. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27612 ]  
Lee, M. - Lewis, (miscellaneous) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27613 ]  
Lewis, A. - Lincoln, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27614 ]  
Lincoln, I. - Lockrow - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27615 ]  
Lockwood - Lord, N. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27616 ]  
Lord, O. - Luce, F. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27617 ]  
Luce, G. - Lynde, B. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27618 ]  
Lynde, C. - Malona - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27619 ]  
Malone - Marcutt - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27620 ]  
Marcy - Marshall, R. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27621 ]  
Marshall, S. - Martin, O. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27622 ]  
Martin, P. - Matson, A. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27623 ]  
Matson, A. - Mayo, L. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27624 ]  
Mayo, M. - McDonald, A. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27625 ]  
McDonald, (miscellaneous) - McKenley - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27626 ]  
McKenna - Meacham, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27627 ]  
Meacham, M. - Mercer - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27628 ]  
Merchant - Metcalf, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27629 ]  
Metcalf, N. - Miller, Lo - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27630 ]  
Miller, Lu - Minor, N. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27631 ]  
Minor, N. - Moone - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27632 ]  
Mooney - Morgan (miscellaneous) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27633 ]  
Morgan, A. - Morris, L. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27634 ]

<http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/library/fhlcatalog/printing/titledetailsprint.asp?titleno=27943...> 2/2/02



Morris, M. - Morse, M. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27635 ]  
Morse, N. - Moulthrop - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27636 ]  
Mound - Muxley - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27637 ]  
Muzza - Nelson (miscellaneous) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27638 ]  
Nelson, A. - Newton, Ja - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27639 ]  
Newton, Je - Nichols - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27640 ]  
Nicholson - Norton, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27641 ]  
Norton, I. - Nye, (miscellaneous) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27642 ]  
Nye, A. - Oliver - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27643 ]  
Olmstead - Orvis, O. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27644 ]  
Orvis, P. - Page, E. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27645 ]  
Page, F. - Palmer, Ag - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27646 ]  
Palmer, Al - Parker, C. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27647 ]  
Parker, D. - Parker, W. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27648 ]  
Parker, W. - Partridge, D. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27649 ]  
Partridge, E. - Peabody, H. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27650 ]  
Peabody, I. - Pedde - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27651 ]  
Peden - Perkins, El - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27652 ]  
Perkins, Em - Perry, Lucy - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27653 ]  
Perry, Lucy A. - Phelps, A. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 27654 ]

← Pearson

Numbers 151-200 of 287 film notes.

[[Previous film notes](#)]

[[Next film notes](#)]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



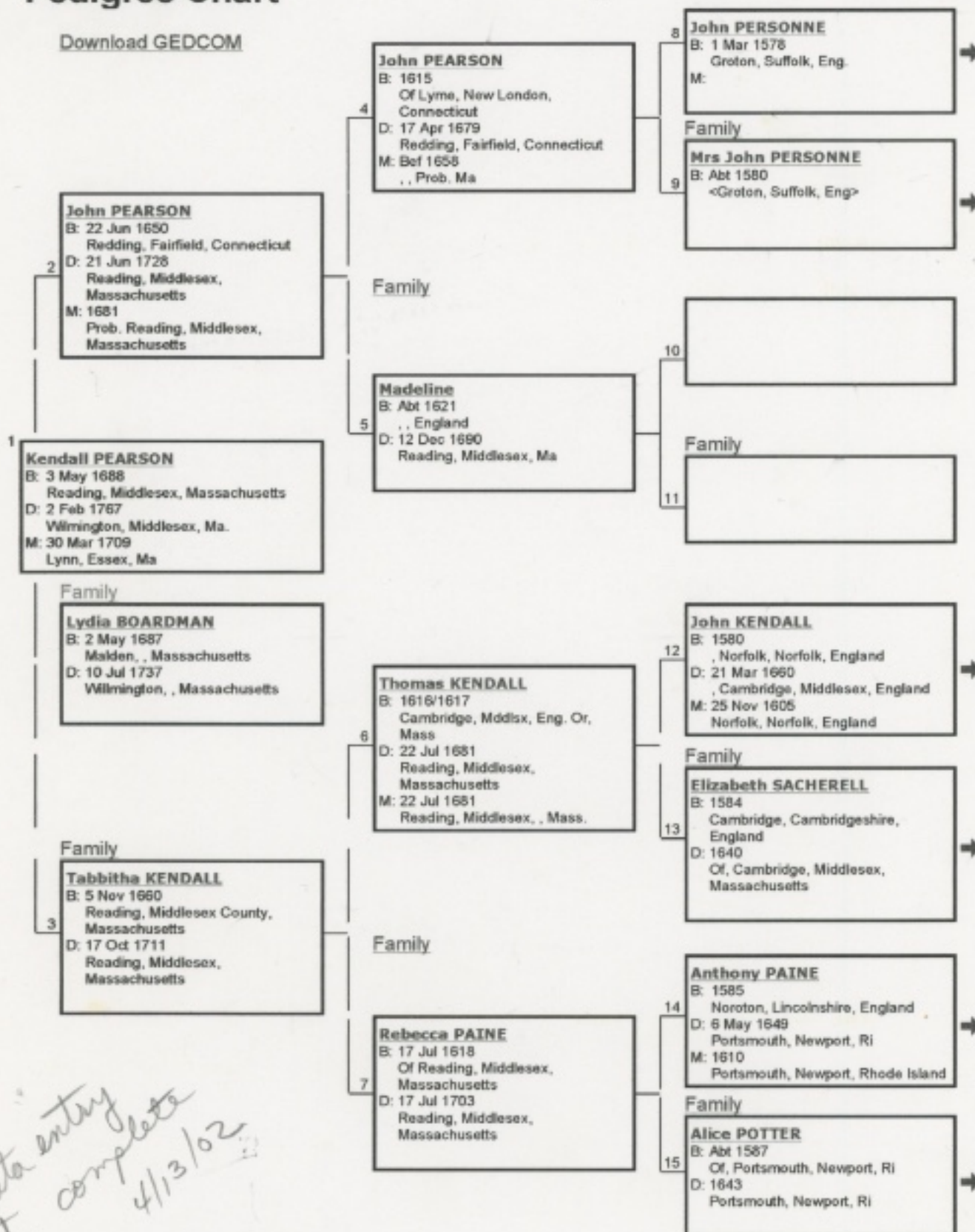
TMG 328

Pearson

## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM





## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Kendall PEARSON (AFN: LSN4-JM)**

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

**Event(s):**

- ✓ **Birth:** 3 May 1688  
Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Death:** 2 Feb 1767  
Wilmington, Middlesex, Ma.

**Parents:**

- ✓ **Father:** John PEARSON (AFN: FPTG-P1)
- ✓ **Mother:** Tabbitha KENDALL (AFN: FP96-LQ)

Family

**Marriage(s):**

- ✓ **Spouse:** Lydia PIKE (AFN: GDBZ-7J)
- ✓ **Marriage:** 30 Jan 1736/1737  
Newbury, Essex, Ma.
- ✓ **Spouse:** Lydia BOARDMAN (AFN: LSN5-16)
- ✓ **Marriage:** 30 Mar 1709  
Lynn, Essex, Ma

Family

Family

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Kendall PEARSON** (AFN:LSN4-JM)[Pedigree](#)

- ✓ **Born:** 3 May 1688 Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Died:** 2 Feb 1767 Place: Wilmington, Middlesex, Ma.
- ✓ **Married:** 30 Jan 1736/1737 Place: Newbury, Essex, Ma.

✓ **Father:** [John PEARSON](#) (AFN:FPTG-P1)[Family](#)✓ **Mother:** [Tabbitha KENDALL](#) (AFN:FP96-LQ)

---

**Wife's Name****Lydia PIKE** (AFN:GDBZ-7J)[Pedigree](#)

- ✓ **Born:** 23 Dec 1698 Place: Of Newbury, Essex, Mass.
- ✓ **Died:** 19 May 1770 Place: Wilmington, Middlesex, Ma.
- ✓ **Married:** 30 Jan 1736/1737 Place: Newbury, Essex, Ma.

✓ **Father:** [John PIKE](#) (AFN:CMLT-2B)[Family](#)✓ **Mother:** [Lydia COFFIN \(SOMERBY\)](#) (AFN:4C1D-1S)

---

**Children**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**John PEARSON (AFN:FPTG-P1)

Pedigree

- ✓ **Born:** 22 Jun 1650    **Place:** Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
- ✓ **Died:** 21 Jun 1728    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Married:** 1681    **Place:** Prob. Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Father:** John PEARSON (AFN:9JG1-Z0)
- ✓ **Mother:** Madeline (AFN:9JG2-04)

Family

---

**Wife's Name**Tabbitha KENDALL (AFN:FP96-LQ)

Pedigree

- ✓ **Born:** 5 Nov 1660    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Died:** 17 Oct 1711    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Married:** 1681    **Place:** Prob. Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Father:** Thomas KENDALL (AFN:92CW-GP)
- ✓ **Mother:** Rebecca PAINE (AFN:92CW-HV)

Family

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**M John PEARSON (AFN:LSRH-WC)

Pedigree

Born: 1634    Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

**2. Sex Name**✓ F Tabitha PEARSON (AFN:92CM-8K)

Pedigree

- ✓ **Born:** 16 Oct 1681    **Place:** Lynn, Ma
- ✓ **Died:** 25 May 1769    **Place:** Reading, Ma

**3. Sex Name**✓ F Abigail PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-RT)

Pedigree

✓ **Born:** 16 Feb 1702    **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts**4. Sex Name**✓ F Sarah PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-PH)

Pedigree

✓ **Born:** 26 Feb 1699    **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts**5. Sex Name**✓ F Rebecca PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-HG)

Pedigree

✓ **Born:** 12 Apr 1686    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts**6. Sex Name**✓ M Kendall PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-JM)

Pedigree

- ✓ **Born:** 3 May 1688    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- ✓ **Died:** 2 Feb 1767    **Place:** Wilmington, Middlesex, Ma.

**7. Sex Name**✓ F Elizabeth PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-S1)

Pedigree



✓ Born: 4 May 1704 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

---

## ✓ 8. Sex Name

✓ F Susanna PEARSON (AFN:LSRJ-0T)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 10 Aug 1690 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

✓ Died: 29 Mar 1757 Place:

---

## ✓ 9. Sex Name

✓ M Thomas PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-M5)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 3 Nov 1694 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

---

## ✓ 10. Sex Name

✓ F Mary PEARSON (AFN:LST0-CQ)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 6 Nov 1692 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

---

## ✓ 11. Sex Name

✓ M James PEARSON (AFN:LSX4-4D)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 28 Nov 1678 Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

✓ Died: 2 Dec 1744 Place: Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts

✓ Buried: 5 Dec 1744 Place: Pentucket Cem'ty, Haverhill, , Ma

---

## ✓ 12. Sex Name

✓ M John PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-G9)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 6 Dec 1682 Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

✓ Died: 13 Dec 1682 Place:

---

## ✓ 13. Sex Name

✓ M Ebenezer PEARSON (AFN:LSRJ-11)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 29 Dec 1696 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

✓ Died: 18 Apr 1734 Place:

---

## ✓ 14. Sex Name

✓ F Abigail PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-QN)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 30 Dec 1700 Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**John PEARSON (AFN:9JG1-Z0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1615 **Place:** Of Lyme, New London, Connecticut**Died:** 17 Apr 1679 **Place:** Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut**Married:** Bef 1658 **Place:** , , Prob. Ma**Father:** John PERSONNE (AFN:9ZM3-RM)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs John PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZDG)



**Wife's Name****Madeline** (AFN:9JG2-04) ✓Pedigree**Born:** Abt 1621**Place:** , , England ✓**Died:** 12 Dec 1690**Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Ma ✓**Married:** Bef 1658**Place:** , , Prob. Ma ✓**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** Sarah PEARSON (AFN:2XCK-B6) ✓Pedigree**Born:** 20 Jan 1648**Place:** Lyme, New London, Connecticut ✓**Died:** 9 Jul 1689**Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma ✓

---

**2. Sex Name****F** Mary PEARSON (AFN:9ZM3-KL) ✓Pedigree**Born:** 20 Jun 1643**Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng. ✓**Christened:** 1 Jul 1650**Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng. ✓**Died:** 15 Jan 1691**Place:** Of, Reading, Middlesex, Ma ✓**Buried:** 9 Jun 1688**Place:** Of, Reading, Middlesex, Ma ✓

---

**3. Sex Name****M** John PEARSON (AFN:FPTG-P1) ✓Pedigree**Born:** 22 Jun 1650**Place:** Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut ✓**Died:** 21 Jun 1728**Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts ✓

---

**4. Sex Name****F** Bethia PEARSON (AFN:9JG1-QR) ✓Pedigree**Born:** 15 Sep 1645**Place:** Lyme, New London, Connecticut ✓

---

**5. Sex Name****M** James PEARSON (AFN:FPTG-Q6) ✓Pedigree**Born:** 2 Nov 1652**Place:** Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut ✓

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

[http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/AF/family\\_group\\_record.asp?familyid=1859783](http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/AF/family_group_record.asp?familyid=1859783)

12/30/01

9JG1-20

Combine  
# 3807 + 4054

data entry complete  
to here 4/13/02



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

John PERSONNE (AFN:9ZM3-RM)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Mar 1578 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng.**Christened:** 1 Mar 1578 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng**Married:** **Place:****Father:** John PERSONNE (AFN:9ZM4-25)[Family](#)**Mother:** Maryanne COOKE (AFN:9ZM4-3B)

---

**Wife's Name**

Mrs John PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZDG)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1580 **Place:** <Groton, Suffolk, Eng>**Married:** **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M John PEARSON (AFN:9JG1-Z0)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1615 **Place:** Of Lyme, New London, Connecticut**Died:** 17 Apr 1679 **Place:** Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

John PERSONNE (AFN:9ZM4-25)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1541 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, England**Married:** 12 Nov 1566 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Maryanne COOKE (AFN:9ZM4-3B)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1545 **Place:** Of Groton, Suffolk, Eng.**Married:** 12 Nov 1566 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M SPACE (AFN:1VJC-ZKH)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1567 **Place:** <Groton, Suffolk, Eng>

---

**2. Sex Name**

M SPACE (AFN:1VJC-ZLP)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1569 **Place:** <Groton, Suffolk, Eng>

---

**3. Sex Name**

F Susan PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZPB)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1583 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 2 Jul 1583 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng

---

**4. Sex Name**

F Mary PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZMW)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1572 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 31 Aug 1572 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng

---

**5. Sex Name**

M William PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZN4)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1575 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 17 Jul 1575 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng

---

**6. Sex Name**

M Peter PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZQJ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1587 **Place:**  
**Christened:** 27 Aug 1587 **Place:** Groton, Suffolk, Eng

---

**7. Sex Name**

F Margritt PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZH3)

[Pedigree](#)



<b>Born:</b>	1563	<b>Place:</b>	
<b>Christened:</b>	15 Jan 1563	<b>Place:</b>	Groton, Suffolk, Eng
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	, Probable Child
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	, Md

---

**8. Sex Name**

F Margery PERSONNE (AFN:1VJC-ZJ9)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1565	<b>Place:</b>	
<b>Christened:</b>	1 Jan 1565	<b>Place:</b>	Groton, Suffolk, Eng
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	, Md

---

**9. Sex Name**

M John PERSONNE (AFN:9ZM3-RM)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1 Mar 1578	<b>Place:</b>	Groton, Suffolk, Eng.
<b>Christened:</b>	1 Mar 1578	<b>Place:</b>	Groton, Suffolk, Eng

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Thomas KENDALL (AFN:92CW-GP)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1616/1617    **Place:** Cambridge, Mddlsx, Eng. Or, Mass  
**Died:** 22 Jul 1681    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:**    **Place:** South Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Married:** 22 Jul 1681    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, , Mass.

**Father:** John KENDALL (AFN:8JCP-RC)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth SACHERELL (AFN:8JCP-SJ)

---

**Wife's Name**

Rebecca PAINE (AFN:92CW-HV)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 17 Jul 1618    **Place:** Of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1703    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:**    **Place:** South Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Married:** 22 Jul 1681    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, , Mass.

**Father:** Anthony PAINE (AFN:GGCV-51)[Family](#)**Mother:** Alice POTTER (AFN:GGCV-66)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**

F Ruth KENDALL (AFN:FP96-N3)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1665    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, , Mass.  
**Died:** 1665    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

**2. Sex Name**

F Hanorath KENDALL (AFN:C3CP-QD)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 29 Jan 1649    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 8 Jul 1689    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

**3. Sex Name**

F Rebecca KENDALL (AFN:FP96-DP)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Feb 1644    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 30 Aug 1713    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Mass.

---

**4. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth KENDALL (AFN:9K8D-GC)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 17 Feb 1642    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 7 Oct 1688    **Place:** Prob. Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

**5. Sex Name**

F Sarah KENDALL (AFN:FP96-G2)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 20 Jun 1652    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 23 Jun 1652    **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts

---

**6. Sex Name**

F Sarah KENDALL (DUNTON) (AFN:BKX0-58)

[Pedigree](#)



Born: 22 Jun 1653      Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
Died: 20 Nov 1734      Place: Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

## 7. Sex Name

F Susannah KENDALL (AFN:FP96-KK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 27 Jun 1658      Place: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
Died: 31 Aug 1732      Place: Prob. Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

## 8. Sex Name

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:FP96-MW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Sep 1663      Place: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
Died: 20 Jul 1664      Place: Reading, Middlesex, , Mass.

---

## 9. Sex Name

F Tabbitha KENDALL (AFN:FP96-LQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Nov 1660      Place: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
Died: 17 Oct 1711      Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

## 10. Sex Name

F Abigail KENDALL (AFN:FP96-JD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Nov 1655      Place: Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts  
Died: 19 Nov 1721      Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
Buried: 19 Nov 1721      Place: , , Prob. Ma

---

## 11. Sex Name

F Rebecca KENDALL (AFN:9K8D-5S)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Dec 1654      Place: Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
Died: 25 Oct 1691      Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

## 12. Sex Name

F Mary KENDALL (AFN:92CV-Z5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Dec 1647      Place: Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
Died: 8 Mar 1688      Place: Reading, Middlesex Co., Ma

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****John KENDALL** (AFN:8JCP-RC)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1580	Place:	Norfolk, Norfolk, England
Christened:	21 Mar 1659/60	Place:	
Died:	21 Mar 1660	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, England
Buried:	21 Mar 1660	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, England
Married:	25 Nov 1605	Place:	Norfolk, Norfolk, England

Father: **John KENDALL** (AFN:8JCQ-7Q)[Family](#)Mother: **Mary MILES** (AFN:8JCQ-8W)

---

**Wife's Name****Elizabeth SACHERELL** (AFN:8JCP-SJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1584	Place:	Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England
Died:	1640	Place:	Of, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married:	25 Nov 1605	Place:	Norfolk, Norfolk, England

Father: **Henry SACHERELL** (AFN:MH0B-2D)[Family](#)Mother: **Mrs. SACHERELL** (AFN:FX4M-7L)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**F **Elizabeth KENDALL** (AFN:3LBN-7B)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1623	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, England, Ma
Died:	4 Jan 1696	Place:	Of, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts

---

**2. Sex Name**F **Maybel (Mabel) KENDALL** (AFN:8JCP-TP)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1604/1605	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, England, Ma
Died:	15 Jun 1690	Place:	Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:	15 Jun 1690	Place:	Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

**3. Sex Name**M **Francis Miles KENDALL** (AFN:8JCP-FM)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1612	Place:	Norfolk, Norfolk, England
Died:	9 May 1708	Place:	Woburn, Middlesex, Ma, Age 88
Buried:	1708	Place:	, , , Eng

---

**4. Sex Name**M **John KENDALL** (AFN:8JCP-VV)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1608	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, England, Ma
Died:	15 Jun 1690	Place:	Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:	Jun 1690	Place:	Woburn, Middx, Ma

---

**5. Sex Name**M **Thomas KENDALL** (AFN:92CW-GP)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1616/1617	Place:	Cambridge, Mddlsx, Eng. Or, Mass
Died:	22 Jul 1681	Place:	Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	South Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts



---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

John KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-7Q)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1548 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** 1627/1628 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1628 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng  
**Married:** 1574 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England

**Father:** William KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-H4)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah BRAYNE (AFN:8JCQ-J9)

---

**Wife's Name**

Mary MILES (AFN:8JCQ-8W)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1553 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** Aft 1575 **Place:** , Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng  
**Married:** 1574 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England

**Father:** Mr. MILES (AFN:W989-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. MILES (AFN:W989-G1)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:XJFC-F5)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** About 1587 **Place:** <Norfolk, Norfolk, England>

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Samuel KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-CF)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1582 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**3. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:8JCP-RC)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1580 **Place:** , Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Christened:** 21 Mar 1659/60 **Place:**  
**Died:** 21 Mar 1660 **Place:** , Cambridge, Middlesex, England  
**Buried:** 21 Mar 1660 **Place:** , Cambridge, Middlesex, England

---

**4. Sex Name**

M William KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-93)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1575 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** 1654/1655 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1655 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**5. Sex Name**

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-B8)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1577 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng



---

**6. Sex Name****M** Edward KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-DL)Pedigree

**Born:** 1583/1584      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:**                      **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**7. Sex Name****M** Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-FR)Pedigree

**Born:** 1585/1586      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:**                      **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**8. Sex Name****M** Miles KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-GX)Pedigree

**Born:** 1587/1588      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:**                      **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**9. Sex Name****M** Frances Miles KENDALL (AFN:1CZR-9GD)Pedigree

**Born:** 1588      **Place:** Norfolk, , England

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**William KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-H4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1527 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** 1600/1601 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1601 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk Co, Eng  
**Married:** 16 Sep 1925 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England

**Father:** James KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-HJ)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth MILES (AFN:8JDK-JP)

---

**Wife's Name**Sarah BRAYNE (AFN:8JCQ-J9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1528 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng  
**Died:** Aft 1549 **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng  
**Married:** 16 Sep 1925 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England

**Father:** Mr. BRAYNE (AFN:W97X-NK)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. BRAYNE (AFN:W97X-PQ)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****U** Samuel KENDALL (AFN:1S8X-CBB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1556 **Place:** , Norfolk, , England

---

**2. Sex Name****M** Hendy KENDALL (AFN:W981-CD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1557 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Norfolk, England

---

**3. Sex Name****M** John KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-7Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1548 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** 1627/1628 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1628 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**4. Sex Name****M** William KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-KG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1550 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**5. Sex Name****M** Thomas KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-LM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1552 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**6. Sex Name****M** James KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-MS)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 1554      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:**           **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**        **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**7. Sex Name**

**M** Samuel KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-N0)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1556      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:**           **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**        **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**8. Sex Name**

**M** Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-P5)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1558      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng., England  
**Died:**           **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:**        **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

James KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-HJ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1504 **Place:** Westmoreland, Westmorland Co., Eng  
**Died:** 1578 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1578 **Place:** , , England  
**Married:** Abt 1525 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.

**Father:** Francis KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-QQ)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-RW)

---

**Wife's Name**

Elizabeth MILES (AFN:8JDK-JP)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1508 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.  
**Died:** 1578 **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Married:** Abt 1525 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**

M William KENDALL (AFN:8JCQ-H4)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1527 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Died:** 1600/1601 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** 1601 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk Co, Eng

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-L2)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1531 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.  
**Died:** **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England

---

**3. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-M7)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1533 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.  
**Died:** **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

**4. Sex Name**

M Samuel KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-KV)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1529 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.  
**Died:** **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England

---

**5. Sex Name**

M James KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-ND)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1534 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng., Eng.  
**Died:** **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England

---

**6. Sex Name**

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-PK)

[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 1537      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng.  
**Died:**          **Place:** Prob. Norfolk, Norfolk, England

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Francis KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-QQ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1480 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Died:** 1561 **Place:** Westmorland Co., Eng.**Married:** 1500 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:** Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-ZX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-03)

---

**Wife's Name**

Mary Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-RW)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1482 **Place:** , Westmorland, England**Married:** 1500 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M James KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-HJ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1504 **Place:** Westmoreland, Westmorland Co., Eng**Died:** 1578 **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England**Buried:** 1578 **Place:** , , England

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Jeremiah KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-S3)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1506 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**3. Sex Name**

M Bartholomew KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-T8)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1508 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**4. Sex Name**

M Edward KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-VF)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1510 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**5. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-WL)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1512 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**6. Sex Name**

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-XR)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1514 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-ZX)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1441 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Died:** 1520 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Married:** 1478 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:** John KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-5X)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margaret Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-64)

---

**Wife's Name**

Elizabeth Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-03)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1455 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Married:** 1478 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M Francis KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-QQ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1480 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Died:** 1561 **Place:** Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Richard KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-18)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1482 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**3. Sex Name**

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-2F)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1484 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**4. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-3L)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1486 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**5. Sex Name**

M William KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-4R)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1488 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

John KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-5X)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1421 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Died:** 1501 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Married:** 1440 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Margaret Mrs KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-64)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1421 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Married:** 1440 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:GTCJ-FR)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1438 **Place:** , Westmoreland, England

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Henry KENDALL (AFN:8JDK-ZX)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1441 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.**Died:** 1520 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**3. Sex Name**

M William KENDALL (AFN:8JDL-8G)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1440 **Place:** , Westmorland Co., Eng.

---

**4. Sex Name**

M John KENDALL (AFN:G28M-XV)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1435 **Place:** , , Westmoreland, England

---

**5. Sex Name**

M Thomas KENDALL (AFN:G28M-Z2)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1437 **Place:** , , Westmoreland, England

---

**6. Sex Name**

M George KENDALL (AFN:G28N-2J)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1443 **Place:** , Westmoreland, England

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Mr. BRAYNE (AFN:W97X-NK)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1502      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Married:** 1524      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Mrs. BRAYNE (AFN:W97X-PQ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1503      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Married:** 1524      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

F Sarah BRAYNE (AFN:8JCQ-J9)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1528      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng**Died:** Aft 1549      **Place:** Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England**Buried:**      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

Mr. MILES (AFN:W989-FT)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1527      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Married:** 1552      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Mrs. MILES (AFN:W989-G1)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1528      **Place:** , , Prob. England**Married:** 1552      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

F Mary MILES (AFN:8JCQ-8W)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1553      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, England**Died:** Aft 1575      **Place:** , Norfolk, Norfolk, England**Buried:**      **Place:** Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

Henry SACHERELL (AFN:MH0B-2D)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1554      **Place:** Radcliffe, , England  
**Married:** 1583      **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, , Eng.

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Mrs. SACHERELL (AFN:FX4M-7L)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1564      **Place:** Of Cambridge, , England  
**Married:** 1583      **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, , Eng.

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

F Margaret SACHERELL (AFN:SWH7-FF)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1584      **Place:** Cambridge, , Eng  
**Died:** 1640      **Place:**

---

**2. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth SACHERELL (AFN:8JCP-SJ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1584      **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England  
**Died:** 1640      **Place:** Of, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**

Anthony PAINE (AFN:GGCV-51)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1585 **Place:** Noroton, Lincolnshire, England  
**Died:** 6 May 1649 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, RI  
**Buried:** 6 May 1649 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, RI  
**Married:** 1610 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

**Father:** Ralph PAINE (AFN:959Q-6M)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. Edward (PAINE) (AFN:959Q-7S)

---

**Wife's Name**

Alice POTTER (AFN:GGCV-66)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1587 **Place:** Of, Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Died:** 1643 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Married:** 1610 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**

M PAINE (AFN:VNL2-1K)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1613 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island  
**Died:** **Place:** Youth

---

**2. Sex Name**

M Child PAINE (AFN:HBRP-0G)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** About 1613 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

**3. Sex Name**

M Child PAINE (AFN:WWNC-B1)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1613 **Place:** <Portsmouth, Newport, Ri>

---

**4. Sex Name**

M Infant PAINE (AFN:1RSL-KCR)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1613 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

---

**5. Sex Name**

M Child PAINE (AFN:WK2T-ZQ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1613 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

**6. Sex Name**

F PAINE (AFN:1VBV-CBD)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1624 **Place:** <, , , England>

---

**7. Sex Name**

F Anthony PAINE (AFN:XMZ5-HJ)

[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** Abt 1625      **Place:** , Ri  
**Died:** 1643/1649      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

**8. Sex Name**

F Alice PAINE (AFN:XMZ7-Q1)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1622      **Place:** , Ri  
**Christened:** 30 Aug 1626      **Place:** Newport-Pagnell, Bucks Co., England  
**Died:** 1688      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

**9. Sex Name**

F Mary PAINE (AFN:2PN0-1Q)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1605      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Christened:** 1611      **Place:** , , Eng  
**Died:** 12 Feb 1687      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Buried:** Feb 1687      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

**10. Sex Name**

F Alice PAINE (AFN:8NRT-MQ)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1609      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island  
**Died:** 1690      **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Buried:** 1690      **Place:**

---

**11. Sex Name**

F Rebecca PAINE (AFN:92CW-HV)

Pedigree

**Born:** 17 Jul 1618      **Place:** Of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1703      **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:**      **Place:** South Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Ralph PAINE (AFN:959Q-6M)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1555 **Place:** , , England**Married:** Abt 1586 **Place:** , , Lincoln, England**Father:****Mother:**

---



**Wife's Name**

Mrs. Edward (PAINE) (AFN:959Q-7S)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1562 **Place:** , , England  
**Died:** 1634 **Place:**  
**Married:** Abt 1586 **Place:** , , Lincoln, England

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****M** Anthony PAINE (AFN:GGCV-51)

Pedigree

**Born:** 1585 **Place:** Noroton, Lincolnshire, England  
**Died:** 6 May 1649 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri  
**Buried:** 6 May 1649 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

---

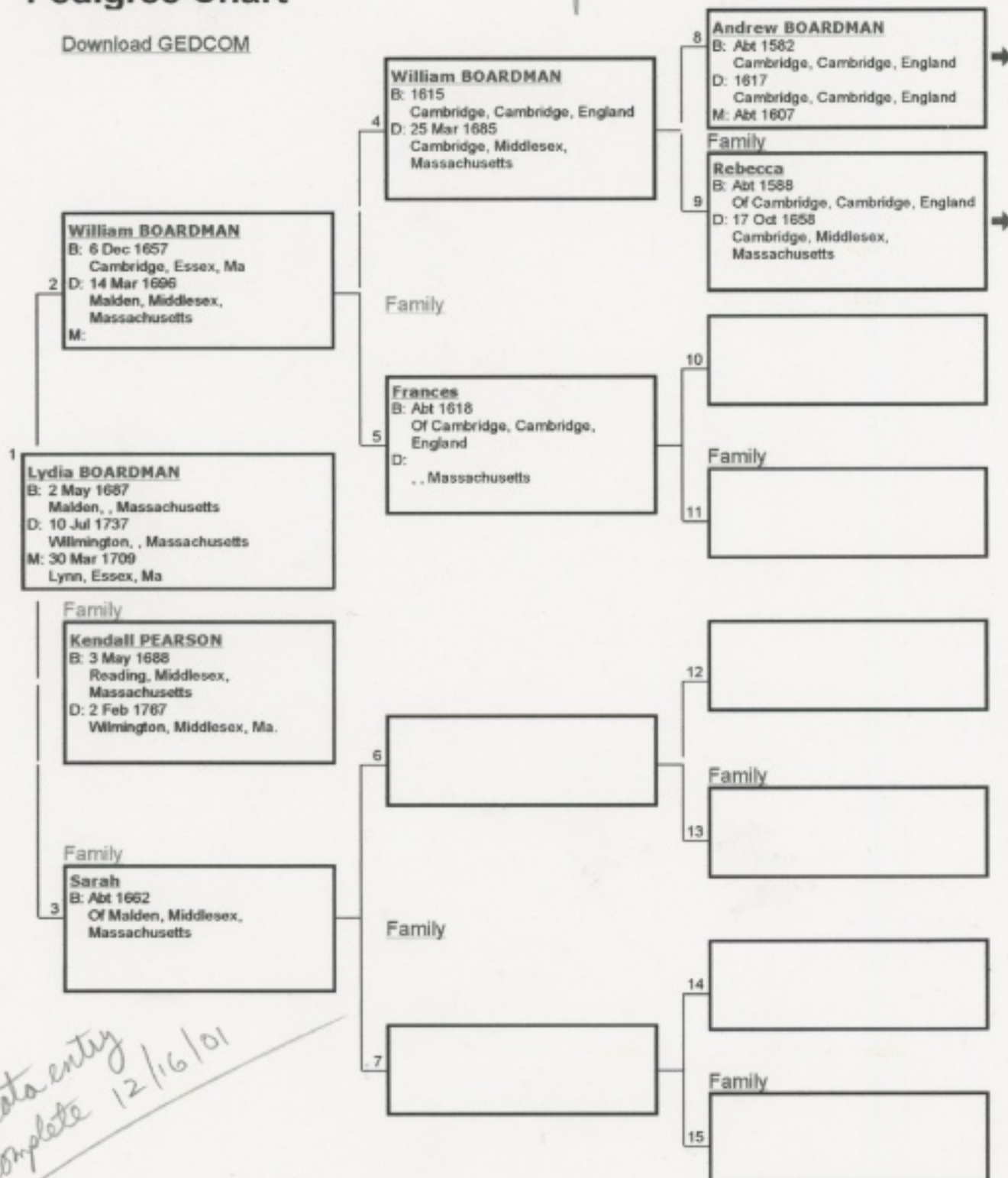
© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



## Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19





## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Lydia BOARDMAN (AFN: LSN5-16)**

Pedigree

Sex: F

Family

**Event(s):**

- ✓ **Birth:** 2 May 1687  
Malden, , Massachusetts
- ✓ **Death:** 10 Jul 1737  
Willmington, , Massachusetts

**Parents:**

- ✓ **Father:** William BOARDMAN (AFN: KZZ7-DL)
- ✓ **Mother:** Sarah (AFN: LSN4-ZV)

Family

**Marriage(s):**

- ✓ **Spouse:** Kendall PEARSON (AFN: LSN4-JM)
- ✓ **Marriage:** 30 Mar 1709  
Lynn, Essex, Ma

Family

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Kendall PEARSON (AFN:LSN4-JM)

[Pedigree](#)

✓ **Born:** 3 May 1688 **Place:** Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ **Died:** 2 Feb 1767 **Place:** Wilmington, Middlesex, Ma.  
✓ **Married:** 30 Mar 1709 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

✓ **Father:** John PEARSON (AFN:FPTG-P1)[Family](#)✓ **Mother:** Tabitha KENDALL (AFN:FP96-LQ)

---

**Wife's Name**

Lydia BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-16)

[Pedigree](#)

✓ **Born:** 2 May 1687 **Place:** Malden, , Massachusetts  
✓ **Died:** 10 Jul 1737 **Place:** Willmington, , Massachusetts  
✓ **Married:** 30 Mar 1709 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

✓ **Father:** William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-DL)[Family](#)✓ **Mother:** Sarah (AFN:LSN4-ZV)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**✓ **F** Lydia (Molly) PEARSON (AFN:91V5-HB)[Pedigree](#)

✓ **Born:** 13 Jul 1712 **Place:** Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ **Christened:** 13 Jul 1712 **Place:** Wakefield, Middlesex, Ma

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**☒ William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-DL)[Pedigree](#)

☒ **Born:** 6 Dec 1657 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma  
☒ **Died:** 14 Mar 1696 **Place:** Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
☒ **Married:** **Place:**

☒ **Father:** William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-8W)[Family](#)☒ **Mother:** Frances (AFN:KZZ7-93)

---

**Wife's Name**☒ Sarah (AFN:LSN4-ZV)[Pedigree](#)

☒ **Born:** Abt 1662 **Place:** Of Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
☒ **Married:** **Place:**

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**☒ F Mary BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-ND)[Pedigree](#)

☒ **Born:** Abt 1685 **Place:** Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
☒ **Died:** 1709/1712 **Place:**

---

**2. Sex Name**☒ M William BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-PK)[Pedigree](#)

☒ **Born:** 1688 **Place:** Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
☒ **Died:** 10 Oct 1753 **Place:**

---

**3. Sex Name**☒ F Lydia BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-16)[Pedigree](#)

☒ **Born:** 2 May 1687 **Place:** Malden, , Massachusetts  
☒ **Died:** 10 Jul 1737 **Place:** Wilmington, , Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**✓ William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-DL)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 6 Dec 1657 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma✓ **Died:** 14 Mar 1696 **Place:** Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts✓ **Married:** 17 May 1708 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma✓ **Father:** William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-8W)Family✓ **Mother:** Frances (AFN:KZZ7-93)

---

**Wife's Name**✓ Abiah SPRAGUE (AFN:KZZ7-N0)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 21 Aug 1687 **Place:** Malden, Middlesex, Ma✓ **Died:** 10 Oct 1753 **Place:**✓ **Married:** 17 May 1708 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma✓ **Father:** John SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVC-Q5)Family✓ **Mother:** Elizabeth HOLBROOK (AFN:2JVC-RB)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**✓ **M** Amos BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-6K)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 12 Mar 1727 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**2. Sex Name**✓ **M** Aaron BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-47)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 14 Mar 1724 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**3. Sex Name**✓ **F** Sarah BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ6-W2)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 18 Mar 1719 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**4. Sex Name**✓ **F** Mary BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ6-VV)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 26 Mar 1716 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**5. Sex Name**✓ **F** Sarah BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ6-X7)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 11 May 1722 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**6. Sex Name**✓ **M** Samuel BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-1P)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 27 Jul 1731 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

**7. Sex Name**✓ **M** William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ6-SJ)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 29 Jul 1710 **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma



**8. Sex Name**✓ **M** John BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-2V)Pedigree✓ **Born:** 26 Aug 1712    **Place:** Lynn, Essex, Ma

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**John SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVC-Q5)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	23 May 1624	<b>Place:</b> Fordington, St. George, Dorset, Eng
<b>Christened:</b>	23 May 1624	<b>Place:</b> Hingham, New Plymouth Col., Plymouth Co., Ma
<b>Died:</b>	26 Oct 1683	<b>Place:</b> Malden, Middlesex, Ma
<b>Buried:</b>	26 Oct 1683	<b>Place:</b> Forest Dale Cem, Malden, Middlesex, Ma
<b>Married:</b>	13 Dec 1666	<b>Place:</b> Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma

**Father:** William SPRAGUE (AFN:73NL-VG)[Family](#)**Mother:** Millicent EAMES (AFN:2JVC-W1)**Wife's Name**Elizabeth HOLBROOK (AFN:2JVC-RB)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1645/1646	<b>Place:</b> St. Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England
<b>Married:</b>	13 Dec 1666	<b>Place:</b> Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma

**Father:** William HOLBROOK (AFN:2JVC-X6)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth PITTS (PETTS) (AFN:2JVC-ZC)**Children****1. Sex Name****M** Ebenezer SPRAGUE (AFN:11F3-9BG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1671 **Place:** Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts**2. Sex Name****F** Hannah SPRAGUE (AFN:11F3-9DV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1675 **Place:** Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts**3. Sex Name****F** Millicent SPRAGUE (AFN:11F3-9F3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1677 **Place:** Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts**4. Sex Name****M** Ebenezer SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVC-NS)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1682	<b>Place:</b> Mendon, Worcester, Ma
<b>Died:</b>	13 Feb 1731	<b>Place:</b> Providence, Providence, Ri
<b>Buried:</b>	Feb 1731	<b>Place:</b> Providence, Providence, Ri

**5. Sex Name****M** William SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-J8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1672 **Place:** Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma**6. Sex Name****F** Hannah SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-P4)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1684	<b>Place:</b> Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma
<b>Died:</b>	Dead	<b>Place:</b> , , Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b> , , Massachusetts



## 7. Sex Name

F Millicent SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-Q9)Pedigree

Born: 1686 Place: Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma  
Died: Dead Place: , , Massachusetts  
Buried: Place: , , Massachusetts

---

## 8. Sex Name

M Daniel SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-RG)Pedigree

Born: 1687 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: Dead Place: , , Massachusetts  
Buried: Place: , , Massachusetts

---

## 9. Sex Name

M John SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-KF)Pedigree

Born: 20 Jan 1675 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: Dead Place: , , Massachusetts  
Buried: Place: , , Massachusetts

---

## 10. Sex Name

M William SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-LL)Pedigree

Born: 13 Jun 1679 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: 1792 Place: Milford, Worcester, Ma, U.s.a  
Buried: Abt 1792 Place: Milford, Worcester, Ma, U.s.a

---

## 11. Sex Name

F Persis SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-MR)Pedigree

Born: 13 Jun 1681 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: Dead Place: , , Massachusetts  
Buried: Place: , , Massachusetts

---

## 12. Sex Name

M John SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-GW)Pedigree

Born: 20 Jul 1669 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: 11 Aug 1669 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Buried: Abt 15 1669 Aug Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma

---

## 13. Sex Name

F Elizabeth SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-H3)Pedigree

Born: 21 Jul 1670 Place: Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma  
Died: Dead Place: , , Massachusetts  
Buried: Place: , , Massachusetts

---

## 14. Sex Name

F Abiah SPRAGUE (AFN:KZZ7-N0)Pedigree

Born: 21 Aug 1687 Place: Malden, Middlesex, Ma  
Died: 10 Oct 1753 Place:

---

## 15. Sex Name

M David SPRAGUE (AFN:2JVD-NX)Pedigree

Born: 23 Dec 1683 Place: Hingham, Plymouth, Ma  
Died: 6 Dec 1773 Place: Scituate, Providence, Ri

---



X

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**☒ William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-8W)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1615 **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridge, England☒ **Died:** 25 Mar 1685 **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts☒ **Father:** Andrew BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-NG)[Family](#)☒ **Mother:** Rebecca (AFN:LSPC-60)

---

**Wife's Name**☒ Frances (AFN:KZZ7-93)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** Abt 1618 **Place:** Of Cambridge, Cambridge, England☒ **Died:** **Place:** , , Massachusetts☒ **Father:**☒ **Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name**☒ M Aaron BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-B8)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1653 **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma

---

**2. Sex Name**☒ F Francis BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-FR)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1662 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma

---

**3. Sex Name**☒ M Andrew BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-KG)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1662 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma

---

**4. Sex Name**☒ F Martha BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-H4)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1664 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma

---

**5. Sex Name**☒ F Rebecca BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-J9)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1668 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Ma

---

**6. Sex Name**☒ M Moses BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-5V)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1640 **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts☒ **Died:** 16 Mar 1661/1662 **Place:**

---

**7. Sex Name**☒ M Andrew BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-9H)[Pedigree](#)☒ **Born:** 1646 **Place:** Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts☒ **Died:** 15 Jul 1687 **Place:**



## 8. Sex Name

✓ M Aaron BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-CT)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 1649 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ Died: 15 Jan 1702 Place:

---

## 9. Sex Name

✓ F Frances BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-9K)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 1650 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ Died: 16 Sep 1718 Place:

---

## 10. Sex Name

✓ F Martha BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-GC)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 1653 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ Died: 9 Feb 1691 Place:

---

## 11. Sex Name

✓ F Mary BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-CF)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 9 Mar 1655 Place: Cambridge, Essex, Ma

---

## 12. Sex Name

✓ F Elizabeth BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-L2)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 17 Aug 1660 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ Died: 15 Nov 1713 Place:

---

## 13. Sex Name

✓ F Rebecca BOARDMAN (AFN:LSPC-8B)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 1 Nov 1643 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

## 14. Sex Name

✓ M William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-DL)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 6 Dec 1657 Place: Cambridge, Essex, Ma  
✓ Died: 14 Mar 1696 Place: Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

## Husband's Name

✓ Andrew BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-NG)

Pedigree

✓ Born: Abt 1582 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England  
✓ Died: 1617 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England  
✓ Married: Abt 1607 Place:

✓ Father: Giles BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-L4)  
Mother: ?

Family

## Wife's Name

✓ Rebecca (AFN:LSPC-60)

Pedigree

✓ Born: Abt 1588 Place: Of Cambridge, Cambridge, England  
✓ Died: 17 Oct 1658 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts  
✓ Married: Abt 1607 Place:

Father:  
Mother:

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

✓ M Richard BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-HL)

Pedigree

✓ Born: Abt 1608 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England

### 2. Sex Name

✓ M Andrew BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-JR)

Pedigree

✓ Born: Abt 1610 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England

### 3. Sex Name

✓ M Thomas BOARDMAN (AFN:LSN5-KX)

Pedigree

✓ Born: Abt 1612 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England

### 4. Sex Name

✓ M William BOARDMAN (AFN:KZZ7-8W)

Pedigree

✓ Born: 1615 Place: Cambridge, Cambridge, England  
✓ Died: 25 Mar 1685 Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**✓ **Andrew BOARDMAN** (AFN:LSN5-L4)[Pedigree](#)✓ **Born:** Abt 1550 **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridge, England✓ **Died:** **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridge, England**Married:** **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**✓ **M Andrew BOARDMAN** (AFN:LSN5-NG)[Pedigree](#)✓ **Born:** Abt 1582 **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridge, England✓ **Died:** 1617 **Place:** Cambridge, Cambridge, England

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



Want to corral some free unlimited webspace?



**FREEPAGES AT ROOTSWEB**

This board is for posting Wills.

Do **NOT** post questions here. Questions should be posted to the Query Board

## Jefferson Co. NY Wills

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]

[ [Previous](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#) ]

## RASBACK, John of Orleans 1871

Posted by [Margaret McEuen](#) <[margmceuen@prodigy.net](mailto:margmceuen@prodigy.net)> on Wed, 03 May 2000

*Surname:* Rasback, Rasbeck, Dodge, Kenyon, Rundal, Phillips, King, Price, Maby, Petrie, Youngs, Evans, Klode, Kloele, Furguson, Gourmont, Snell, Vanata

Jefferson Co NY Wills Vol. 13 page 369

John Rasback of Orleans  
filed 20 Oct 1870  
probated 1 Feb 1871

heirs at law, next of kind and their respective residences:

John Rasback; Hermon, St Lawrence Co

Mary Rasback, Luna Rasback, Anna Dodge, Catherine Kenyon; Orleans, Jefferson Co.

Abram Rasback; Salisbury, Herkimer Co.

Anthony Rasback, Samuel Rasback; Clayton Center, Jefferson Co.

Sophronia Rundal; Clayton, Jefferson Co.

William Rasback; Hermon, St Lawrence Co.

Elias Rasback, Lucinda Phillips, Eliza King, Susan Rasback; Lewis Co.

Christopher Rasback, Jeremiah Rasback; residences unknown, somewhere in western States

David Price; residence unknown in St. Lawrence Co.

John Price, James Price; Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.

Anna Maby; Russell, St Lawrence Co.

Lucinda Petrie; Orleans, Jefferson Co.

Catherine Youngs; Russell, St Lawrence Co.

Eve Evans; Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.

Mynerd Klode (Kloele?), Catherine Furguson, Mary Merrill; residences unknown, somewhere in western States



Nicholas Gourmont, Philip Gourmont, Betsey Gourmont, Margaret Snell; Denmark, Lewis Co.

Catharine Vanata; Champion, Jefferson Co.

All aforesaid persons are children of deceased brothers and sisters of said John Rasback, the testator. All of full age.

I, John Rasbeck (spelled in will) of Orleans in the County of Jefferson, state of New York being weak in body but of sound mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.

First. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Margeret a good and comfortable support out of my property during her natural life or as long she shall remain my widow and to have one good cow and four sheep and the use thereof and have them kept summer and winter free from expense and to have the same priviledge in the house she always has had and that she can set her beds in any part of the house she pleases and have all necessary medical aid and attendance in sickness, and have one half bushel flax sowed yearly on good ground and broke and singled for her as long as she chooses her wool carded weaving and fulling done in good season and to have liquor for herself and for her friends as she chooses and to be carried to and from meetings in such manner as her age and health requires free from expenses. She is to have all the bedding she now has or may have at my decease or to have two beds and bedding throughout as long as she may live and the priviledge of setting a table with good and wholesome food and drink for company as friends may occasionally visit and a horse or carriage to use to visit them as occasion may require and all her wearing apparel to be at her own proper disposal and have her room or fire furnished with suitable fuel at all seasons of the year all the above things furnished free from expense and to have a lean upon the freehold I have for her maintaince and I further give and bequeath unto my Brother Joseph Rasbeck all my freehold situate in the town of Orleans County and state aforesaid (subject to the maintanance of my wife as foresaid) to him and his heirs and assigns forever and I do further give and bequeath unto my Brother Joseph Rasbeck all my personal property except what it may take to pay my just & honest debts and except the reservation to my wife excepting my gray horse which I give and bequeath unto John I. Rasbeck, son of Joseph Rasbeck and I further will and determine that my Brother Joseph shall not sell the real estate without the written consent of my wife Margaret so long as she liveth and to have the same privilege reserved in any hosue hereafter to be built on the premises or any part or parcel thereof which is now reserved for her.

Abnd I do hereby appoint Chesterfield Persons and Joseph Rasbeck my executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six.

John Rasback (L.S.)

Witnesses:

Thos. Snell

Henry S. Zinnon



Benj. Hutchins

Abstracted witness statement by Henry F. Timmerman (probably same person as Henry S. Zinnon)  
deposited that he was witness to the signature and reported that Thos. Snell and Chesterfield Persons are deceased. Subscribed and sworn dated 1 Feb 1871. Henry F. (his mark) Timmerman.

Abstracted witness statement by Loren Bushnell concerning Chesterfield Persons' signature

Loren Bushnell of the city of Watertown, sworn deposited he has been well acquainted with Chesterfield Persons, late of town of Orleans, now deceased - well acquainted with his manner and style of handwriting, having often seen him write.

1 Feb 1871, Loren Bushnell before W. W. Taggart, Surrogate

posted by SAMPUBCO

---

## Responses

- Name is KLOCK rather than KLODE : Margaret McEuen -- *Wed, 03 May 2000*

Surname: KLOCK, RASBACH, PRICE

---

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

---

## Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.  
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

Surname list:

Enter one surname per line  
(press ENTER after each one)

(note: only names in the box [above] appear in the national search.  
A board level search picks up **all** names, even those in the body [below]).



**Message: (MUST mention this county)**

If you'd like to include a link to another page with your message,  
please provide both the URL address and the title of the page:

**Optional Link URL:**

**Optional Link Title:**

If you'd like e-mail notification of responses to your post, please check this box: ☒

If you'd like to use a cookie to save your information for next time, please check this box: ☐

[Preview Message](#)

[Post Message](#)

---

The Jefferson Co. NY Wills is maintained by [nandixon@gisco.net](mailto:nandixon@gisco.net), using GenBBS 1.14.



This Forum brought to you courtesy of

[terms of use](#)

CPU seconds used 0



Chesterfield Pearson was born on 31 January 1793 at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He was the son of Ezekial and Susanna (Patch) Pearson and grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Thompson) Pearson.

Sometime in July or August of 1812, at the age of 19, he volunteered in the town of Windsor on a draft that was called for the term of six months. He was called for actual service on 9 September 1812 at Windsor, Vermont and served about four months as a fifer or fife major in Captain Daniel I. Phelps's Company of Infantry, 3rd Regiment Vermont Detached Militia commanded by Colonel Williams and Major Dana.

At the time of his enlistment, Chesterfield Pearson was four feet eight inches tall with black hair, dark eyes and a fair complexion. He was a blacksmith by trade.

He was honorably discharged on 7 December 1812 at Burlington, Vermont, however, he was detained some ten days after the other troops were discharged, taking care of John Bishop and others who were sick at the time and died.

In February, 1813 he went to Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, where he was enrolled as a musician in Captain William Cole's Company of New York Militia. He and the rest of the company were called out in March for about two weeks, and again on alarm at Sackett's Harbor three times in May and June of 1813. They were in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor on the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1813. The company was also called out on 12 October 1814 and discharged on 8 November 1814.

He married Mary Ann Barrett, daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, on 18 December 1817 at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont by Mr. Root, Justice of the Peace. She was born in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont in 1798. In 1818 they moved to Rushford, Allegany County, New York, and about five years later, moved again to Brownsville, Jefferson County. They also lived in LaFargeville, Clayton, and Wells Island, where they had a large farm, all in Jefferson County. In 1840, her mother, Elizabeth Barrett, was living with them in Orleans, Jefferson County.

Chesterfield Pearson was elected supervisor of the Town of Orleans, Jefferson County, at a special meeting in 1833. He was also elected town supervisor in 1836 and in 1840. In 1841, he was appointed postmaster of the Village of LaFargeville. In 1845, Wells or Wellsley Island, together with all other islands in the vicinity, was sold by Yates & McIntyre, grantees of Elisha Camp, to Azariah Walton and Chesterfield Pearson. Chesterfield, however, soon afterward sold out to Walton, prior to which, he and Walton had sold several of the islands to the US government to be used for lighthouses. On 15 May 1848, Chesterfield was appointed the first keeper of the Rock Island Lighthouse which had been erected on one of the



islands that he and Azariah Walton had sold to the U.S. government several years before. He resigned on 11 July 1849, serving in all about fourteen months. He appeared on the census of 1850 as a mechanic, age 57, born in Vermont, living at Orleans, Jefferson County.

Chesterfield died on 1 March 1855 at Orleans, Jefferson County, at the age of 62. He was buried at Orleans Corners Cemetery, Orleans, Jefferson County, New York. His widow later lived for awhile in Ogdensburg, and in 1878 was living at 6 Massey Street, Watertown with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Abner Webb Peck. She died in 1897 at the age of 98, probably in Watertown.

On 11 November 1850, Chesterfield Pearson applied for Bounty Land based on his service in the War of 1812. His application was approved and he was allowed forty acres of land on 27 January 1853. He was at this time living in LaFargeville, New York. After he died, another Bounty Land Act was passed in March 1855, and on 9 August of that year his widow then aged 57 and a resident of Orleans, applied for additional Bounty Land. This application was witnessed by her daughter, Mary Ann Sartwell, who four years later married Roswell C. Bailey. On 9 April 1878, Mary Ann Pearson, age 79 and a resident of Watertown, applied for a pension based on her husband's service. Until the Act of 9 March 1878, pension could be granted only to widows who married prior to the treaty of peace, 17 February 1815. This act reduced the length of service provision from sixty days to fourteen days and also removed the marriage date restriction.

Chesterfield's surname is very often seen as Person, Persons or Pearsons, however, for both earlier and later generations of the family, Pearson is the most commonly used spelling. Chesterfield and Mary Ann Pearson had nine children. Harrison C., born about 1819, married (1) Cornelia, married (2) Mary, and had at least five children; Eluthera S., born January 1821, died 19 Jun 1837; William Ezekial, born about 1824, died 19 Jun 1837; Mary Ann, born 15 December 1825, married (1) Simeon Sartwell, (2) Roswell Conant Bailey, died 12 August 1878, and had eight children; Oliver Barrett, born about 1827, died 14 November 1853; Laura, born 4 April 1830, married Abner Webb Peck, died 4 November 1878, had at least three children; Lucia, born about 1832; Galen W., born about 1832, married Sarah E., and had at least seven children; Christopher C., born about 1838, died 17 January 1861. Galen W. Pearson was a civil engineer who reportedly built the first water system in Kansas City during the 1880's. He was so well known that the Chinese government sent two students to study with him.



# ROCK ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS

## Memorial Association

1328 Q St., NW #2  
Washington, D.C.  
20009

[RockIslandLight@hotmail.com](mailto:RockIslandLight@hotmail.com)

[Meet the Keepers](#) | [History & Construction](#) | [Operational Jurisdiction](#) | [Keeper Appointment Policy](#) | [LightLinks](#)

**Rock Island Lighthouse** is located in the Thousand Islands about 4.5 miles northeast of Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, off of Fisher's Landing. Originally commissioned in 1847, it is one of six lights put up along the St. Lawrence River to guide traffic to and from Lake Ontario through the waterway. It was refitted in 1855 and rebuilt in 1882. The Rock Island station is the best preserved, as all of its structures still survive. Today, the lighthouse and island are maintained by the New York State Office of Parks and Recreation, and, while only accessible by private boat, the grounds are open for touring and picnicking.



The Memorial Association was founded 31 May 2000 by Mark A. Wentling, a descendant of an early keeper at Rock Island, who wanted to learn more about the light and the people who tended it. The association's goals are: to document and publicize the history of the station, to record the genealogies of the keepers, to facilitate visits to the island, and eventually to actively participate in the preservation of the light, its grounds, and facilities, in partnership with the New York State Office of Parks and Recreation, which administers the island. Membership is free and open to anyone with an interest in the light or its keepers. Descendants of the keepers are especially encouraged to join.

© 2000, Rock Island Lighthouse Keepers Memorial Association



# Rock Island Lighthouse Keepers

Keeper	Period of Service	Descendant (s)	Resources
<b>Chesterfield Parson</b> (first keeper)	15 May 1848 - 11 July 1849		<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>John B. Collins</b>	11 July 1849 - 12 Apr. 1853		<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>William Johnston</b>	12 April 1853 - 8 Apr. 1861	<a href="#">James Eagan</a>	<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>S. E. Spaulding</b>	8 Apr. 1861 - 3 Mar. 1865		
<b>Joseph Collins</b>	3 Mar. 1865 - 3 Feb. 1870		<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>Willard L. Cook</b>	3 Feb. 1870 - 5 Feb. 1879	<a href="#">Twig Mills</a>	<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>Foster M. Drake</b>	20 Feb. 1879 - 28 Aug. 1886		<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>Michael J. Diepolder</b>	13 Sept. 1886 - 16 July 1901	<a href="#">Mark A. Wentling</a>	<a href="#">Biography</a>   <a href="#">Logs</a> *
<b>Emma E. Diepolder</b>	16 July 1901 - 12 Sept. 1901	none known	<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>Eugene J. Butler</b>	12 Sept. 1901 - 6 June 1912		
<b>John C. Belden</b>	24 June 1912 - 1939 (???)		
<b>Frank K. Ward</b> (last keeper)	1939 - 1941		<a href="#">Biography</a>
<b>J. W. Van Ingern</b> (U.S.C.G.)	1955 - 30 June 1955		
<b>Dennis Carroll</b> (U.S.C.G.)	30 June 1955 - 10 Dec. 1956		
<b>John T. Trucker</b> (U.S.C.G.)	10 Dec. 1956 - closing		

\* Logs are stored at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. and are available only for the period 1882 to 1910.

Source: Thomas Tag <[tatag@worldnet.att.net](mailto:tatag@worldnet.att.net)> Great Lakes Lighthouse Research

© 2000, Rock Island Lighthouse Keepers Memorial Association



## Chesterfield Parsons, 1848 - 1849

Chesterfield Parson has the distinction of being the first keeper of the Rock Island Lighthouse. He was appointed 15 May 1848 and resigned 11 July 1849, serving in all about 14 months.

Chesterfield Parsons, born about 1793, was son of Ezekiel Pearson, born about 1767 in Wilmington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and his wife Susanna Patch, born about 1771 in Massachusetts. Chester married Mary Barrett, born 1798 in Windsor, Windsor Co., Vermont, died 1879 in Jefferson Co., New York. She was a daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High.

Chester and Mary were living in Orleans, Jefferson Co., New York by 4 April 1830 when their daughter Laura was born.

In the 1 June 1840 census of Revolutionary War pensioners living in the Town of Orleans, Elizabeth Barrett (Mary's mother), age 80, was enumerated in the home of "Chesterfield Person," indicating her husband was dead.

Chester was appointed postmaster of the Village of LaFargeville on 30 November 1841.

On 26 December 1850, daughter Laura married Abner Webb Peck at LaFargeville. Laura died 4 November 1878 in Watertown.

---

[Return to Keepers](#)

### Sources

"1840 Census of Pensioners for the Town of Orleans" Jefferson County, New York GenWeb.  
[<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/jcoporle.htm>]. Visited 5 June 2000.

International Genealogical Index. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.  
[[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)]. Visited 5 June 2000.

"Postmasters of the Town of Orleans" Jefferson County, New York GenWeb.  
[<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/pmorie.htm>]. Visited 5 June 2000.

© 2000, Rock Island Lighthouse Keepers Memorial Association



## History & Construction of the Lighthouse

The original lighthouse at Rock Island was constructed in 1847 and was a combination light and keeper's house. The earliest description of the station was printed in *A Souvenir of the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence River*: "Rock Island, 7 miles further up [from Sunken Rock]; keeper's dwelling of brick, white, with a low tower on top; dome black; height, 39 feet; built in 1847; refitted in 1855." The photograph at right comes from page 295 of *A Souvenir*, and shows what the refitted tower looks like. The man standing in the doorway was undoubtedly the keeper at the time the photo was taken.



In 1882, the old structure was replaced. The fieldstone smokehouse, now identified as the paint house, may have originally been the oil house, and is the only structure to have survived from the earlier period. The conical tower was moved to a concrete platform built several yards out into the river, accessible by a stone and concrete walkway, and placed atop a new lower section, so that today visitors see the original doorway situated on the second story of the lighthouse. The photo at left was taken after 1882 and shows the off-shored, stacked configuration of the light today.



Several other buildings were added to the station over the next few years, all of which survive today, making the station unique in the region: one-and-a-half story shingled Victorian-style keeper's dwelling (1882), carpenter's shop (1882), generator house (1900), and boathouse (1920).

The light once held a sixth-order fresnel lens, but following World War II, the station was deactivated and the old lens removed. At one time the lamps were powered by a gasoline generator. In 1988, the station was converted to use solar power.

In late summer 1976, the Federal Bureau of Outdoor Recreation in Washington, D.C., announced a transfer of "surplus property" — the Rock Island Lighthouse — to the Thousand Islands Park Commission. The property was then valued at \$50,000 and was described as "a 50-foot-high light tower, frame lightkeeper's dwelling, workshop, boathouse, paint locker, generator house and concrete seawall."

On 14 November 1978, the Rock Island Light Station was listed on the National Register of Historic Places (reference #78001855), providing recognition and protection of the site. During the summer leading up to the announcement, the Thousand Islands State Park and Recreation Commission began a rehabilitation program at the site which included painting and installing a new roof on the lighthouse, cleaning iron work and removing dead trees and brush from around the island.

Today Rock Island and its station is owned by New York State and managed as a public park by the Thousand Islands Region Office of Parks, Recreation & Historic Preservation. The public is welcome to visit the island during daylight hours for walking and picnicking, but all of the structures are closed.



**SOURCES**

Haddock, Jonathan. A Souvenir of the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence River a.k.a. The Picturesque St. Lawrence. Alexandria Bay, NY: Thousand Islands Club, 1895.

Tinney, James and Mary Burdette-Watkins. Lighthouses of the Seaway Trail. Sackets Harbor, NY: Seaway Trail Foundations, Inc.

Correspondence dated 28 November 1978 from Larry E. Gobrecht, National Register and Survey Coordinator to Mrs. Bessie E. Walldorff, Orleans Town Historian. Orleans Town Historian's Office, Sunrise Ave., LaFargeville, New York

"Park Commission Given Lighthouse." Watertown Daily Times, 1 September 1976.

"Rock Island Lighthouse Now in National Register." Watertown Daily Times, November 1978.

© 2000, Rock Island Lighthouse Keepers Memorial Association.



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

**IGI Record**

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Chesterfield PEARSON****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 31 Jan 1793

Windsor Twp, Windsor, Vermont

**Parents:****Father:** Ezekiel PEARSON**Mother:** Susanna PATCH**Source Information:**

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7450197	-	<u>0027651</u>	Film	NONE	
<b>Sheet:</b>	0				

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Birth: 31 Jan 1793 Windsor Twp, Windsor, Vermont

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

*General Index to vital records of Vermont  
early to 1870*



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

**IGI Record**

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Chesterfield PEARSONS****Sex:** M**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Mrs. Chesterfield PEARSONS**Marriage:** 1814

New York

**Source Information:****Film Number:**2034764 - *film not found***Page Number:****Reference Number:**Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Marriage: 1814 New York

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

**IGI Record**

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Chesterfield PEARSONS****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** 1794

New York

**Parents:****Source Information:****Film Number:** 2034805**Page Number:****Reference Number:***- film not found*Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Birth: 1794 New York

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



Galen Pearson lived at 1611 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City in December 1886 when his neice, Florence Genevieve Bailey, came to stay with him for a year. He was a civil engineer, and at that time, was designing Kansas City's first water system. He was so well-known that the Chinese government sent two students to study under him. They spoke English, did not live with them, but were at their home a great deal. They had brought gifts from China, and two items were given to Florence Bailey.

One of Galen's brothers lived in Spokane, Washington, and Florence Bailey stayed with him for a year also.

"The family of G.W. Pearson have left for Kansas City where they expect to make their future home. Mr. Pearson has been engaged during the past year extending the water works."

Galen Pearson was a resident of Ogdensburg in 1858.



Chesterfield Pearson<sup>S</sup> was born in Vermont, probably in the town of Windsor, 31 Jan 1793. There were several families of this name in the town, and it seems likely that he was the son of Ezekial and grandson of Samuel. However, this is not proved.

Sometime in July or August of 1812, at the age of 19, he volunteered in the town of Windsor on a draft that was called for the term of six months. He was called for actual service in the early part of September and served about four months as a Fife Major in Captain Daniel Philips Company of Infantry, 3rd Regiment Vermont Militia commanded by Colonel Williams and Major Dana.

At the time of his enlistment Chesterfield Pearson was four feet eight inches tall with black hair, dark eyes, and a fair complexion. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Chesterfield was honorably discharged at Burlington, Vermont the first week in January 1813, having been detained some ten days after the troops were discharged taking care of John Bishop and others who were sick at the time and died.

In February 1813 he went to Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, where he was enrolled in Captain William Cole's Company of Militia. He and the rest of the company were called out in March for some two weeks, and again on alarm at Sackett's Harbor three times in May and June of 1813. They were in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor on the 29th of May 1813. The company was also called out in the fall of 1814, for about a week.

On the 18th of December 1817 Chesterfield and Mary Ann Barrett were married in Windsor by Mr. Root, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth (High) Barrett, and was born in Windsor in 1798.

In 1818 they moved to Rushford, Alleghany County, New York, and in five years they moved again, to Brownsville, Jefferson County. They also lived in LaFargeville, Clayton, and Wells Island, all in Jefferson County. At the latter place they had a large farm and, it is said, owned all or part of the island which they sold to the government. In 1850 her mother, Elizabeth Barrett, was living with them in Orleans, Jefferson County.

Chesterfield died at Orleans the first day of March 1855 at the age of 62. His widow later lived for awhile in Ogdensburg, and in 1878 was living at 6 Massay Street, Watertown with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Abner W. Peck. She died in 1897 at the age of 98, probably in Watertown.



January 27, 1853 Chesterfield Pearson applied for Bounty Land based on his service in the War of 1812. His application was approved and he was allowed 40 acres of land. He was at this time living in LaFargeville, New York. After he died, another Bounty Land Act was passed in March 1855, and in August of that year his widow then aged 57 and a resident of Orleans, applied for additional Bounty Land. This application was witnessed by her daughter, Mary Ann Sartwell, who four years later married Roswell C. Bailey. On April 9, 1878 Mary Ann Pearson, age 79 and a resident of Watertown, applied for a pension based on her husband's service. Until the Act of March 9, 1878 pension could be granted only to widows who married prior to the treaty of peace February 17, 1815. This Act not only reduced the length of service from 60 to 14 days, but also removed the marriage date restriction.

Compiled by Phyllis W. Johnson, 29 June 1973 from Pension Records and Bounty Land Papers in the National Archives, from DAR records, and from family papers. Also Federal Census of Windsor, Vermont 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.



CHESTERFIELD PEARSONS

1793 - 1855

CHESTERFIELD PEARSONS was born in Vermont, probably in the town of Windsor, 31 January 1793. There were several families of this name in the town; and it seems likely that he was the

*he was the* son of Ezekial and *and Susanna (Patch) Pearson* grandson of Samuel. ~~However, this is not proved.~~

Sometime in July or August of 1812, at the age of 19, he volunteered in the town of Windsor on a draft that was called for the term of six months. He was called for actual service in the early part of September and served about four months as a Fife Major in Capt. Daniel I. Phelps' Company of Infantry, 3rd Regiment Vermont Militia commanded by Col. Williams and Maj. Dana.

At the time of his enlistment Chesterfield Pearsons was four feet eight inches tall with black hair, dark eyes, and a fair complexion. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Chesterfield was honorably discharged at Burlington, Vermont the first week in January 1813, having been detained some ten days after the troops were discharged taking care of John Bishop and others who were sick at the time and died.

In February, 1813 he went to Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, where he was enrolled in Capt. William Cole's Company of Militia. He and the rest of the company were called out in March for some two weeks, and again on alarm at Sackett's Harbor three times in May and June of 1813. They were in the Battle of Sackett's



Harbor on the 29th of May 1813. The company was also called out in the fall of 1814, for about a week.

On the 18th of December 1817 Chesterfield and Mary Ann Barrett were married in Windsor by Mr. Root, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth (High) Barrett, and was born in Windsor in 1798.

In 1818 they moved to Rushford, Allegany County, New York, and in five years they moved again, to Brownsville, Jefferson County. They also lived in LaFargeville, Clayton, and Wells Island, all in Jefferson County. At the latter place they had a large farm and, it is said, owned all or part of the island which they sold to the government. In <sup>1840</sup>~~1850~~ her mother, Elizabeth Barrett, was living with them in Orleans, Jefferson County.

Chesterfield died at Orleans the first day of March 1855 at the age of 62. His widow later lived for awhile in Ogdensburg, and in 1878 was living at #6 Massey Street, Watertown with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Abner W. Peck. She died in 1897 at the age of 98, probably in Watertown.

January 27, 1853 Chesterfield Pearsons applied for Bounty Land based on his service in the War of 1812. His application was approved and he was allowed 40 acres of land. He was at this time living in LaFargeville, New York. After he died another Bounty Land Act was passed in March 1855, and in August of that year his widow

*Pension Record says Mary Ann Pearson died about ?  
Jan. 4, 1883*



then aged 57 and a resident of Orleans, applied for additional Bounty Land. This application was witnessed by her daughter, Mary Ann Sartwell, who four years later married Roswell C. Bailey. On April 9, 1878 Mary Ann Pearsons, age 79 and a resident of Watertown, applied for a pension based on her husband's service. Until the Act of March 9, 1878 pension could be granted only to widows who married prior to the treaty of peace, February 17, 1815. This Act not only reduced the 'length of service' provision from 60 days to 14 days, but also removed the marriage date restriction.

Compiled by Phyllis W. Johnson, 29 June, 1973.

Above information is from Pension Records and Bounty Land Papers in the National Archives, from DAR records, and from family papers. Also Federal Census of Windsor, Vt. 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.



## CHESTERFIELD PEARSONS

1793 - 1855

CHESTERFIELD PEARSONS was born in Vermont, probably in the town of Windsor, 31 January 1793. There were several families of this name in the town, and it seems likely that he was the son of Ezekial and grandson of Samuel. However, this is not proved.

Sometime in July or August of 1812, at the age of 19, he volunteered in the town of Windsor on a draft that was called for the term of six months. He was called for actual service in the early part of September and served about four months as a Fife Major in Capt. Daniel I. Philips' Company of Infantry, 3rd Regiment Vermont Militia commanded by Col. Williams and Maj. Dana.

At the time of his enlistment Chesterfield Pearsons was four feet eight inches tall with black hair, dark eyes, and a fair complexion. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Chesterfield was honorably discharged at Burlington, Vermont the first week in January 1813, having been detained some ten days after the troops were discharged taking care of John Bishop and others who were sick at the time and died.

In February, 1813 he went to Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, where he was enrolled in Capt. William Cole's Company of Militia. He and the rest of the company were called out in March for some two weeks, and again on alarm at Sackett's Harbor three times in May and June of 1813. They were in the Battle of Sackett's



Harbor on the 29th of May 1813. The company was also called out in the fall of 1814, for about a week.

On the 18th of December 1817 Chesterfield and Mary Ann Barrett were married in Windsor by Mr. Root, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth (High) Barrett, and was born in Windsor in 1798.

In 1818 they moved to Rushford, Allegany County, New York, and in five years they moved again, to Brownsville, Jefferson County. They also lived in LaFargeville, Clayton, and Wells Island, all in Jefferson County. At the latter place they had a large farm and, it is said, owned all or part of the island which they sold to the government. In <sup>1840</sup>1850 her mother, Elizabeth Barrett, was living with them in Orleans, Jefferson County.

Chesterfield died at Orleans the first day of March 1855 at the age of 62. His widow later lived for awhile in Ogdensburg, and in 1878 was living at #6 Massey Street, Watertown with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Abner W. Peck. She died in 1897 at the age of 98, probably in Watertown.

January 27, 1853 Chesterfield Pearsons applied for Bounty Land based on his service in the War of 1812. His application was approved and he was allowed 40 acres of land. He was at this time living in LaFargeville, New York. After he died another Bounty Land Act was passed in March 1855, and in August of that year his widow



then aged 57 and a resident of Orleans, applied for additional Bounty Land. This application was witnessed by her daughter, Mary Ann Sartwell, who four years later married Roswell C. Bailey. On April 9, 1878 Mary Ann Pearsons, age 79 and a resident of Watertown, applied for a pension based on her husband's service. Until the Act of March 9, 1878 pension could be granted only to widows who married prior to the treaty of peace, February 17, 1815. This Act not only reduced the 'length of service' provision from 60 days to 14 days, but also removed the marriage date restriction.

Compiled by Phyllis W. Johnson, 29 June, 1973.

Above information is from Pension Records and Bounty Land Papers in the National Archives, from DAR records, and from family papers.



## **V. VITAL RECORDS**



B+ECPL

12/28/02

Boardman (Pearson)

need vol 1 - births

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## CAMBRIDGE

MASSACHUSETTS, <sup>F74</sup> C1C4

TO THE YEAR 1850.

VOLUME 2. MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER  
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1915.

TMG 545



BLOOD, Sarah Jane of Pepperell, d. of Jonathan Jr., a. 17 y.,  
b. in Groton, and Samuel L. Furniss of Pepperell, s. of  
William of Jamaica, Vt., a. 26 y., Feb. 10, 1845.\*

BLOSSE, Richard of Watertown, and Anne Cutler, Sept. 26,  
1688.\*

BLOWER, Eliz[abeth] and Tho[mas] Symmes, July 9, 1701.  
C.R.I.\*  
Piam and Elizabeth Belcher, Mar. 31, 1668.\*

BLOYCE, Edm[und] and Ruth Parsons, Sept. 27, 1675.\*

BLY, Lovy R. (Lucy Richardson, int.) (Lovey Richardson,  
C.R.I.), and Benjamin Goult (Gault, int.) of Boston, Mar.  
10, 1811.

Tristram and Lovey Parks, Dec. 29, 1805.

BOARDMAN (see Bordman), Abraham P. of Boston, and Ann  
C. Litchfield, Apr. 9, 1829.

Adeline A. and Carlon Buffum of Boston, int. Oct. 29, 1841.

Andrew and Abigail Richardson, in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1798.\*

Andrew (Aaron, int., and C.R.I.), and Patty P. (Patty Potter,  
int.) Davis, Feb. 8, 1807.

Andrew and Adaline Hiscock, Oct. 26, 1817.

Andrew and Anne Emery, June 21, 1835.

Catherine E. and Rufus H. Holbrook of Charlestown, int. May  
4, 1848.

Charles and Christiana Reed, June 14, 1827.

Charles and Ruth Ann Gunnison, Oct. 19, 1843.

Edmund (of Meredith, N. H., int.), and Sally Phippen, Nov.  
30, 1831.

Esther and Joseph Hiscock, Sept. 23, 1821.

James and Mary E. Gunnison of Dedham, int. Feb. 27, 1840.

John and Aliphal B. Wheeler, Jan. 28, 1813.

Martha and Joseph Kent of Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1812.

Mary and Josiah Stearns of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr.  
23, 1752.

Mary C. and Joshua Upham, both of Malden [1831 or 1832].\*

Prudence and Levi Farwell, May 21, 1818.

Sally and Isaac Bosworth, Dec. 1, 1805.

BODGE, Sally of Charlestown, and Barnabas Turner, int. Dec.  
1, 1814.

Willard and Mary T. Ellms of Boston, int. July 12, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

none  
found

BODWELL, Mary Ann of Methuen and Ebenezer Smith, int.  
Oct. 8, 1839.

BOLLARD, Christopher and Margaret Wild, int. Aug. 2, 1834.

BOGLE, William of Boston, and Sarah Brooks, Nov. 28, 1819.

BOND, Elizabeth and Josiah Dewen (of Brookline, int.), June  
3, 1773.

Hannah (of Watertown, int.), and Peter Richardson, Apr.  
13, 1780.

Levina of Manchester, and Joseph Reed, in Manchester, Mar.  
26, 1778.

Lucy M. and Nathaniel W. Chamberlain, both of Holliston,  
July 4, 1832.\*

BONNER, Elizabeth and Jonathan Garry, int. Oct. 8, 1812.

George and Elizabeth Ireland, Sept. —, 1795.\*

Mary and John Ireland Jr., both of Somerville, in Somerville,  
Oct. 22, 1843.\*

Phillip of Boston, and Mary Stone of Charlestown, Jan. 1,  
1804.\*

BONNEY, Milton of Lowell, and Mary Ann Nay, Jan. 22,  
1845.

BOOKER, Sophia and Capt. David Story of Bowdoinham,  
Me., int. Aug. 13, 1831.

BOOTH (see Boothe), William F. of Boston, and Elizabeth  
M. Phipps, Jan. 18, 1842. C.R.2.

BOOTHBY, Horace A. of Boston, and Harriet N. Ferrin, int.  
Feb. 2, 1844.

BOOTHE (see Booth), Frederic of Boston, and Caroline F.  
Parker of Somerville, Apr. 2, 1844. C.R.II.\*

BORDMAN (see Boardman), Aaron and Eliza[beth] Parker,  
Oct. 14, 1708.\*

Aaron and Eleanor Fortune, int. May 27, 1772.

Abigail and John Colson, Feb. 18, 1730-1.\*

Andrew and Ruth Bull, Oct. 15, 1669.\*

Andrew and Eliza[beth] Tuesdell, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1697.\*

And[re]w Jr. and Sarah Phips, Feb. 25, 1731-2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

none  
found



BORDMAN, Andrew and Mary Townsend of Boston; int. Oct. 1, 1770.

Elizabeth and John Cooper, Apr. 28, 1686.\*

Eliza[beth] and Abraham Williams, Nov. 5, 1730.\*

Eliz[abe]th and And[re]w Brown, Dec. 13, 1775.

Elizabeth and John Brown, May 13, 1776.

Martha and Stephen Willis of Medford, Sept. 30, 1708.\*

Martha and John Williams (of Lynn, int.), Oct. 9, 1740.

Mary and Ebenezer Dorr of Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1709-10.\*

Moses and Abigail Hasting, July 25, 1700.\*

Moses Jr. and Elizabeth Fillebrown, Dec. 25, 1746.

Rebecca and John Palfrey, Aug. 4, 1664.\*

Ruth and Rev. Benj[amin] Wadsworth, Dec. 30, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Ruth and John Higginson of Salem, Dec. 4, 1719.\*

William and Frances, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

William and Susannah Binksey, Mar. 15, 1753.

William and Sarah McClary, Mar. 17, 1784.\*

Zachariah and Mary Stebbins, Aug. 16, 1743.

BORRIS, McGuire and Julia Forbe, Feb. 19, 1841.

BOSS, Joseph and Nancy Holden, Dec. 8, 1843.

Mary Ann and James P. Drown, Nov. 10, 1844.

BOSSUET, James B. of Charlestown, and Julia Ann Harrington, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

BOSWORTH, Isaac and Sally Boardman, Dec. 1, 1805.

BOUGHTON, Aurelia (Pamelia, int.) of Boston, and Zachariah J. Crockett, Feb. 27, 1844.

BOURN, Timothy of Sandwich, and Mary Fessenden, int. Oct. 26, 1741.

BOUTELL (see Boutelle, Bowtell, Bowtelle, Bowtwell), David and Ruth B. Huntington of Boston, int. Nov. 20, 1818.

George and Emily Buckman, June —, 1825.

BOUTELLE (see Boutell, Bowtell, Bowtelle, Bowtwell), Eliza of Boston, and Tho[mas] H. Bailey, int., Aug. 4, 1825.

BOUTON, Esther of Somerville, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Esther of Lancaster, N. H., a. 25 y., and James T. Starr of Somerville, s. of Parley S. and Jemima of Milton, Vt., a. 29 y., Sept. 1, 1845. C.R.II.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BOW, Nicholas and Sarah Hubbard, June 26, 1684.\*  
Nicholas and Dorcas Champney, May 6, 1690.\*

BOWEN, Dinah and Darby Miller, Dec. 27, 1789.\*

Francis and Arabella Stuart, int. Oct. 8, 1848.

Julia M., d. of Josiah, a. 20 y., and Thomas A. Parker of Lowell, s. of Willard, a. 22 y., Sept. 29, 1844.

Mary Anne and Caleb S. Munroe, Dec. 8, 1836.

Mary R. of Boston, and Enoch M. Dickson, int. May 28, 1843.

Prentice of Brookline, and Sarah Child, int. Oct. 9, 1765.

Susan of Boston, and John Cook, int. Sept. 29, 1811.

BOWERS, Abigail of Groton, and Charles D. Gibson, Oct. 12, 1838.

Alexander and Mary Johnson of Boston, int. July 5, 1805.

Ben[anue]ll and Elizab[e]t[h] Dunster, Dec. 9, 1653.\*

Eliz[abe]th and Hen[ry] Bowtell, June 25, 1657.\*

George and Eliz[abeth] Worthington, Apr. 15, 1649.\*

John and Lydia Cutter, Jan. 21, 1773.

John M. and Bridget Belford of Boston, int. Aug. 8, 1840.

Sarah and Isaac Haild of Harvard, Aug. 5, 1766.\*

BOWES, Dorcas and John Hill, Aug. 1, 1765.

Elizabeth and (Rev., int.) Henry Ware, Sept. 15, 1807.

Lucy of Bedford, and Rev. Samuel Cook, in Bedford, Nov. 25, 1762.

Nich[ola]s, Capt., of Boston, and Martha Remington, Jan. 29, 1718-9.\*

BOWKER, Elizab[eth] and Tho[mas] Lun, Mar. 28, 1679.\*

Laura of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Eben[eze]r Roby, int. Nov. 24, 1826.

BOWLES, Catherine J. and Harvey C. Hitchcock, Nov. 21, 1848.\*

John and Mary Brown, Mar. 20, 1734. (1735, C.R.I.)

William (of Roxbury, int.), and Sarah Brown, Nov. 26, 1761.

BOWMAN, Abigail and William Winship Jr., Dec. 30, 1755.

Abigail and Aaron Cutter, Dec. 17, 1772.

Abigail Brown and Ebenezer Cutter of Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1789.\*

Betty and William Bridge of Waltham, in Lexington, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Deborah and Nathaniel Kidder, Sept. 17, 1741.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BLANCHARD, Eliza Ann, Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.3. (a. 19 m., T.R.)  
 Emma, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 62 y. G.R.3.  
 George W., Sept. 18, 1828, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry A., Mar. 18, 1813, a. 4 y. G.R.3.  
 John, Nov. 26, 1812, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 John A. Jr., June 4, 1842, a. 21 m. G.R.3.  
 Julia R., bur. July 10, 1838, a. 15 m.  
 Laura R., d. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, Apr. 24, 1835, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
 Lydia Stanwood, w. of Andrew, —, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, July 9, 1821, a. 14 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Harding, w. of John A., July 2, 1846, a. 34 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Seger, w. of Thomas, July 20, 1834, a. 41 y. G.R.3.  
 Simon, July 18, 1844, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, Sept. 9, 1831, a. 6 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas H. P., Oct. 29, 1845, a. 7 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
- BLAND, Harriet, w. of Humphrey and only sister of Helen Faucet, a native of England, in Boston, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- BLANEY, Caroline, Miss, d. of Aaron, Esq., dec., of Bristol, Me., Feb. 14, 1838, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Caroline, d. of Henry and Caroline, Mar. 19, 1834, a. 31 y. G.R.3.  
 Edwin B., s. of Cha[rle]s W. and —, May 14, 1849, a. 7 m. Disease of bowels.  
 Eunice, d. of Henry and Caroline, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry, Sept. —, 1846, a. 73 y. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, d. of Henry and Caroline, July 21, 1835, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Z., d. of Henry and Caroline, June 22, 1835, a. 34 y. G.R.3.
- BLEASE, John, bur. Apr. 23, 1646.
- BLISH, Frederick W. (Frederick William, C.R.9.), (s. of Timothy and Louisa Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 16, 1839, a. 9 m. (d. Sept. 15, 1839, a. 8 m. 17 d., C.R.9.) (Sept. 11, 1839, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.2.)  
 Timothy, bur. Apr. 7, 1841, a. 35 y. (d. Apr. 5, 1841, C.R.9.)

- BLISS, Anna M., d. of Russell and —, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 8 m. 11 d. Disease of brain.  
 Byron, Apr. 5, 1846, a. 21 m. G.R.3.  
 Edward Henry, s. of Henry Penniman and Hannah L. Warren, July 5, 1848, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Hannah L. Warren, 1st w. of Henry Penniman Bliss, Jan. 26, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Theodore, Capt., Sept. 1, 1802.
- BLOGGET, Thomas, Aug. 7, 1639.
- BLOICE, —, ch. of Mr. —, bur. Feb. 6, 1843.
- BLOOD, Caroline, w. of Ai, Oct. 30, 1841, a. 29 y. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Harriet, bur. Mar. 10, 1833, a. 24 y.  
 Mary Hardy, only ch. of Ai and Mary A., Aug. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.3.
- BLOSSE, Francis, bur. Sept. 29, 1646.
- BLOWER (see Blowers), Andrew, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Oct. 21, 1682.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Pyam, May 29, 1709, a. 69 y. G.R.1.  
 John, July 22, 1707.  
 Pyam, Capt., June 1, 1709, a. 71 y. G.R.1.
- BLOWERS (see Blower), Anna, d. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], July 16, 1676.  
 Pyam, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Aug. 14, 1679.  
 Samuel, Feb. 21, 1671.  
 Thomas, s. of Piam and Elizab[eth], Aug. 14, 1669.
- BLY (see Blye), George, b. in Charlestown, s. of Sanford and —, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 10 d. Dysentery.
- BLYE (see Bly), Georgiana, d. of Sanford, July 23, 1848, a. 4 m. 11 d. Cholera infantum.
- BOARDMAN (see Bordman), —, inf. ch. of Andrew, bur. Jan. 12, 1836.  
 —, s. of John and —, Apr. 29, 1848, a. 7 d. Scrofula.  
 Aaron, s. of Andrew and —, May 22, 1845, a. 23 y. 11 m. 17 d. Consumption.  
 Abraham P., b. in Waterville, Me., s. of Abraham P. and P., July 9, 1845, a. 13 y. 5 m. Liver complaint.

✓ none found



- BOARDMAN, Adaline, bur. Aug. 29, 1834, a. 35 y.  
 Alaphal B., w. of John, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 48 y. G.R.3. (bur. Oct. 8, 1843, a. 48 y. Consumption, T.R.)  
 Elizabeth A., d. of John and Emeline, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 7 m. 26 d. Consumption.  
 John, Nov. 20, 1834, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 John C., bur. Feb. 26, 1837, a. 2 w.  
 Lucy, b. in Boston, June 19, 1849, a. 70 y. Md. Disease of kidneys.  
 Mary A., bur. Aug. 25, 1840, a. 15 m.  
 Mary A., bur. Oct. 10, 1842, a. 1 y. Inflammation of bowels.  
 Richard, Dec. 17, 1816, a. 55 y.  
 Sally, bur. Jan. 25, 1837, a. 71 y.  
 Susanna White, w. of Benjamin Greenleaf, Mar. 26, 1838. G.R.3.  
 William, bur. Sept. 22, 1829, a. 73 y.
- BOGLE, Sarah (w. of William, C.R.10.), bur. Nov. 1, 1830, a. 33 y. (d. Oct. 30, 1830. Tumor, C.R.10.)  
 Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1833, a. 12 y. Consumption. C.R.10.
- BOLCOM (see Balcom, Bolkcom), Marshal, bur. June 27, 1841, a. 2 y.
- BOLES (see Bolles, Bowles), ———, bur. Oct. 22, 1846, a. 39 y.
- BOLKCOM (see Balcom, Bolcom), Barnam of Attleborough, July 7, 1803, in his 23d y. G.R.1.
- BOLLES (see Boles, Bowles), Deborah C. S., Feb. 29, 1840. G.R.3.  
 John Edward, s. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1814. G.R.3.  
 Lucius, D.D., in Boston, Jan. 5, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Lucius Stillman, Rev., s. of Lucius and Lydia, in Boston, July 23, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Lydia Ann, d. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
- BOLTON, James, bur. Nov. 19, 1833, a. 6 m.
- BOND, ———, Mr., bur. Nov. 25, 1841, a. 21 y.  
 Ann Eliza, w. of T. D., Sept. 6, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

- BOND, Edwin S. (Edwin Sumner, s. of Simon E. and Sarah D. L., G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 10, 1842, a. 20 m. (d. Feb. 8, 1842, G.R.2.)
- Selina Cranch, w. of William Cranch, in Dorchester, Dec. 9, 1831. G.R.3.
- Thomas, b. in Boston, s. of Ellen, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d. Influenza.
- William Cranch, s. of William Cranch and Selina Cranch, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 20 y. G.R.3.
- BONNER, ———, ch. of George, Sept. —, 1801. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. of ———, bur. June 15, 1841, a. 3 m.  
 ———, d. of ———, bur. Feb. 2, 1847, a. 40 y.  
 Benjamin, bur. May 11, 1847, a. 40 y. Cramp.  
 Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 52 y. (Jan. 9, a. 53 y. Consumption, C.R.1.)  
 George, July 30, 1810. C.R.1.  
 John, bur. Oct. 26, 1833, a. 28 y. (d. Oct. 27, 1833. C.R.10.)  
 John, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 21 y. Died in Somerville. Consumption.
- Mary, w. of John, Apr. 20, 1697, a. 32 y. G.R.1.  
 Mary, d. of George, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 20 m. Dysentery. C.R.1.  
 Phillip, Oct. 11, 1826, a. 48 y. (Oct. 9, 1826, G.R.3.)
- BONNEY, Job, bur. Dec. 26, 1835, a. 45 y.
- BOON, Henry, bur. Mar. 19, 1838, a. 61 y.
- BORDMAN (see Boardman), ———, wid. of ———, ———, 1783. C.R.1.  
 Aaron, Lieut., Jan. 15, 1702-3 (in his 54th y., G.R.1.)  
 Aaron, Jan. 24, 1717-8, in his 53d y. G.R.1.  
 Aaron, s. of Zach[a]r[iah] and Mary, Dec. 22, 1746.  
 Aaron, July 28, 1817, a. 48 y. Typhus fever. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, d. of Andrew and Ruth, July 10, 1678.  
 Abigail, wid. of Andrew, b. in Woburn, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 78 y. 5 m. Dysentery.  
 ———→ Andrew, July 15, 1687, a. 42 y.  
 Andrew, Lieut., Jan. 15, 1702, in his 54th y. G.R.1.  
 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Sarah, June 24, 1740. (a. 5 y. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.1.)  
 Andrew, Esq., May 30, 1747, in his 76th y.  
 And[re]w, Esq., s. of And[re]w and Elizabeth, May 19, 1769.



- BORDMAN, Andrew, July 27, 1817, a. 72 y. G.R.2.  
 Cato, Mar. 30, 1797. (a. 53 y. Fever. Negro, C.R.1.)  
 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew, Esq., and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1749.  
 (a. 7 y. 7 m. 17 d., G.R.1.)  
 Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760, a. 87 y.  
 Elizabeth Davis, w. of William and d. of Caleb and Hannah  
 Ruggles Davis, Dec. 14, 1790, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 → Frances, d. of W[illia]m and Fra[nces], Sept. 16, 1718 (in  
 her 60th y., G.R.1.)  
 Martha, d. of Andrew and Ruth, June 14, 1676.  
 Mary, d. of Aaron and Mary, June 20, 1674.  
 Mary, d. of Andrew and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1679.  
 Mary, w. of Andrew, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 47 y. (46 y. Bilious  
 fever, C.R.1.)  
 Moses, Mar. 16, 1661-2.  
 Moses, s. of Andr[ew] and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1672.  
 Moses, Capt., Jan. 28, 1751, in his 75th y. G.R.1.  
 Moses Jr., Mar. 8, 1753, in his 50th y. G.R.1.  
 Ruth, w. of Andrew, Dec. 17, 1690 (in her 40th y., G.R.1.)  
 Ruth, d. of Andrew and Sarah, June 23, 1740. (a. 7 y. 4 m.  
 23 d. G.R.1.)  
 Sarah, 2nd w. of William and d. of Amasa and Sarah Whit-  
 ney Davis, June 29, 1792, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 → W[illia]m, Mar. 25, 1685, a. 71 y.  
 William, s. of Moses and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1715. (a. 4 y.  
 3 m. 10 d., G.R.1.)  
 William, May 1, 1842, a. 82 y. G.R.3.  
 BORLAND, Tho[ma]s Allen, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 2,  
 1767. C.R.2.  
 BORROUGHS (see Burroughs), Charles, Dec. 10, 1828. C.R.10.  
 BOSS, ———, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 1  
 d. Premature birth.  
 Anna, bur. Dec. 13, 1843, a. 62 y. Consumption. (d. Dec.  
 11, 1843, C.R.3.)  
 Thomas, bur. Aug. 16, 1839, a. 63 y.  
 BOSSON, Ann, w. of John, Aug. 3, 1828, a. 78 y. G.R.3.  
 John Jr., Mar. 16, 1796, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 John, Sept. 27, 1819, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, Oct. 20, 1812, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

- Bosson, Joseph W., Oct. 6, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 William, Nov. 9, 1796, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 BOSWORTH, James, bur. Aug. 9, 1830, a. 22 y.  
 Mercy Prior, w. of Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 77 y. G.R.3.  
 Sally, d. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 2, 1810. G.R.1.  
 Sally, bur. Oct. 2, 1842, a. 54 y. Consumption. (Susan Bos-  
 worth, Sept. 29, 1842, C.R.3.)  
 BOTUME, Daniel, ———, 1831. G.R.3.  
 BOUCHER, Jane, Mar. 13, 1800, a. 88 y.  
 BOURN (see Bourne), Ezra, s. of Ezra of Sandwich, June 2,  
 1736, a. abt. 20 y. Student. G.R.1.  
 BOURNE (see Bourn), Ellen, July 13, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.4.  
 BOUTELL (see Bowtel, Bowtell), Eben, bur. Mar. 30, 1833,  
 a. 18 y.  
 Mary, Jan. 24, 1701-2.  
 BOUVÉ, Lydia Cushing, w. of Osborne, Aug. 10, 1840. G.R.3.  
 BOW, Sarah, w. of Nicholas, Jan. 26, 1689. (a. 27 y., G.R.1.)  
 BOWDITCH, Mary Ingersoll, Apr. 17, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Mary P., Sept. 7, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Nathan[ie]l, Mar. 17, 1838. G.R.3.  
 William P., Feb. 14, 1845. G.R.3.  
 BOWEN, Adeleine W., d. of Dr. M. and Mary S., Apr. 22,  
 1846, a. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Ann, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 15 y. G.R.3.  
 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Catherine, Jan. 26, 1835, a. 19 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Catherine, Jan. 29, 1836, a. 9 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Frances A., d. of Mrs. Templeton, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 17 y. Con-  
 sumption.  
 Francis, bur. Apr. 16, 1842, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever.  
 Francis C., Aug. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.  
 James, June 27, 1836, a. 35 y. G.R.3.  
 John L., in Zanesville, O., Sept. 29, 1848. G.R.2.  
 Marcellus, Dr., May 16, 1848, a. 36 y. G.R.3.



B+ECPL 12/7/02

Pearson / Boardman

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## LYNN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

F74

VOLUME I—BIRTHS L98L976



PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

1905

TMG 542



BLANEY, Martha Jane, d. Joseph I., fisherman, and Martha Ann, July 15, 1843.

Nanny, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.

Ruth Elizabeth, d. Joseph I. and Martha Ann, July 29, 1841.

Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1837.

Sylvester, s. Jonathan P. and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1840.

Warren, s. Jonathan, fisherman, and Julia [A. M. P. R. 14.], July 17, 1845. [July 27. P. R. 14.]

William, s. Phillip and Mary B., Dec. 17, 1834.

William P., s. Joseph I. and Martha Ann, Dec. 3, 1839.

William Richards, s. Joseph, 3d and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1827.

—, s. John W., morocco dresser, and Ruth P., Feb. 16, 1847.

BLANO (see also Blaney), Daniell, s. Jo[h]n, 3 : 6 m : 1664. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, 17 : 6 m : 1673. CT. R.

Henry, s. John, 15 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R.

John, s. John, May 5, 1661. CT. R.

Joseph, s. John, 2 : 8 m : 1670 : CT. R.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Ambrus, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1707.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1699.

Jedidiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1701.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1703-4.

Lydia, d. Henry, bp. June 22, 1755. P. R. 6.

—, s. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 30, 1757. P. R. 6.

BLOOD, Abigail Eldridge, d. Luther and Sally, Apr. 28, 1826.

Charles Otis, s. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Apr. 1, 1823.

Hanna, d. Richard, — : 1 m : 1664. CT. R.

Josiah Beman, s. Luther and Sally, Oct. 8, 1828.

Luther Jones, s. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 17, 1822.

Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1830. P. R. 85.

Nathanyell, s. Richard, — : 2 m : 1650. CT. R.

Sara, d. Richard, — : 4 m : 1648. CT. R.

Sarah French, d. Luther and Sally, at Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1820.

BLY (see also Blye), Eliz[abeth], d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1707. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Lois, June 6, 1686.

BLYE (see also Bly), Anna, d. Wilson, morocco dresser, and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1848.

Sarah R., d. Wilson, morocco dresser, and Caroline, June 22, 1846.

BOARDMAN (see also Boardman, Bordman), Aaron, s. William and Abiah, Mar. 14, 1724-5.

Abijah, s. Ivery and Mary, Apr. 30, 1777.

Amos, s. William and Abiah, Mar. 12, 1727-8.

Benjamin, s. twin, Ivery and Mary, Aug. 28, 1788.

Ebenezer, s. William and Elisebeth, Mar. 2, 1810.

Eliza, d. William and Elisebeth, Sept. 26, 1803.

Eunice, d. William and Elisebeth, Jan. 7, 1800.

Ezra, s. Samuel and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1788.

George, s. William and Elisebeth, May 27, 1798.

Ivory, s. Ivery and Mary, June 28, 1775.

John, s. William and Abiah, Aug. 26, 1712.

John, s. Ivory and Mary, June 10, 1786.

Joseph, s. twin, Ivery and Mary, Aug. 28, 1788.

Mary, d. William and Abiah, Mar. 25, 1716.

Mary, d. Ivory and Mary, Oct. 19, 1802.

Nathan Jinks, s. Ivery and Mary, Sept. 14, 1783.

Peter, s. Samuel and Rachel, May 23, 1791.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1793.

Samuel, s. William and Abiah, July 27, 1731.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1763.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 14, 1786.

Sarah, d. William and Abiah, Mar. 18, 1719-20.

Sarah, d. William and Abiah, May 11, 1722.

Sarah, d. Ivery and Mary, July 19, 1781.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Rachel, Jan. 11, 1796.

Sewill, s. William and Elisebeth, Feb. 3, 1812.

William, s. William and Abiah, July 29, 1710.

William Warren, s. William and Elisebeth, Oct. 28, 1802.

BOARDMAN (see also Boardman), Abiah, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1741.

Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1743.

Ivory, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1749.

John, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1745.

Lois, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1747.

Sarah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1752.

BODWELL, Nancy Ellen, d. Jos[eph] R., cordwainer, and Nancy D., Feb. 7, 1847.

BOLCOM, Elizebeth, d. John and Sary, July 5, 1722.

Sarah, d. John and Sary, Apr. 27, 1720.

BOLITHAR, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1698-9.

BOLLER (see also Bowler), David, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 27, 1750.

Helen, d. David and Abigal, July 10, 1754.

✓  
12/8/02



BOLLER, James, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1752.  
 John, s. David and Abigail, May 22, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 William, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1763.

BONNER, Adelia Sophia, d. Thomas D., fisherman, b. Springfield,  
 and Mary, b. Conn., Apr. 3, 1849.

BOOTH, Elizabeth, d. George, 15 : — : 1673-4. CT. R.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Darias, s. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 14,  
 1769.

Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 9, 1767.

Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, June 10, 1765.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll, May 22, 1771.

BOSTON, John Wilson, s. Charles H., laborer, and Nancy, July 4,  
 1846.

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Benjamin, s. Michall and Sarah,  
 Feb. 1, 1721-2.

Ebenezer, s. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1716.

Francis, s. Michall and Sarah, June 1, 1701.

Hannah, d. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1707.

John, s. Michall and Sarah, July 29, 1709.

Liddia, d. Michall and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1712.

Martha, d. twin, Michall and Sarah, July 19, 1705.

Mary, d. twin, Michall and Sarah, July 19, 1705.

Michall, s. Michall and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1714.

Sarah, d. Michall and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1702.

Susanna, d. Michall and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1699.

Susanna, d. Michall and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1717.

BOUSLEY, Charles Warren, s. Joseph, Apr. 22, 1835.

George Edwin, s. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1840.

Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1831.

Sarah Lucinda, d. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1833.

BOUTWELL, James, —, 1651. P. R. 4. *date of death*

BOWDEN (see also Bouden), Francis, s. Benjamin and Abigail,  
 Aug. 6, 1750.

BOWEN, Abba M., d. Joseph H., cordwainer, June 9, 1845.

Joseph Herbert, s. Joseph H., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and  
 Lydia M., July 20, 1848.

Joseph Hooper, at Marblehead, May 7, 1821. P. R. 112.

Martha E., d. Joseph H., cordwainer, and Lydia M., Dec. 26, 1846.

BOWERS, Charles Rogers, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1819.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1822.

BOWLER (see also Boller), Ada, d. John and Sirena, Oct. 4,  
 1843.

Frances Maria, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, May 26, 1813.

George, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Mar. 14, 1820.

George, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Sept. 23, 1821.

George Bradford, s. George, cordwainer, and Ann C., Feb. 12,  
 1846.

Henry Albert, s. Joshua S., engraver, Mar. 3, 1844.

James, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1806.

James Williams, s. David and Lydia C., Sept. 7, 1820.

John, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 17, 1789.

John, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Aug. 30, 1810.

John, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Mar. 1, 1812.

John, s. George, cordwainer, and Ann C., June 23, 1848.

Joshua Soule, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, June 10, 1817.

Lucy Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Dec. 19, 1826.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia [bet. 1794 and 1806].

Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Jan. 25, 1819.

Lydia Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Feb. 27, 1825.

Lydia Maria, d. David and Lydia C., Sept. 2, 1824.

Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia [after 1806].

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, May 4, 1792.

Nicholas, s. adopted, Nicholas G., Aug. 27, 1830.

Sally, d. Thomas and Lydia [after 1806].

Samuel, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 7, 1794.

Susan Gowdey, d. Thomas, jr. and Frances, June 20, 1815.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1786.

Thomas Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Frances, Oct. 30, 1808.

BOWLEY, Abigail Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20,  
 1819.

Albert Rhodes, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Nov. 19,  
 1827.

Daniel R., s. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and M. J., Jan. 2, 1847.

Eugene Albert, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Adaline E., May 27,  
 1847.

Eugene Albert, s. Albert R., cordwainer, and Martha L., Oct. 8,  
 1849.

Isaiah Parrott, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Feb. 28, 1832.

Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, at Bradford, Oct. 27, 1825.

Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1838.

Lucinda, d. William and Elizabeth, June 22, 1835.

Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, at Epping, N. H., Apr. 10,  
 1822.



PAYNE, Anna Gertrude, d. Jos[eph] W., cordwainer, and Louisa A., Aug. 5, 1847.

Ebenezer Merry, s. Eben[ez]er and Sally, Jan. 15, 1819.

Eliza Hall, d. Eben[ez]er and Sally, May 22, 1823.

Eunice Hawkes, d. Eben[ez]er and Sally, Mar. 31, 1816.

George Wilson, s. Ezra and Betsey, June 14, 1823.

Henry Harrison, s. Ezra and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1817.

Joseph Wheeler, s. Ezra and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1819.

Mary, d. Eben[ez]er and Sally, July 10, 1821.

Sarah, d. Eben[ez]er and Sally, Nov. 20, 1817.

PAYSON, Charles Edward Ingalls, s. Charles Eben, cordwainer, b. Jamaica Plain, and Elvia A., b. Fairhaven, Ct., Nov. 26, 1848.

PEABODY, Ella Frances, d. Osgood, cordwainer, and Fanny, Oct. 9, 1847.

Emma Frances, d. twin, W[illia]m, b. Topsfield, and Ruth E., July 13, 1848.

Ida Fanny Osgood, s. Osgood, brewer, b. Salem, and Fanny, b. Sharon, Oct. 9, 1848.

Ruth Effie, d. twin, W[illia]m, b. Topsfield, and Ruth E., July 13, 1848.

—, s. Osgood, cordwainer, and Fanny, Apr. 18, 1845.

PEACH, Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1810.

Francis, s. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1821.

John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1806.

John Henry, s. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1818.

Lot, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1815.

Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1805.

Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1813.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1808.

William S., s. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1802.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Laura Maria, d. John P., fisherman, and Sophia, Apr. 23, 1845.

PEARSON (see also Person), Abigaill, d. Lt. John and Tabitha, Feb. 16, 1701-2.

Ann Maria, d. twin, John, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 18, 1835. P. R. 173.]

Augusta O., Nov. 12, 1838. P. R. 173.

Elbridge, s. Elbridge G. and Mary P., Apr. 1, 1840.

Elizabeth, d. Lt. John and Tabitha, May 4, 1704.

Harriett E., Feb. 15, 1829. P. R. 173.

James White, s. twin, John, Nov. 20, 1834. [Nov. 18, 1835. P. R. 173.]

PEARSON, John, Jan. 15, 1832. P. R. 173.

Kendal, s. Kendall and Lidia, Aug. 3, 1717.

Kendel, s. Kendall and Lidia, Dec. 3, 1714.

Lidia, d. Kendall and Lidia, June 3, 1712.

Oliver Gerry, s. Elbridge G. and Mary P., Oct. 29, 1836.

Sarah, d. Kendall and Lidia, July 9, 1716.

Sarah, d. Kendall and Lidia, Oct. 4, 1719.

Thomas, s. Kendall and Lidia, Dec. 25, 1709.

Thomas S., Sept. 5, 1830. P. R. 173.

William, s. Kendall and Lidia, Mar. 15, 1721-2.

PEASE, Sarah Ellen, d. Calvin, cordwainer, June 7, 1845.

PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Eunice, d. Timothy, 3: 11 m: 1764. C. R. 1.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), James Edward, s. James [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1831.

PECK, Helen Eliza, d. Lucius H., wheelwright, and Eliza A., July 19, 1846.

Henry Wilbur (changed to Marshall H.), s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1838.

Lucius Herbert, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1822.

Marshall H., see Henry Wilbur.

Marshall Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1832.

Nathaniel Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1835.

Samuel Horace, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1827.

Sarah Johnson, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1824.

Uzana Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 12, 1830.

PECKER, Abigail Alley, d. John D. and Abigail, May 6, 1822.

Ann Alley, d. Dalton and Sarah H., July 9, 1836.

Charles Horace, s. John, cordwainer, and Eliza G., Apr. 4, 1849.

Dalton, s. John D. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1810.

George, s. John D. and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1840.

Horis, s. John D. and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1818.

John, s. John D. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1814.

John D., Sept. 2, 1784. G. R. 1.

Lacy, d. John D. and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1820.

Lacy Maria, d. John and Hannah J., Apr. 12, 1836.

Lydia Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1844.

Martha F., d. Dalton, cordwainer, and Sarah J., Jan. 16, 1847.

Mary Ellen, d. Dalton and Sarah H., Feb. 23, 1841.

Otis, s. John D. and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1812.

Otis Herbert, s. Otis and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1834.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dalton and Sarah H., Nov. 6, 1833.

William Henry, s. John and Hannah J., July 31, 1841.



PERRY, Maria Josephine, d. Enoch, currier, b. Malden, and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1849.  
William H., s. W[illia]m H., cordwainer, and Elmira, Oct. 24, 1847.

✓ PERSON (see also Pearson), Abigail, d. John and Tabatha, Dec. 30, 1700.

Benjamin, s. James and Hephsebah, Oct. 3, 1720.

✓ Ebenezer, s. John and Tabatha, Dec. 29, 1696.

Ebenezer, s. Ebineazer and Hanah, Dec. 29, 1728.

Elizabeth, d. James and Hepsabe, Nov. 29, 1731.

Hannah, d. Ebineazer and Hanah, July 23, 1722.

Hephsebah, d. James and Hephsebah, Apr. 3, 1699.

✓ James, s. John and Tabatha, Nov. 28, 1680.

James, s. James and Hephsebah, Nov. 14, 1701.

Jerimiah, s. James and Hephsebah, Dec. 20, 1715.

Jerrimiah, s. James and Hephsebah, Sept. 19, 1707.

✓ John, s. John and Tabatha, Feb. 17, 1684.

John, s. James and Hephsebah, Mar. 10, 1709-10.

Jonathon, s. James and Hephsebah, Mar. 13, 1704-5.

✓ Kendall, s. John and Tabatha, May 3, 1688.

✓ Mary, d. John and Tabatha, Nov. 10, 1692.

Mary, d. James and Hepsabe, May 28, 1722.

Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.

Moodey, s. Ebineazer and Hanah, Mar. 19, 1724-5.

✓ Rebeckah, d. John and Tabatha, Apr. 12, 1686.

Ruth, d. Ebineazer and Hanah, Mar. 19, 1726-7.

✓ Sarah, d. John and Tabatha, Feb. 26, 1698-9.

✓ Susanah, d. John and Tabatha, Aug. 10, 1690.

✓ Tabatha, d. John and Tabatha, Oct. 16, 1681.

Tabathy, d. James and Hephsebah, Mar. 25, 1712.

✓ Thomas, s. John and Tabatha, Nov. 3, 1694.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 2.

✓ PERVEAR (see also Pevear), Henry Theodore, s. Henry A., morocco dresser, b. Tewksbury, and Sarah E., b. Ashburnham, July 6, 1849.

PETERSON, Lydia, d. Mary Rhodes, Sept. 11, 1823.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell), Samuel Durkee, s. Samuel, bp. July —, 1838. C. R. 5.

PETTINGALE (see also Pettingell), Lucy Ellen, d. Samuel, carpenter, b. Salisbury, and Matilda, b. Salem, June 4, 1849.

Vesta Ann, d. David N., trader, b. Salisbury, N. H., and Miranda P., b. Paris, Me., May 5, 1848.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill, Pettingale, Pettingill), Mary Matilda, d. Samuel and Matilda, June 17, 1841.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), John Quincy, s. Samuel, carpenter, and Matilda, Apr. 18, 1847.

PETTY, George William, s. Perkins, cordwainer, and Alvira, Oct. 13, 1847.

PEVEAR (see also Pervcar), Caroline Hanscom, d. Edward, jeweller, b. Amherst, and Olive, b. Readfield, Me., June 26, 1848.

PHELPS, Amelia, Nov. 12, 1806. P. R. 11.

Annah Frances, d. Albert, shoe manufacturer, and Nancy Jane, Aug. 2, 1843.

George Otis, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, b. Nashua, N. H., and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1849.

Hannah Frances, d. Albert, Aug. 2, 1843.

Mary Jane, d. Albert, Jan. 3, 1842.

William H., s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Abba, d. Zacheus and Sarah, July 27, 1794.

Abby Jane, d. James B., fisherman, and Augusta, Feb. 5, 1849.

Abby Maria, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1800.

Abigail, w. William, 4: 12 m: 1722. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. William and Abigail, May 11, 1740.

Abigail, d. Walter and Content, 20: 11 m: 1768. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Walter and Hannah, 15: 3 m: 1769. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1794.

Abigail, d. James and Mary, Apr. 27, 1818.

Abigail Maria, d. Benaiah and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1826.

Abigail Sewell, d. William and Desire, Sept. 24, 1826.

Abraham Dow, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 22, 1788.

Abygail or Alce, d. Charles, 29: 8 m: 1655. CT. R.

Alexander, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1739.

Alice, w. James, 15: 9 m: 1745. C. R. 1.

Alice, d. James and Alice, Nov. 27, 1773.

Alice, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1792.

Alice, d. Jona[than], jr. and Susan, Feb. 4, 1823.

Amos, s. James and Alice, Apr. 5, 1776.

Amos, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1802.

Amos, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Jan. 10, 1813.

Ann Hubbard, d. Benjamin J. and Catharine C., Oct. 17, 1827.

Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1748.

Anna, d. James and Alice, Nov. 21, 1777.

Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 17, 1793.



# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## LYNN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

F74  
L98L976



PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

1906



BLANEY, Jonathan, jr., and Julia Ann M. Collins [of Gloucester. P. R. 14.], Oct. 3, 1844. [Oct. 13. P. R. 14.]\*  
 Jonathan P., and Sarah Rhodes, Aug. 24, 1831.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Henferd [of Salem. int.], Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 5.\*  
 Joseph, and Ruth Phillips, Oct. 29, 1803.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Lucy Richards, Oct. 7, 1821.\*  
 Joseph L., and Martha Ann Pierce, June 7, 1838.\*  
 Martha, and John Ingalls, —, 1782.  
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]l Fuller, Oct. 8, 1765.\*  
 Phillip, and Mary B. Coates, July 25, 1830.\*  
 Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and Ebenezer Mansfield, jr., at Marblehead, July 7, 1813.\*

BLANO (see also Blaney), John, and Hanna King, 11: 5 m: 1660. CT. R.  
 John, and Elizabeth Purchis, Nov. —, 1678.

BLANOW (see also Blaney), Henry, and [Hannah Graves. CT. R.], Sept. 8, 174[8, CT. R.]\*  
 Ivory, of Salem, and Mary Brown, int. Sept. 30, 1753.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Abigail, and Ralph Lyndsey, int. Jan. 5, 1734-5.  
 Abigail, and Nathan[ie]l Lewis, Sept. 22, 1757.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamin James of Marblehead, int. Mar. 7, 1718-19.  
 Hannah, and Mark Graves, Mar. 5, 1761.\*  
 Jonathan, and Hannah Gray, int. Oct. 9, 1736.  
 Lydia, and Jacob Collins, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 Martha, d. David, of Salem, tanner, and Matthew Estes, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, Sept. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John, and Robert Buffum, s. Caleb, of Salem, at Salem, 20: 10 m: 1703. C. R. 1.

BLASDELL, George F., and Anna C. Barter, Oct. 1, 1821.\*

BLEFORD, Charaty, and Nathaniel Collins, int. Dec. 6, 1759.

BLIGH (see also Bly), Lois and Ezekiel Rogers, Sept. 20, 1694. CT. R.

BLINN, Dianthy A., and William A. Wiley, Feb. 16, 1832.\*

BLODET, Abigal, and Joseph Coats, Mar. 7, 1796. [Feb. 15. C. R. 3.]\*

BLODGET (see also Blodgett), Phinias, and Mary Newhall of Malden, int. Feb. 8, 1795.

\*Intention also recorded.

BLODGETT (see also Blodget), James, of Malden, and Olive D. Smith, int. Mar. 2, 1823.  
 Mary, and Daniel Symonds, Nov. 16, 1841.\*  
 Nancy P., of Groton, N. H., and Daniel C. Pease, int. May 12, 1847.

BLOOD, Luther [of Hollis. int.], and Sally Ramsdell, Aug. 11, 1819.\*

Mary Ann, a. 19 y., d. Luther, and Amasa Paul, jr., a. 25 y., trader, s. Amasa, Oct. 25, 1849.\*

Mary Ann D., of Boston, and David A. Angus, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

Mary H., and Rev. Selah Stocking, int., July 8, 1832.

Sarah F., and Leonard French of Hollis, N. H., int. Nov. 13, 1842.

BLY (see also Bligh, Blye, Blyth), Samuel, and Lois Ivery, Dec. 19, 1678.

Sarah [Blyth. int.], and John Webber [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 2, 1756. CT. R.\*

BLYE (see also Bly), Wilson, a. 28 y., morocco dresser, s. John and Sarah, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Caroline A. Alley, a. 24 y., d. John W. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1846.\*

BLYTH (see also Bly), Benja[min], of Salem, and Mary Legary, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1734.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Solomon Newhall, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1744.\*

BOARD, William, and Keziah Flagg, May 8, 1803.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman), Aaron [of Chelsea. int.], and Mary Chever, Sept. 26, 1754.\*

Abigail, and William Tukesberry, Jan. 29, 1800. [Dec. 23. C. R. 3.]

Abigail, and William Belcher of Chelsea, int. Nov. 23, 1800.

Henry [of Saugus. C. R. 5.], and Lucy Foster, Apr. 9, 1820. [Apr. 19. C. R. 5.]

Ivory, and Mary Jenks, Jan. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.

Ivory, and Mary Howard [of Malden. int.], Jan. 20, 1800.\*

John [Bordman. int.], and Eunice Chever, Jan. 8, 1740-41.\*

John, and Susanna Norwood, June 20, 1771. C. R. 3.\*

Lidiah, and Kendal Pearson, Mar. 30, 1709.\*

Lois, and Benjamin Goldthwait [of Malden. int.], May 3, 1767.\*

Mary, and Thomas Knight, Nov. 18, 1808.\*

Sally, and Nathan Hitching [of Chelsea. int.], Sept. 19, 1803.\*

Samuel, and Rachel Brown, May 3, 1786.\*

Samuel, and Phebe Gardner of Hillsboro, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1806.

William, and Elisebeth Hutchins [Hitchins. int.], Nov. 13, 1796.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- BODEN** (see also Bowden), Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Barberry Hood, int. Mar. 14, 1717-18.  
Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Hannah Lancaster, May 24, 1768.\*
- BOGLE**, Maria, and Christopher Bowker, Aug. 9, 1834.\*
- BOLCOM**, John, and Sary Jacobs, July 27, 1719.\*
- BOLITHAR**, Thomas, and Mary Richardson, June 27, 1698.\*
- BOLLER**, David, "a stranger," and Abigaill Fuller, int. Apr. 14, 1750.
- BOND**, Charles W. M., and Sally Sweetser [both of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Nov. 19, 1818.  
Jona[than], of Saugus, and Sally Raddin, Nov. 16, 1817.\*  
Judith, of Hampstead, N. H., and W[illia]m Sweetser, jr., int. July 10, 1814.  
Sally S., and Charles Sweetser of Saugus, int. Feb. 14, 1836.
- BOODY**, Abigail, "not the 1st m.," a. 54 y., d. Samuel Varney, and William Towle, 2d m., a. 58 y., wood sawyer, s. William, Jan. 21, 1849.\*
- BOOTH**, George, and Martha Williams of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 12, 1715.\*
- BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Jacob, of Boston, mariner, and wid. Philadelphia Clark of Boston, at Boston, 10:7 m: 1715. C. R. 1.  
Martha, of Cambridge, and John Williams, int. Jan. 13, 1739.  
Mary, and Joseph Knights [of Salem. int.], Nov. 22, 1738.\*  
Rebecca, of Marblehead, and George W. Lord, int. June 21, 1835.  
Sarah, and Daniell Hichings, jr., int. Feb. 16, 1796-7.  
William, and Abiah Sprage of Charlestown, int. Apr. 10, 1708.  
William, and Elizabeth Hill of Malden, int. Sept. 7, 1735.
- BOSSON**, Abigail, and Alonzo M. Ramsdell, Jan. 26, 1836.\*
- BOST**, Mary, and John Fern, Sept. 1, 1747. CT. R.
- BOSTON**, Abigail, of Wells, and Stephen Wellman, int. Apr. 27, 1706.  
Sarah, and Benja[min] Nurse, at Salem, —, 1704.  
Sarah, and Benjamin Nurss of Salem, int. Sept. 4, 1714.
- BOTT**, James, of Salem, and Dolly Newhall, at Salem, Mar. 15, 1768.\*  
Stacey R., and Caroline L. Gardner of Salem, int. Dec. 12, 1841.
- BOUDEN** (see also Bowden), Mary, and Joseph Richards, May 5, 1726.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BOUND**, William, and Mary Haverlad, July 12, 1669. CT. R.
- BOURNE**, Aaron, of Marblehead, and Hanah Readdon, int. Jan. 19, 1719-20.  
Eliza F., of Falmouth, and Joseph R. Dillingham, int. Apr. 7, 1844.  
Sarah F. [d. Warren and Rachel, of Pembroke. C. R. 1.], and John C. Hazeltine [s. Joseph, deceased, and Ruth, of Concord, N. H. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1837.
- BOURSLEY**, Joseph, and Lucinda Chase [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 14, 1829.\*
- BOUTEL** (see also Boutwell), Elizabeth, of Reading, and Joseph Sibley, at Reading, Jan. 1, 1707.\*  
Ruth, see Boutwell, Ruth.  
Sarah, of Reading, and John Townsend, at Reading, Apr. 28, 1698.
- BOUTELL** (see also Boutwell), James, of Reading, and Judith Pool, at Reading, Feb. 7, 1720[1].\*
- BOUTWELL** (see also Boutel, Boutell), Ruth [Boutel. int.], of Reading, and Ebenezer Bancroft, Apr. 13, 1721.\*
- BOVIL**, Mary, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Eborns, at Marblehead, June 2, 1786.
- BOWDAGE** (see also Bowditch), Sally [of Salem. int.], and John Winthworth, Sept. 15, 1811.\*
- BOWDEN** (see also Baden, Boden, Bouden), Benjamin, and Abigail Hawkins [of Salem. int.], Sept. 28, 1749.\*  
Hannah, of Marblehead, and William M. Tarbox, int. Sept. 16, 1838.  
Joseph, of Marblehead, and Lydia Collins, int. Nov. 29, 1747.  
Lidia, and Samuel Killey [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 30, 1731.\*  
Mary H., of Marblehead, and Richardson Knowland, int. Oct. 8, 1843.  
Mychall, of Marblehead, and Sarah Daves, int. Nov. 20, 1697.  
Ruth, and Addison Southworth, Sept. 19, 1842.\*  
Sarah, and John Raddan, Sept. 24, 1724.\*  
Susannah, and Moses Newhall, Feb. 6, 1739-40.\*
- BOWDITCH** (see also Bowdage), Thomas, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bancroft, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1760.\*
- BOWEN**, Joseph H., and Lidia M. Brown, int. Aug. 4, 1844.
- BOWERS**, Larnod [Lernod. int.], of Billerica, and Marcy Lambert [Marcy Lambord. int.], at Billerica, Feb. 10, 1757.\*  
Marcy [Martha. int.], and Daniel Gowing, "said Daniel Gowing took the sd Marcy Naked: Except a Sheet and Shift that she borrowed," Dec. 25, 1764.\*  
Samuel, and Mary Downing, Apr. 25, 1819.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PARSONS, Samuel, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Samuel, of Kittery, Mt., and Mary Maria Foley, a. 18 y., Apr. 5, 1849.\*  
 Susan P., and Bradbury S. Young, int. May 14, 1837.
- PARTON, Fanny, and John Coats, May 15, 1817.\*  
 Lydia, and George G. Murphy, Sept. 4, 1836.\*  
 Thomas, and Susan Tarbox, Mar. 8, 1818.\*  
 Thomas, a. 49 y., cordwainer, and Mary Orr Goodhue, a. 28 y., Nov. 29, 1848.\*
- PATCH, Charles S., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Pentha, and Mary J. Stanwood, a. 18 y., d. Epes and Eunice, Oct. 22, 1848.\*  
 Edwin, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Mary, and Mary B. Baker, a. 23 y., d. Phillip and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1846.\*  
 John L., and Mary Hawkes, int. July 21, 1833.  
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Baker, Sept. 3, 1835.\*  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Putnam, Nov. 30, 1823.\*
- PATTEN, Edward S., and Abigail Ann Francis, June 22, 1843.\*  
 Eliza Ann S., and Nathan M. Phillips, Apr. 26, 1835.\*  
 Mary P., and Charles T. Chester, int. Aug. 18, 1844.  
 William S., and Sarah Mansfield, May 29, 1844.\*
- PATTERSON, Ruth M., a. 18 y., b. Thornton, N. H., d. Samuel, and Nathan Ingalls, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, int. Dec. 13, 1849.
- PATY, Deborah G., of Marblehead, and James E. Wiggins, int. May 22, 1825.
- PAUL (see also Paul), Alfred N., and Mary E. Bacheller, int. June 10, 1849.  
 Amasa, and Mary Battis, Sept. 25, 1816.\*  
 Amasa, and Rachel Murphy, int. July 22, 1838.  
 Amasa, jr., a. 25 y., trader, s. Amasa, and Mary Ann Blood, a. 19 y., d. Luther, Oct. 25, 1849.\*  
 Jeremiah, and Miriam E. Bacheller of Saugus, int. Aug. 12, 1849.  
 John N., a. 27 y., tin plate worker, s. Amasa, and Elizabeth Putnam, a. 27 y., Apr. 12, 1849.\*  
 Mary, and John H. Brown, Jan. 24, 1836.\*  
 William, and Lucy Jane Putnam of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1844.\*
- PAULDING, Marcia D., of Duxbury, and Briggs Delano, int. Aug. 21, 1836.
- PAULL (see also Paul), Mary, and John Browne, Aug. 30, 1709.\*  
 Rachell, and Sam[ue]l Narremore of Charlestown, int. Apr. 7, 1705.
- PAYNE (see also Paine), Ambrose G., and Lydia W. Hallowell, Nov. 8, 1829.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, and Sally Kirby, Dec. 15, 1814.\*  
 Ezra, and Betsey Pratt, Mar. 30, 1817.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PAYNE, Henry H., and Elizabeth L. Ashton, Oct. 14, 1845.\*  
 Joseph, of Danvers, and Sally Lindsey, int. May 4, 1823.  
 Rhoda, and William P. K. Ramsdill, Mar. 29, 1815.\*
- PAYSON, Charles E., and Eliza A. Annis, int. Oct. 17, 1847.  
 John, Rev., of Fitchburg, and Mrs. Anna Perkins, Nov. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.\*
- PEABODY, David, Rev., and Lucy Maria Brigham of Cambridge, int. Aug. 10, 1834.  
 Ezekiel, and Lydia S. Colby, Dec. 26, 1843.\*  
 Israel M., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Nancy, and Caroline A. Snow, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 18, 1848.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Meliscent P. Peabody of Reading, int. Oct. 25, 1846.  
 Lucy [of Salem. int.], and Archelaus Newhall, Sept. 21, 1817.\*  
 Martha F., of Salem, and Edward F. Osborn, int. Aug. 9, 1835.  
 Meliscent P., of Reading, and Joseph Peabody, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1846.
- PEACH, John, and Mary Kilham, Apr. 16, 1818.\*  
 Leffe [Mrs. int.], and John Downing, Feb. 12, 1826.\*  
 Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Rebecca Segar, July 19, 1801.\*  
 Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Segar, May 6, 1804.\*  
 William, of Marblehead, and Sarah Elkins, int. Nov. 25, 1710.  
 William [Joseph, of Marblehead. int.], and Livia [Leffe. int.] Sager, Feb. 10, 1803.\*
- PEACKES, Mary, see Peck, Mary.
- PEAIRCE (see also Pierce), Thomas, s. Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Hannah Ally, d. Hugh, deceased, Oct. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.\*
- PEARCE (see also Pierce), Experience, and Nehemiah Juett, 19: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.  
 Rebeckah [of Marblehead. int.], and Nath[anie]l Tarbox, at Marblehead, June 11, 1752.\*  
 Robert, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Elizabeth Broughton, int. Oct. 24, 1847.
- PEARDE, Jane, and Ephraim Shelden, Apr. 30, 1694. CT. R.
- PEARNEALL (see also Parnall), Jonas, of Salem, and Mrs. Isabel Newhall, int. May 16, 1772.
- PEARSE (see also Pierce), Ruth, and Phillip Kertland, Oct. 14, 1679.
- PEARSON (see also Peerson, Peirson, Pierson), Abigail, and John Brown of Reading, int. Dec. 17, 1720.  
 Abigail, and Austin Gray, Dec. 25, 1821. [1820. C. R. 5.]\*  
 Ebenezer, and Hanah Mansfield, int. Sept. 6, 1718.  
 Elbridge G., and Mary P. Questrom, Mar. 15, 1836.\*  
 Hepzebah, and Samuel Hart, int. Apr. 19, 1718.

\*Intention also recorded.



- PEARSON, James, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 5, 1724.\*
- John, Lt., and Mrs. Martha Gooddin of Boston, int. Nov. 13, 1714.
- Kendal, and Lidiath Boardman, Mar. 30, 1709.\*
- Sara, and John Townsend, 27: 11 m: 1668. CT. R.
- Susana, and Daniell Gook of Charlestown, int. Nov. 14, 1710.
- Thomas, of Boston, and Eunice Lewis, int. Mar. 26, 1720.
- PEASE, Daniel C., and Nancy P. Blodgett of Groton, N. H., int. May 12, 1847.
- Edward, and Abby F. Fuller, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
- PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Ann, and Benjamin Bagnall, abt. 21: 8 m: 1742. P. R. 5.
- Hannah C., of Amesbury, and [Dr. int.] James M. Nye, June 29, 1842.
- PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), Abigail F., d. James, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Jonathan Alley, s. John, jr. and Mercy, at Salem, 8: 19 m: 1840. C. R. 1.
- Daniel A., and Lucy S. Murch of Sacarappa, Me., int. May 1, 1847.
- Maria M., and Samuel Stevens, July 2, 1837.\*
- PECK (see also Pecks), Hannah, and Shadrack Ramsdel, Dec. 25, 1766.\*
- Lucius H., a. 22 y., wheelwright, s. Nath[anie]l and Sally, and Eliza Ann Falls, a. 20 y., d. James, May 26, 1844.\*
- Mary, and Abraham Williams, June 23, 1763.\*
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Bacheller, June 18, 1821.\*
- Sarah J. [I. int.], and Alexander Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1846.\*
- PECKER, Abigail A., and John Knight, Sept. 11, 1845.\*
- Dalton, and Sarah H. Bartlett, Nov. 1, 1832.\*
- Elizabeth, see Picher, Elizabeth.
- Eunice C., and Alonzo Knight of Atkinson, N. H., July 23, 1845.\*
- Horace, and Eunice C. Ireson, int. Aug. 29, 1841.
- John, and Hannah J. Knights, Sept. 27, 1835.\*
- John, and Eliza C. Black, July 2, 1846.\*
- John D., and Abigail Alley, Nov. 3, 1808.\*
- John D., and Abigail Newhall, Feb. 28, 1839.\*
- Lacy, and Jeremiah T. Poor, Nov. 28, 1839.\*
- Otis, and Mary Ann Bartlett, Sept. 19, 1833.\*
- PECKHAM, Alexander, and Mary J. Abbott of Chelsea, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
- PECKS (see also Peck), Elisabeth, and Ezra Newhall, Dec. 12, 1751.\*
- PEDRICK (see also Pendrick), Joanna, and Francis Breed, July 16, 1815.\*
- John, 5th, of Marblehead, and Mary Fuller, Apr. 12, 1812.\*
- Mary, and Albert Ramsdell, Oct. 28, 1832.\*
- Susan[na]h, and Stephen Wellman, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1740.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PEERSON (see also Pearson), Mary, and Tho[mas] Burnitt, 3: 10 m: 1663. CT. R.
- PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Hannah, and Thomas Hanson of Dover, June 12, 1719. C. R. 1.\*
- PEIRSON (see also Pearson), Rebecca, and John Williams, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1716.
- Tabitha, and John Goodwin of Reading, at Reading, May 25, 1696.
- PELL, Abigail, and Will[ia]m Prat, Dec. 31, 1747. CT. R.\*
- Edward [of Boston. int.], and Abigail Taylor, Sept. 26, 1728.\*
- Rebakah [of Salem. int.], and Amos Stocker, Nov. 11, 1796.\*
- Susanna, and Jacob Newhall, jr. [3d. int.], Dec. 16, 1794. [Dec. 3. C. R. 3.]
- William, of Malden, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Howard, June 26, 1765.\*
- PELLET, Gurdon, Dr. [of North Brookfield. int.], and Susan Lucy Gardner, Feb. 14, 1827.\*
- PELSUE, William, of Salem, and Susanna Jefferds, at Salem, Feb. 27, 1734.\*
- PENDERGAST, Martha M. [of Newburyport. int.], and Hiram Grant, Oct. 9, 1836.\*
- PENDEXTER, Martha O., Mrs., a. 31 y., and Amasa Davis, a. 30 y., Jan. 16, 1848.\*
- PENDRICK (see also Pedrick), Polley, and Ephriam Mackintire, resident of Lynn, int. Apr. 26, 1795.
- Polley, and Jonathan Purkins [of Gilmanton. int.], Oct. 30, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]\*
- PENESON, John [of Malden. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Burrill, Aug. 9, 1790.\*
- Lucy, and William Cheever of Saugus, int. July 30, 1815.
- PENFEALD, Samuel, and Mary Lewis, "last of" Nov., 1675.
- PENNIMAN, Matilda C. [Almira C. int.], of Brookline, and Rev. D. H. Barlow, at Brookline, May 11, 1830. P. R. 53.\*
- PENNY, Lydia, and Hugh Floyd, jr., Nov. 30, 1806.\*
- PEPPER, John, and Sarah Harwood, both of Danvers, Aug. 5, 1759.
- PEPRILL, John, of Danvers, and Polley Laith, int. Aug. 11, 1793.
- PERCE (see also Pierce), Betsey [of Bolton. int.], and Thorndike Chase, Oct. 22, 1807.\*
- PERCIVAL, Benjamin, and Ann Buffum, Nov. 2, 1834.\*
- PERHAM, Rhoda, of Pepperell, and Daniel Hawkes, at Pepperell, Nov. 7, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PERKINS (see also Perkins, Purkins), Abigail, and Joseph Ingalls, jr. [of Littleton. int.], Nov. 2, 1820.\*  
 Abigail A., and Nathaniel Lewis, jr., Nov. 11, 1824.\*  
 Abraham, and Mary Lewis, Sept. 22, 1823.\*  
 Anna, Mrs., and Rev. John Payson of Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1772.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Benja[min], of Leominster, and Lydia Hawks, Nov. 4, 1768.\*  
 Clarisse, of Wenham, and James Allen, int. Sept. 6, 1818.  
 Edward, and Sally Richards, Apr. 21, 1816.\*  
 Edward H., and Mary Ann Mudge, Nov. 5, 1846.\*  
 Eliza W., and Lewis Thomas, Mar. 7, 1839.\*  
 Eliz[abet]h, Mrs., and Nath[aniel] Sparhawk, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1720.\*  
 Hanah [of Middleton. int.], and Joshua Chever, Oct. 10, 1745.\*  
 Henry P., and Mary K. Mullett [Mallet. int.], June 21, 1843.\*  
 Isaac C., and Olive W. Bahonon of Danbury, N. H., —, 1840.  
 [Mar. 22. int.]\*  
 Israel, and Hannah Mudge, Nov. 7, 1813.\*  
 John, see Pickens, John.  
 John, and Anna Huchason, Aug. 29, 1695.\*  
 John, and Louisa Larrabee, Apr. 10, 1836.\*  
 John H., and Martha Rhodes, Aug. 28, 1824.\*  
 Jonathan, and Margaret Allen, Feb. 3, 1828.\*  
 Joseph, a. 21 y., silk printer, s. John and Martha G., and Augusta Wormstead, a. 17 y., d. John and Esther, Aug. 11, 1847.\*  
 Joseph N., and Mary Parrott, Sept. 18, 1828.\*  
 Louisa, and Nathaniel Lewis, jr., Sept. 16, 1830.\*  
 Margaret A., a. 19 y., d. Abraham and Mary, and Sylvester T. Beers, a. 27 y., s. Joseph W. and Jerusha, Oct. 3, 1847.\*  
 Martha, and John Merritt, Oct. 7, 1834.\*  
 Martha M., and Harrison Newhall, Apr. 13, 1842.\*  
 Mary, and Oliver Purchis, Sept. 17, 1672.  
 Mary, and Aaron Newhall, Dec. 1, 1768.\*  
 Mary, and James Green, jr., Oct. 9, 1823.\*  
 Mary [of Lynnfield. int.], and Benjamin Lindsey, Aug. 26, 1824.\*  
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and David Stacey, Nov. 17, 1842.\*  
 Michel, resident in Lynn, and Lucy Hall of Malden, int. Nov. 16, 1817.  
 Nancy, and Otis Parrot, Oct. 9, 1831.\*  
 Nathaniel [of Boston. int.], and Bethiah Johnson, Feb. 13, 1744-5.\*  
 Phebe Ann, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Susan, and Clement P. Jayne, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Jos[eph] and Susan, Aug. 6, 1848.\*  
 Sarah, and James Kelty, Sept. 18, 1836.\*  
 Shipley W., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Mary, and Belinda [A. int.] Spencer, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Joan, June 20, 1847.\*  
 Theodore, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham, and Sarah E. Hill, a. 19 y., d. Daniel, May 27, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Thomas B., and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, int. June 28, 1840.  
 Warren B., of Woburn, a. 32 y., laborer, 2d m., b. Medford, s. Andrew, and Martha Maria Newhall, a. 24 y., d. Nathaniel, int. Sept. 29, 1849.  
 William, and Sarah Starns, Feb. 26, 1733-4.\*  
 PERLEY, Daniel, Dr., and Caroline G. Stearns, int. May 28, 1837.  
 Henry, and Martha Hanford, Jan. 12, 1814.\*  
 Martha, and Phillip Short, Oct. 27, 1834.\*  
 Nancy, and Henry Fred[erick] Burchsted [bef. 1846.]. P. R. 17.  
 PERRY, Dorcas, and James Hale of Marshfield, int. June 12, 1847.  
 Edmund S., of Charlestown, and Lavina L. Stockwell, May 8, 1845.\*  
 Elizabeth H., and Charles J. Gale, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
 Enoch H., and Lydia Maria Lewis, Mar. 7, 1847.\*  
 Eunice, of Sweden, Me., and Henry Tuck, int. Oct. 1, 1848.  
 Isaac, of Boston, and Nancy Hitchings, Dec. 4, 1814.\*  
 Olivia W., of Topsfield, and John Batchelder, int. Sept. 26, 1830.  
 Rebecca A., and Samuel Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1843.  
 Rhoda, of Stoneham, and William X. Reed, int. Mar. 2, 1834.  
 Thaddeus, and Anna Hayward of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 29, 1769.\*  
 William H., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. W[illiam] and Sarah, of Strafford, N. H., and Mary A. Ingalls, a. 18 y., d. Benj[amin] and Dorcas, July 20, 1845.\*  
 PERSON (see also Parsons), Ebenezer, and Hannah Moodey of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 14, 1721.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Whitford of Salem, int. Jan. 17, 1724-5.  
 James, and Heph[sabath] Swayne of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 15, 1698.  
 James, and Heph[sabath] Hartshorn of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 3, 1721.\*  
 John, and Rebecca Osgood of Andover, int. May 17, 1732.  
 John, and Elizabeth Nourse, Jan. 1, 1817.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph Eaton of Reading, at Reading, May 18, 1709.  
 Rebecca, and John Williams, int. Oct. 5, 1706.  
 Susana, and Daniel Gold of Charlestown, at Reading, Dec. 26, 1710.  
 PERSONS (see also Parsons), Elisebeth [Elisebeth Wigglesworth Persons. int.], and Amos Rhodes, June 15, 1794. [June 3. C. R. 3.]\*  
 Sally, of Lynnfield, and Sam[uel] Parker, int. July 20, 1806.  
 Tabatha, and William Williams of Reading, at Woburn, Dec. 30, 1731.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BLYE (see also Bly), Anna, d. Wilson and Caroline A[ugusta. P. R. 1.], scarletina maligna, June 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 7 d.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman), Aaron, Nov. 11, 1799, a. 74 y. G. R. 7.

Francis, baker, at Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1823. P. R. 53.

John Burrage, Apr. 24, 1803, a. 23 y. G. R. 7.

Mary, Mrs., Sept. 14, 1805, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.

Sarah, d. William and Abiah, May 11, 1722.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Barbara, abt. 20: 4 m: 1748. P. R. 5.

BOND, Jonathan, July 12, 1831. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), William, Oct. 10, 1753, in his 68th y. G. R. 7.

BORNE, —, w. Col. William, Oct. 22, 1763. P. R. 5.

BOSBEY —, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 7, 1839. P. R. 1.

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Benjamin, abt. 7: 9 m: 1741. P. R. 5.

Michial, 1: 8 m: 1741. P. R. 5.

Suzana, d. Michial and Sarah, July 30, 1709.

BOWDEN (see also Boden, Bouden), Martha, Sept. 20, 1719, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.

Michel, bur. 26: 6 m: 1740. P. R. 5.

Hannah, May 30, 1753. P. R. 5.

Sarah, wid., Sept. 1, 1754. P. R. 5.

BOWEN, Martha Emily, d. Joseph H. and Lydia M., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Nancy, unm., b. Boston, d. John, consumption, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 60 y.

BOWLER, Frances Sophia, d. Joshua S. and Sophia A., July 12, 1848, a. 9 m. 17 d.

George, s. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Aug. 21, 1821.

James W., s. David and Lydia, consumption, June 22, 1845, a. 24 y. 8 m.

John, s. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Nov. 14, 1811.

John, Dec. 13, 1827.

John, merchant, abscess in the bowels, at Charlestown, S. C., Nov. 8, 1847, a. 35 y. 8 m. 8 d. P. R. 1.

Joshua Soule, engraver, s. Thomas and Frances, consumption, Aug. 23, 1847, a. 30 y.

Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Oct. 21, 1819.

Lydia Maria, d. David and Lydia C., June 16, 1842.

Nathaniel, Nov. 5, 1820.

Sally, wid., May 2, 1838.

Samuel, June 12, 1822.

Sarah, w. David, jr., Feb. 1, 1793, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

Susan Gowdey, d. Thomas, jr. and Francis, July 20, 1839.

BOWLER, Thomas, Dec. 12, 1823.

Thomas J., s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 9, 1849. P. R. 214.

—, w. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1821.

—, ch. John, bur. Mar. 29, 1836. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. John, bur. Sept. 29, 1837. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. John, bur. Dec. 12, 1841. P. R. 1.

BOWLEY, Elizabeth, w. William, July 10, 1843. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]

Eugene Albert, s. Albert R. and Adaline E., quincy, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 10 m. 17 d.

Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1832.

Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, July 29, 1839. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Jane, d. W[illiam] and Mary Jane, fits, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 14 d.

BOYCE, Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Eliza, 17: 12 m: 1836, a. 2 y. 11 m. 24 d. C. R. 1.

Anna Maria, d. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 19, 1831.

Charlotte, d. Gilbert and Mary Ann, inflammation of the bowels, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.

Gilbert, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 16, 1811.

Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1830. [a. 5 m. 15 d. C. R. 1.]

Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1832. [a. 1 y. 8 d. C. R. 1.]

Jonathan, "old," Mar. 6, 1767. P. R. 5.

Micajah, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 15, 1806.

Samuel, jr., miller, May 7, 1847, a. 47 y.

Samuel Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 6 y. 4 m.

William Bassett, s. William S. and Eunice, 8: 5 m: 1832. C. R. 1.

—, two sons Ebenezer, bur. Oct. 15, 1762. P. R. 5.

—, ch. John, bur. May 29, 1763. P. R. 6.

—, ch. John, bur. Aug. 15, 1765. P. R. 6.

—, ch. Samuel, bur. Feb. 26, 1837, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. William, Feb. 19, 1849.

BOYLES, Elisha, s. Elisha (Byles), Mar. 7, 1759.

BOYNTON, Ann Maria, d. Benj[ami]n F. and Sarah D., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 1, 1838. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth M., d. William and Mary S., purple bleeding, May 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m.

Helen Maria, d. Nathan P. and Martha J., Mar. 28, 1839, a. 14 d. G. R. 1.

Margaret Louisa, d. Nathan P. and Martha J., dropsy, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1786.

Pickering Collins, s. Nathaniel [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], July 3, 1838. [a. 15 m. G. R. 2.]

—, ch. Silas P., bur. Mar. 29, 1839. P. R. 1.



PARROTT, Rufus, dropsy, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 74 y.  
 Samuel, consumption, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 67 y.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1832.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver, scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 8 y.  
 Sarah L., d. Isaiah H. and Harriet, Sept. 28, 1837.  
 Sukey, d. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1801.  
 Theodore, s. Daniel and Harriett, Oct. 1, 1836. G. R. 9.  
 Theodore Augustus, s. Daniel and Harriett, Dec. 18, 1825. G. R. 9.  
 William, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 61 y.  
 William, consumption, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 44 y.  
 —, inf. ch. Sam[ue]ll, June 2, 1822. [a. 2 w. C. R. 5.]  
 —, inf. ch. Ebenezer, bur. Feb. 4, 1838. P. R. 1.

PARSONS, Harriot, d. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 3, 1793, a. 8 y.  
 G. R. 1.

Obadiah, fits, May 9, 1811, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.  
 Sally Coffin, d. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 14, 1777, a. 9 w. G. R. 1.  
 Sally Coffin, s. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 2, 1793, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, wid. Rev. Obadiah, at Gloucester, Mar. 6, 1819.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Sarah H., at Boston, "bur. in a  
 tomb on Boston Common," Aug. 24, 1839.  
 William, s. Obadiah and Sally, Mar. 16, 1778, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Roswell, bur. Sept. 23, 1835. P. R. 1.

PARTON, Francis, "on passage from London to America," Aug.  
 20, 1807, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.

[Lydia. P. R. 1.], wid. [Francis. G. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1838. [a. 75  
 y. P. R. 1.]

Susan, d. Thomas and Susen, Aug. 16, 1841. [Aug. 8. dup.; a. 3  
 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]

Susan, w. Thomas, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 54 y.

—, d. Mrs., bur. Jan. 27, 1828, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. James, bur. Sept. 7, 1836. P. R. 1.

PATTEN (see also Patten), Edward S., cordwainer, consumption,  
 Apr. 16, 1847, a. 25 y.

John, fisherman, drowned, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 52 y.

Mary Blair, d. John B. and Lucy Ann, dropsy in the head, Apr.  
 15, 1846, a. 9 m. 4 d.

Samuel Thompson, s. John R. [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Sept. 6,  
 1837. [a. 22 m. G. R. 1.]

PATTERSON, David Henry, s. David and Mary, diarrhoea, Sept.  
 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 14 d.

John Francis, s. David and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, a.  
 3 y. 6 m.

PATTIN (see also Patten), —, inf. ch. Dr. J. R., bur. Oct. 23,  
 1837. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Dr. J. R., bur. Jan. 11, 1839. P. R. 1.

PAUL, Jeremiah, s. Amasa and Mary, Oct. 4, 1830. [a. 2 y. 3 m.  
 P. R. 1.]

—, inf. s. Amasa, Sept. 27, 1833. C. R. 5.

—, w. Amasa, bur. Mar. 27, 1838, a. 43 y. P. R. 1.

PAYNE (see also Paine), Ambrose G[ale. C. R. 2.], Jan. 19,  
 1840. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]

Betsey, w. Ezra, July 1, 1823.

Harriett Holmes, d. William, Mar. 24, 1838.

Rachel Holmes, d. William, Mar. 21, 1838.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, bur. July 4, 1828, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

Susanna, Oct. 1, 1841. C. R. 4.

—, s. Ebenezer, of Charlestown, bur. Apr. 11, 1844. P. R. 1.

PEABODY, Emma Frances, d. William and Ruth E., dysentery,  
 Aug. 31, 1848, a. 1 m. 19 d.

Ruth Effe, d. William and Ruth E., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a.  
 1 m. 12 d.

Sanford Osgood, s. Osgood, Oct. 2, 1843. [a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]

William Osgood, s. Osgood and Fanny M., bowel complaint,  
 Oct. 14, 1845, a. 5 m. 26 d.

—, Rev., bur. Oct. 14, 1839. P. R. 1.

PEACH, John, truckman, "drowned near South Bridge, Salem, by  
 falling through the ice while in pursuit of a hat," Jan. 29,  
 1830. P. R. 53.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Henry, June 9, 1833.

PEARSON (see also Person), Abigail, d. Lt. John and Tabatha, ✓  
 Apr. 17, 1701.

Elizabeth, w. John, jr., Aug. 8, 1710.

Elizabeth, w. John [d. James Nourse. P. R. 53.], Apr. 12, 1822.  
 [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]

John, jr., Oct. 7, 1711.

John, Dea., June 21, 1728, a. 78 y. G. R. 6. ✓

Kendel, s. Kendall and Lidia, Feb. 10, 1714-15. ✓

Sarah, d. Kendall and Lidia, Mar. 24, 1716-17. ✓

Tabatha, Mrs., July 17, 1711. ✓

PEASE, Abner D., at sea, 1832. G. R. 9.

PEASLEY, [Elizabeth, w. James. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1841.

James, 8: 7 m: 1834. C. R. 1.

Timothy, 10: 8 m: 1846. C. R. 1.

PECK, Marshall Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 29,  
 1833.

Nathaniel Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1839.

—, wid., Jan. 26, 1759. P. R. 5.

PECKER, Abigail, w. John D., May 1, 1838. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah J., w. John, consumption, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 27 y.

Horace, s. John D. and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1843. [a. 25 y. 5 m. G.  
 R. 1.]

PECKHAM, John Forster, s. W[illia]m and Lydia A., whooping  
 cough, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 11 m.

Mary Annis, d. Alexander and Mary J., dropsy, Aug. 17, 1846, a.  
 1 y. 10 m.

Mary Jane, d. William and Lydia, May 1, 1839, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.



- PEDRICK**, —, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. July 3, 1837. P. R. 1.
- PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Sarah Ann, w. John B., Mar. 9, 1845. G. R. 9.
- PERKINS**, Alfred Warren, s. Israel and Hannah, June 6, 1827. [a. 4 1-2 m. P. R. 1.]
- Andrew, cordwainer, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 61 y.
- Anna, Dec. 1, 1717.
- Edward, Dec. 2, 1817.
- Exra, s. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1815.
- Hannah, w. Israel, Dec. 8, 1838. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
- Israel Augustus, s. Israel and Hannah, drowned, June 1, 1837. [July 1, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, Jan. 12, 1711-12.
- John, Dr., Jan. 23, 1781, in his 84th y. G. R. 6.
- John, s. Abraham and Mary, July 31, 1830.
- John H., Dec. 24, 1832.
- Joseph, s. John H., Jan. 27, 1825.
- Polley, w. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1826.
- Sarah, w. William, July 16, 1751.
- William, consumption, Dec. 27, 1759, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.
- William, "bred at Harvard College, and commenced Master of Arts in ye year 1761," fever, Oct. 9, 1765, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
- , s. Israel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1825.
- , inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Nov. 8, 1831. P. R. 1.
- PERLEY** (see also Pearley), —, Mrs., mother, Joseph G., bur. Mar. 30, 1843, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.
- PERRY**, George L., painter, typhus fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 31 y.
- George W., s. W[illia]m, of New Hampshire, brain fever, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 12 y.
- Rebecca A., b. Marblehead, w. Edward, consumption, July 18, 1849, a. 51 y.
- , ch. George, bur. Oct. 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m. P. R. 1.
- PERSON** (see also Pearson), Ebenezer, abt. 18: 2 m: 1734. P. R. 5
- Hepsebah, w. Jams, Jan. 28, 1723-4.
- Jerimiah, s. James and Hepsebah, Sept. 2, 1708.
- John, June 21, 1728.
- PETERS**, —, ch. —, June 24, 1838.
- , ch. —, June 26, 1838.
- PETTEE**, —, Mr., of Boston, bur. May 23, 1842. P. R. 1.
- PETTINGELL** (see also Pettingill), John Quincy, s. Sam[ue]l and Matilda, scarletina maligna, May 12, 1849, a. 2 y.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Matilda, scarletina maligna, May 6, 1849, a. 11 y. 6 m.
- PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), —, ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 13, 1836, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.
- , inf. ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 7, 1839. P. R. 1.

- PEVEAR**, Daniel, —, 1836. G. R. 9.
- Fanny Hardy, w. Daniel, —, 1815. G. R. 9.
- Mary Ann, w. Burnham, Aug. 28, 1840. P. R. 29.
- PHILLIPS**, Abigail, w. William, Mar. 5, 1793.
- Abraham Dow, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 26, 1831.
- Alice, d. James and Alice, 23: 8 m: 1801. C. R. 1.
- Alice, Jan. 31, 1819. P. R. 66.
- Amos, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1803.
- Benjamin, —, 1800. G. R. 9.
- Benjamin, sr. [s. Walter and Content. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1809. [a. 52 y. 8 m. 11 d. C. R. 1.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1815. [a. 29 y. 7 m. 13 d. C. R. 1.]
- Benjamin H. [s. Gideon and Rebekah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1837.
- Benojah, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah [at Durham. P. R. 53.], July 19, 1825.
- Betsey, w. Jacob, Feb. 21, 1810.
- Caroline Woodbury, d. Jonathan D., Apr. 20, 1833.
- Content, w. Walter, 17: 8 m: 1805. C. R. 1.
- Cornelia, d. John D. and Lucinda C., dropsy on the brain, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m.
- Daniel, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
- David, s. Charles, 16: 6 m: 1656. CT. R.
- Edward, s. George and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 9 m.
- Edward N., s. George and Elizabeth, lung fever, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 2 y. 10 m.
- Eliza M., Jan. 20, 1840. P. R. 49.
- Eliza[beth], w. Richard, jr., Mar. 10, 1821.
- Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Rebekah, —: 5 m: 1826. C. R. 1.
- Elizabeth [w. Nathan. C. R. 1.], dysentery, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 81 y.
- Elizabeth L., unm., d. John, dysentery, at Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 18 y.
- Eunice, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1780.
- Eunice, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 9: 10 m: 1818. C. R. 1.
- George Derwin, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Oct. 18, 1827.
- George Everett, s. Jonathan D., May 5, 1833.
- George Hood, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Apr. 17, 1838.
- Gideon, s. twin, Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1773.
- Gideon, 16: 10 m: 1797. C. R. 1.
- Gilman C., b. Marblehead, s. John, scarlet fever, at Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1795.
- Hannah [w. Jacob. G. R. 4.], old age, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 82 y.
- Harriot Allen, d. Jonathan D., Oct. 21, 1822.
- Henry, s. twin, John and Judith, Mar. 1, 1805.
- James, sr., Aug. 25, 1798.
- James, Jan. 28, 1841. P. R. 15.
- John, s. Charles, Nov. —, 1661. CT. R.
- John, Sept. 29, 1694.
- John, s. John, Sept. 27, 1764, a. abt. 11 y. P. R. 5.
- John, Hon., May 29, 1823. P. R. 53.



B+ECPL

12/28/02

Boardman (Pearson)

TMG 547

BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS  
IN THE  
TOWN OF MALDEN

F74  
M2 M22

MASSACHUSETTS

1649-1850

COMPILED BY  
DELORAINÉ P. COREY



CAMBRIDGE  
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
for the City of Malden  
1903



## Barrett (continued)

- 452 Henry Hudson, s of Henry and Hannah H., Nov. 15, 1841.  
 550 Ellen, da of Simon H. and Mary [Ann], June 27, 1842.  
 661 Charles A., s of James and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1844.  
 664 George Byron, s of James and Sarah G., June 8, 1846.  
 664 Caroline Louise, da of Augustus L. and Helen Maria, July 16, 1846.  
 665 Emily Maria, da of Augustus L. and Helen M., July 10, 1848.  
 667 Charles A., s of Aaron and Lucinda W., Aug. 21, 1848.  
 668 Franklin Edward, s of James and Sarah G., Sept. 18, 1848.  
 666 Lucy, da of Henry and Lucy J., Dec. 21, 1848.  
 670 Clara A., da of Oliver H. and Lucy S., in Boston, June 10, 1849.  
 669 George A., s. of Augustus and Sarah Jane, Oct. 7, 1849.  
 669 John Franklin, s of James and Sarah G., April 2, 1850.  
 671 James Henry, s of Aaron and Lucinda W., Dec. 4, 1850.

## Barry

- 668 Charles C., s of Royal P. and Elizabeth S., July 11, 1848.

## Bartlett

- 660 William H., s of James and Nancy Jane, May 14, 1844.

## Batta

- 248 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, June 11 [1762].  
 248 John, s of John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1763.  
 245 Ruth, da of John and Hannah, April 15, 1765.

## Berry

- 660 Christopher, s of Christopher and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1844.

## Bill

- 282 Betsey, da of Benjamin and Tabitha, May 14, 1788.  
 282 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Tabitha, at Chelsea, March 5, 1790.

## Bird

- 671 Emma Jane, da of Enoch and Naomi, Sept. 22, 1850.

## Black

- 557 George Edwin, s of Simon and Maria, Dec. 10, 1842.  
 663 Maria Louisa [error in record for Almira Louise], da of Simon and Maria, Oct. 16, 1845.  
 664 Hannah M., da of Simon and Maria, Jan. 26, 1848.  
 671 Henry Nelson, s of Simon and Maria, Aug. 30, 1850.

## Blake

- 665 Mansfield W., s of John and Ann, July 16, 1847.  
 672 Ellen, da of John and Jane, May 15, 1850.

## Blakeley

- 558 David Wilson, s of David, Oct. 25, 1834.  
 558 Nancy Maria, da of David, Sept. 16, 1836.  
 558 Sarah Catherine, da of David, July 1, 1838.  
 558 Phebe Richardson, da of David, Sept. 14, 1840.  
 664 Elizabeth Ann, da of David and Margaret, March 30, 1847.  
 668 Emily Margaret, da of David and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1849.

## Blanchard, Blancher

- 113 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, March 16, 1718.  
 113 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1719/20.  
 113 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1721.  
 113 Josiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1723.  
 113 Caleb, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1725 [142, 1726].  
 113 Hezekiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1727/8.  
 143 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, April 3, 1730.

## Blanchard, Blancher (continued)

- 143 Isalah, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 30, 1732.  
 127 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 11 [143, Dec. 8], 1734.  
 143 Sylvanus, s of Samuel and Sarah, April 11, 1738.  
 143 Ebenezer, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1739/40.  
 144 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1745/6.  
 148 Mehitable, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, July 4, 1747.  
 151 Samuel, s of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, June 23, 1749.  
 161 Rebecca, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751.  
 161 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1753.  
 164 Mehitable, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1756.  
 174 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, May 28, 1760.  
 249 Josiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 2 [1762].  
 265 Sarah, da of Sylvanus and Sarah [Dec. 7, 1768].  
 267 Sylvanus, s of Sylvanus and [Sarah], Oct. 22, 1771.  
 267 [Ebenezer], s of Sylvanus and Sarah, June 29 [1775].  
 663 Harriet Ann, da of Sylvanus and Mary Ann, May 4, 1846.  
 669 Harris W., s of Sylvanus and Mary [Ann], May 10, 1849.  
 672 Roxana C., da of Sylvanus and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1850.

## Blaney

- 119 Abigail, da of Benjamin and Abigail, June 21, 1730.  
 126 Huldah, da of Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1733.  
 127 Nehemiah, s of Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1735.  
 132 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Abigail, July 24, 1738.  
 134 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Abigail, June 18, 1740.  
 137 Andrews, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1742.  
 260 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Hannah, March 23, 1767.  
 262 Abigail, da of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1768.  
 261 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1770.  
 277 Benjamin, s of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1774.  
 269 Martha, da of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, March 23, 1779.  
 287 Martha, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth, April 11, 1799.  
 308 Eliza, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1801.

## Blodgett

- 662 James A., s of James and Olive, Oct. 9, 1845.  
 665 George Pickering, s of James and Olive D., April 1, 1848.

## Blood

- 669 Clara Elizabeth, da of Thompson and Martha, May 18, 1849.

## Blooit

- 120 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1730.

## Boardman

- s.e. Lydia, da of William and Sarah, May 2, 1687. ✓  
 305 John, s of John and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1807.  
 418 Mary, da of Joseph, Jan. 18, 1813.  
 418 Sarah, da of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 420 Mary Oliver, da of Peter and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1817.  
 428 William Warren, s of Peter and Hannah, June 21, 1819.  
 438 Charles, s of Joseph and Mary, March 31, 1823.  
 436 Hannah Matilda, da of Peter and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1826.  
 668 Ambrose, s of George and Caroline, June 25, 1848.

## Bogle

- 664 Catherine, da of William and Janet, Oct. 8, 1846.  
 668 Wilhelmina, da of William and Janet, Oct. 3, 1848.

## Boyd

- 662 Caroline Amanda, da of Charles A. and Eliza, June 15, 1845. ✓



## Smith (continued)

- 254 Abigail, } das of Isaac and Dorcas, Oct. 17, 1788.  
 Rachel, }
- 449 Sarah Matilda, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1834.  
 449 Martha Ann, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, July 15, 1836.  
 449 Mary Jones, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1838.  
 552 Lilburne Jefferson, s of Hiram and Lucy, March 1, 1840.  
 659 Maria, da of Hiram and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1843.  
 661 Lavina, da of Hiram and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1844.  
 662 Caroline, da of Hiram and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1846.  
 663 Emeline, da of Hiram and Lucy, April 1, 1847.  
 667 Marcus M., s of Hiram and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1848.  
 666 George W., s of Rev. C. Billings and Abigail, April 23, 1849.  
 gm. George W., May 25, 1849.

## Southard

- 680 A. Jane, da of Edmund, March 12, 1844.

## Southwick

- 667 Jacob, s of Philip R. and Almira, in Boston, March 23, 1849.

## Sparks

- 280 Thomas, s of Thomas and [Mary], June 25, 1766.

## Speed

- 420 Sarah [g.-r. Sarah G.], da of Samuel S. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1819.

## Sprague

- c.e. John, s of John, 9 (1), 1651/2.  
 c.e. Jonathan, s of John, (8), 1656.  
 c.e. Samuel, s of John, 21 (12), 1658.  
 c.e. Samuel, s of Samuel, 4 (3), 1660.  
 c.e. Mary, da of John, 13 (2), 1661.  
 c.e. Samuel, s of Samuel, May , 1662.  
 c.e. Phineas, s of John, (12), 1665.  
 c.e. Rebecca, da of Samuel, (7), 1666.  
 c.e. Deborah, da of John, 21 (7), 1670.  
 c.e. Phineas, s of Phineas, 27 (10), 1670.  
 c.e. William, s of Phineas, 21 (9), 1672.  
 c.e. Sarah, da of John, (12), 1672.  
 c.e. Ralph, s of Phineas, (9), 1674.  
 c.e. John, s of John, July 28, 1685.  
 c.e. Sarah, da of Samuel, Sept. 16, 1685.  
 c.e. Sarah, da of Phineas, April 23, 1686.  
 86 Richard, s of Jonathan and Mary, June 28, 1686.  
 c.e. Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1686.  
 c.e. Abiah, [da] of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1687.  
 c.e. Joanna, da of Phineas and Sarah, April 17, 1688.  
 c.e. Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1688/9.  
 86 John, s of Jonathan and Mary, May 7, 1689.  
 c.e. Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1689.  
 84 Elizabeth, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1690.  
 c.e. Abigail, da of Phineas and Sarah, March 1, 1690.  
 86 Joseph, s of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 24, 1691.  
 84 Mary, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1693.  
 77 Nathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1693/4.  
 77 Mehitable, da of Samuel and Sarah, the last of June, 1694.  
 79 William, s of Edward and Dorothy, Sept. 4 [85, Sept. 8], 1695.  
 80 Rebecca, da of Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 1699.  
 83 Hannah, } das of Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1696.  
 Mary, }

## Sprague (continued)

- 84 Tabitha, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1696.  
 85 Anna, da of Edward and Dorothy, March 20, 1696/7.  
 80 Mercy, da of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1697/8.  
 80 David, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1698.  
 85 Dorothy, da of Edward and Dorothy, Sept. 9, 1698.  
 81 Winifred, da of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1699.  
 85 Timothy, s of Edward and Dorothy, May 23, 1700.  
 84 Phineas, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1700/1.  
 82 Bunker, s of Jonathan and Mary, April 14, 1701.  
 85 Ebenezer, s of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1701.  
 84 Abigail, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1702.  
 84 Sarah, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1702/3.  
 85 Jemima, da of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 3, 1703.  
 85 Lydia, da of Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1705.  
 90 Lois, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1705.  
 85 Hezekiah, s of Edward and Dorothy, May 16, 1707.  
 97 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1708.  
 90 Lydia, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1708.  
 91 Phebe, da of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1709.  
 137 John, s of Stower and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1710.  
 90 Samuel, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1712.  
 97 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1716/7.  
 137 Benjamin, s of Stower and Phebe, June 27, 1717.  
 96 Joanna, da of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1717.  
 100 Mary, da of William and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1718.  
 137 Edward, s of Stower and Phebe, July 29, 1719.  
 101 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1719.  
 101 Samuel, s of Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1719.  
 101 Edward, s of William and Dorothy, Jan. 24, 1719/20.  
 102 Thomas, s of Samuel and Joanna, May 1, 1721.  
 104 Joseph, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 26, 1722.  
 137 Mary, da of Stower and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1723.  
 123 Nathan, s of Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1724.  
 106 Nathan, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 24, 1724.  
 109 Phineas, s of Phineas and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1725.  
 109 Esther, da of Stower and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1726.  
 123 Mary, da of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1726.  
 114 John, s of William and Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1728.  
 123 Mehitable, da of Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 9, 1729.  
 119 Rebecca, da of Phineas and Rebecca, April 8, 1730.  
 118 Phebe, da of Stower and Phebe, May 4, 1730.  
 123 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1731.  
 137 Elizabeth, da of Stower and Phebe, April 26, 1732.  
 123 John, s of John and Judith, April 20, 1735.  
 131 Elizabeth, da of William and Dorothy, May 12, 1736.  
 129 Judith, da of John and Judith, Jan. 16, 1736/7.  
 130 Martha, da of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 23, 1737.  
 131 Dorothy, da of William and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1737/8.  
 132 Sarah, da of John and Judith, April 29, 1738.  
 132 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 31, 1738/9.  
 143 Jonathan, s of William and Dorothy, April 7, 1739.  
 133 Daniel, s of John and Judith, Jan. 31, 1739/40.  
 143 Israel, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1741.  
 136 Mary, da of John and Judith, Feb. 17, 1741/2.  
 141 Phebe, da of John and Judith, Feb. 5, 1743/4.  
 144 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Phebe, March 18, 1743/4.  
 143 Mercy, da of Edward and Lydia, April 17, 1745.  
 144 Edward, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1745.



## Sprague (continued)

- 154 David, s of John and Judith, April 18, 1746.  
 154 Phebe, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1747.  
 154 Lydia, da of Samuel and Martha, May 23, 1748.  
 154 Eunice, da of John and Judith, Dec. 14, 1748.  
 150 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1749.  
 154 Mary, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1749.  
 154 Lois, da of Samuel and Martha, July 13, 1750.  
 152 John, s of Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1750.  
 152 Bunker, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1750.  
 154 Ann, da of John and Judith, Nov. 20, 1750.  
 157 Phineas, s of Phineas and Hannah, July 6, 1751.  
 155 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1752 [1751/2].  
 157 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1751/2.  
 170 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1751 [1751/2].  
 160 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 11, 1753.  
 170 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Mary, Dec. 14, 1753.  
 160 John, s of Phineas and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1754.  
 175 Mary, da of Benjamin and Phebe, July 21, 1754.  
 163 Daniel, s of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1755.  
 164 Martha, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1755.  
 170 Mary, da of Nathan and Mary, April 7, 1756.  
 170 William, s of Phineas and Hannah, June 1, 1756.  
 173 John, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 167 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1757.  
 170 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1757.  
 171 John, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 7, 1758.  
 175 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1758.  
 173 Sarah, da of Nathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1759.  
 174 Simon, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1760.  
 174 Matthew Whipple, s of Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1760.  
 173 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Phebe [see 1763], Feb. 9, 1761.  
 200 Jonathan, s of Phineas and Hannah, July 30, 1761.  
 247 Timothy, s of Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1762.  
 249 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Phebe [see 1761], Feb. 9, 1763.  
 260 Mary, da of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1763.  
 259 Stephen, s of Benjamin and Phebe, July 27, 1764.  
 275 James Hovey, s of Nathan and Mary, April 1, 1765.  
 246 Sarah, da of Timothy and Sarah, April 21, 1765.  
 259 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, July 11, 1765 [1765].  
 260 Cotton, s of Phineas and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1765.  
 275 William, s of Nathan and Mary, Aug. 26, 1766.  
 250 [Asa], s of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1767.  
 276 Samuel, s of Phineas and Hannah, Dec. 1 [abt. 1767].  
 276 William, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 27 [1771].  
 277 Edward, s of Jonathan and Tabitha, July 5 [1774].  
 274 Daniel, s of Phineas and Jemima, Nov. 9 [1774].  
 273 Lydia, da of Jonathan and Tabitha, Dec. 13 [1776].  
 269 Phineas, s of Phineas and Jemima, Jan. 10, 1777.  
 270 William, s of Phineas and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1779.  
 256 John, s of Dr. John and Susanna, Nov. [1781].  
 270 [Sally], da of Phineas and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1782.  
 256 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Kate, March 16, 1784.  
 293 Hannah, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, July 4, 1784.  
 251 Elizabeth, da of Dr. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1784.  
 293 Polly, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, March 4, 1787.  
 285 Betsey, da of Jonathan and Kate, March 4, 1788.  
 266 Isaac Smith, s of — and Betsey [1780-90].  
 289 Susanna, da of William and [Susanna], March 24, 1790.

## Sprague (continued)

- 293 Lydia, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, April 1, 1790.  
 285 Charles, s of Jonathan and Kate, April 6, 1790.  
 284 Peter Thacher, s of Dr. John and Elizabeth, June 30, 1792.  
 280 Sarah, da of William and [Susanna], Aug. 15, 1792.  
 285 Samuel, s of Jonathan and Kate, Feb. 5, 1793.  
 256 Stephen, s of Stephen and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1793.  
 293 Lydia, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, May 9 [1793].  
 252 Frederick Augustus, s of Dr. John and Elizabeth, May 3 [1794].  
 256 Phebe, da of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1795.  
 285 Kate, da of Jonathan and Kate, April 28, 1795.  
 256 Asa, s of Stephen and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1795.  
 293 Richard Price, s of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima [March 27, abt. 1796].  
 256 Hannah, da of Cotton and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1796.  
 256 Susanna Fowle, da of Dr. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1797.  
 285 Nancy, da of Jonathan and Kate, July 28, 1797.  
 287 Ruth, da of Cotton and Phebe, March 10, 1800.  
 310 Fanny, da of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1802.  
 310 Cotton, Jr., s of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1805.  
 257 Myra, da of Phineas, Jr., and Sally, April [23], 1805.  
 306 Henry, s of Phineas, Jr., and Sally, Jan. 14, 1807.  
 306 Sally, da of John and Sally, Dec. 20 [fam. 4, Dec. 10], 1807.  
 407 Mary Ann, da of Cotton and Phebe, April 14, 1809.  
 306 John, s of John and Sally, April 26, 1809.  
 409 Sarah Ann, da of Capt. Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1809.  
 409 Abaline, da of Capt. Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, March 9, 1812.  
 411 Mary Crane, da of John and Sarah, April 2, 1813.  
 414 Loisa, da of Phineas, Jr., and Sally, July 5, 1814.  
 413 Andrew Jackson, s of John and Sarah, March 2, 1815.  
 423 Susan Fowle, da of John and Sally, Dec. 29, 1818 [g.a. and fam. 4, 1816].  
 433 Elizabeth, da of Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, March 28, 1819.  
 450 Charlotte, da of Samuel and Charlotte, May 14, 1819.  
 496 John Barrett, s of Stephen and Elizabeth, June 13, 1819.  
 490 Abigail Nelson, da of John and Sarah, June 29 [fam. 4, Jan. 22], 1820.  
 g.a. Phineas, s of John and Sally, Jan. 23, 1823.  
 450 Susan Ann, da of Samuel and Charlotte, March 3, 1823.  
 fam. 4 George P., s of Samuel and Charlotte, June 27, 1826.  
 fam. 4 Charles Hill, s of John and Sally, April 29, 1827.  
 450 Mary, da of Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1830.  
 450 Mary Y., da of Samuel and Charlotte, March 13, 1834.  
 450 Samuel, s of Samuel and Charlotte, June 19, 1835.

## Stanton

- 253 Betsey, da of Mary Parker, Sept. 16, 1792.

## Starbird

- 609 Nathaniel W., s of Nathaniel W. and Mary D., Nov. 3, 1849.

## Stearns

- 609 William H., s of William S. and Hannah E., April 11, 1850.

## Stevens

- 90 Thomas, s of Sarah K'nowler, April 7, 1709.  
 119 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 5, 1730.  
 118 John, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1731.  
 129 John, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1733.  
 667 James A., s of James and Ruth, April 29, 1849.

## Stiles

- 418 Lucinda Adams, da of Theodore L. and [Hannah], July 23, 1816.  
 422 Harriet, da of Isaac and Miriam, Aug. 10, 1817.



**Bartlett**

- 565 James, and Nancy Jane Watts, both of Mald., March 12, 1844.  
 565 Lydia L., and Martin Ellis, Jr., both of Mald., April 17, 1844.  
 568 Fanny T., of Mald., and Benjamin B. Goodwin of Billerica, April 1, 1846.

**Bassett**

- 60 Samson, of Lynn, and Bilhah Emerson of Mald., July 15, 1776.  
 523 Sarah, and Benjamin Hopkins, both of Mald., Dec. 26, 1835.  
 539 Ellery E., of Mald., and Maria A. Porter of Boston, Feb. 18, 1840.  
 565 Harriet, and William H. Brown, both of Mald., July 27, 1844.

**Batchelder**

- 543 John N. H., and Mary J. Roles, both of Mald., June 5, 1841.

**Battelle**

- 482 Sarah, and Capt. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1825.  
 503 Tabitha, of Mald., and Eben D. Symonds of Reading, Jan. 1, 1831.

**Batts**

- 38 John, res. in Lynn, and Hannah Brown of Mald., Aug. 10, 1761.  
 398 Ruth, and William Farrington, both of Mald., Aug. 4, 1789.  
 395 Samuel, and Sally Burditt, both of Mald., May 15, 1790.  
 494 Eliza, of Saugus, and Amos Wait of Mald., Jan. 16, 1830.

**Beacham**

- 390 Esther, of Mald., and John Carter, Jr., of Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1796.  
 372 Sarah, and Henry Gardner, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1809.

**Beal**

- 571 Minerva Ann, of Mald., and Rev. Zenas Corvel of New York, Dec. 4, 1847.

**Beard**

- 511 Charlotte, of Charlestown, and Lewis Hersey of Mald., July 13, 1833.  
 518 Frances, of Mald., and Benjamin F. Atwell of Reading, April 6, 1835.

**Beck**

- 571 Julia Ann, and George Newhall, both of Mald., Dec. 13, 1847.

**Beers**

- 363 John, of Boston, and Dorcas Sargent of Mald., March 24, 1811.

**Belknap**

- 511 Waldo, of Medford, and Delia Lynde of Mald., May 19, 1833.

**Benchley**

- 522 Ruth H., and Lewis Fisher, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 26, 1835.  
 572 Hannah, and James Brown, Jr., both of Mald., July 17, 1848.

**Berry**

- 31 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Daniel Welch, res. in Mald., June 24, 1750.  
 62 Samuel, of Charlestown, and Mary Stower, res. in Mald., Aug. 9, 1773.  
 62 Anna, and Thomas Pratt, 3, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1773.  
 562 Oliver, and Jane Wentworth, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1843.

**Bigelow**

- 481 Henry, and Mrs. Bathsheba Russell, both of Mald., Dec. 25, 1824.

**Bill**

- 400 Benjamin, of Chelsea, and Tabitha Nichols of Mald., Aug. 15, 1787.  
 379 Mrs. Tabitha, and Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1804.

**Bird**

- 360 Ruth, of Charlestown, and John Emerson of Mald., Sept. 14, 1815.

**Black**

- 531 Simon, and Maria Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.

**Blackburn**

- 567 Eliza Ann, and John C. Pratt, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1845.

**Blake**

- 392 Enos, of Charlestown, and Sarah Shute of Mald., Aug. 3, 1794.

**Blakeley?**

- 576 Mary, and James Gates of Medford, Sept. 21, 1850.

**Blanchard**

- 71 Samuel, of Mald., and Sarah Cutter of Medford, Feb. 10, 1744/5.  
 32 Hezekiah, of Charlestown, and Susanna Dexter of Mald., Oct. 14, 1753.  
 41 Sylvanus, and Sarah Grover, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1764.  
 394 Polly, and Isaac Wheeler, both of Mald., Oct. 15, 1790.  
 392 Sally, and Charles Bradbury, both of Mald., April 3, 1794.  
 391 Sylvanus, Jr., and Sarah French, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1795.  
 374 Dorothy, of Wilton, N.H., and William Upham, Jr., of Mald., Dec. 21, 1806.  
 372 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Anthony Hatch of Medford, Oct. 15, 1809.  
 368 Sally, and Amos Butler, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1811.  
 365 Lucy, and John Moore, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1812.  
 362 Capt. Caleb, Jr., of Mald., and Lucy Tufts of Medford, Sept. 30, 1814.  
 355 Mary, and Andrew Cutter, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1817.  
 350 Hannah, of Mald., and Christopher Solis of Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1819.

**Blaney**

- 32 Mrs. Huldah, of Mald., and Joseph Wilson, res. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1753.  
 34 Abigail, of Mald., and Jireh Willis of Dartmouth, July 25, 1756.  
 37 Nehemiah, and Chloe Green, both of Mald., April 20, 1760.  
 39 Elizabeth, and William Wayte, Jr., both of Mald., April 25, 1762.  
 43 Benjamin, of Mald., and Hannah Osgood of Billerica, Nov. 24, 1765.  
 401 Hannah, and Capt. William Hawks, both of Mald., March 18, 1786.  
 400 Mrs. Nabby, of Mald., and Rev. Samuel Sargeant of Woburn, March 28, 1787.  
 391 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Rev. Thomas Cushing Thacher of Lynn, June 2, 1795.  
 386 Benjamin, Jr., and Eliza Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1797.  
 480 Elizabeth, and Stephen Stimpson, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1824.  
 481 Martha, and Josiah Townsend, both of Mald., May 1, 1824.

**Blodgett**

- 400 Hannah, of Mald., and Samuel Polley of Medford, March 9, 1788.  
 383 Phineas, of Lynn, and Mary Newhall of Mald., Feb. 20, 1795.  
 371 Hannah, of Nottingham, N.H., and John Burnham of Mald., Feb. 11, 1810.  
 478 Nancy, and Israel Hemingway, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1822.  
 478 James, of Mald., and Olive D. Smith of Lynn, Feb. 28, 1823.  
 480 Jane, of Mald., and Charles Fuller of Chelsea [Jan. , 1824].  
 564 Roxana B., and Seth Sweetser, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1843.

**Blood**

- 572 Thomas B., and Martha Ann Robinson, both of Mald., March 4, 1848.

**Boardman**

- 12 William, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Hill of Mald., Sept. 7, 1735.  
 32 Samuel, of Chelsea, and Abigail Grover of Mald., March 30, 1760.  
 43 Lois, of Lynn, and Benjamin Goldthwaite of Mald., Jan. 3, 1767.  
 56 Aaron, Jr., of Chelsea, and Mary Upham of Mald., Nov. 4, 1780.



**Boardman** (*continued*)

- 388 Ivory, of Lynn, and Mary Howard of Mald., Dec. , 1799.  
 375 John, and Nancy Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1806.  
 367 Joseph, and Mary Sprague, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.  
 603 Mary, and William Lynde, 2, both of Mald., March 19, 1831.  
 603 Mary C., of Chelsea, and Joshua Upham of Mald., April 5, 1831.  
 528 Sarah, and James G. Emerson, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1836.  
 535 Laura, and Caleb Howard, both of Mald., March 12, 1839.  
 542 Mary O., and William E. Fuller, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1840.  
 571 George, of Mald., and Caroline W. Davis of Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1847.  
 573 Mary E., and George Larrabee, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.  
 575 Ellen J., and Judah Wing, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1850.

**Bonn**

- 517 John, of Charlestown, and Sally Magus of Mald., Nov. 17, 1834.

**Booth**

- 485 Ruth S., and Richard Hadley, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1826.

**Boston**

- 70 Thomas, and Anna Taylor, both late res. in Mald., Dec. 20 [1745].

**Bowler**

- 568 Joanna, and Michael Kane, both of Mald., May 18, 1846.

**Bradbury**

- 390 Anna, of Mald., and Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington, Jan. 20, 1785.  
 392 Charles, and Sally Blanchard, both of Mald., April 3, 1794.  
 573 R[osella] P., of Danvers, and David B. Kelsey of Mald., June 19, 1848.

**Bradford**

- 487 Abigail, of Medford, and Thomas Sables of Mald., May 12, 1827.  
 566 Rachel A., of Salem, N. H., and Joel C. Carey of Mald., Oct. 11, 1844.

**Bradish**

- 32 Sarah, and John Manser, both of Mald., March 2, 1753.

**Bradshaw**

- 75 Mercy, of Medford, and Joseph Newhall of Mald., Dec. 29, 1739.

**Brazier**

- 534 Lucinda, of Cambridgeport, and Isaac S. French of Mald., Nov. 10, 1838.

**Breed**

- 399 Joseph, Jr., of Lynn, and Elizabeth Floyd, res. in Mald., June 27, 1785.

**Breeden**

- 40 Joseph, of Mald., and Anna Newhall of Lynn, April 10, 1763.  
 61 Daniel, and Sarah Oliver, both of Mald., April 29, 1776.  
 59 Elnathan, of Mald., and Elizabeth Davis of Cambridge, March 17, 1777.  
 397 John, of Mald., and Ruth Ingalls of Lynn, Aug. 28, 1792.  
 393 Seth, and Ruth Wait, both of Mald., June 14, 1793.  
 364 Abner, and Nancy Holden, both of Mald., July 19, 1797.  
 372 Samuel N., and Martha Hill, both of Mald., March 26, 1809.  
 351 Nancy, of Mald., and Elias Emerson of South Reading, March 16, 1819.  
 348 John, and Hannah Faulkner, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1820.  
 487 Rebecca, and Thomas Wait, 3, both of Mald. [May, 1827].  
 490 James L., and Eliza Nichols, both of Mald., May 10, 1828.

**Breeden** (*continued*)

- 513 Ruth, and Peter H. Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 14, 1833.  
 546 Nancy S., and Charles Newhall, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1841.  
 555 Mary H., and John Whipple, both of Mald., May 20, 1844.

**Brett**

- 528 Susanna C., of Mald., and Jeremiah Tucker, Jr., of Canton, April 22, 1837.

**Bridge**

- 41 Elizabeth, of Roxbury, and Thomas Sargeant of Mald., Jan. 13, 1765.  
 348 Elliot, and Bernard Newhall, both of Mald., June 24, 1820.  
 478 Phebe, and Thomas Sargent, both of Mald., March 30, 1822.  
 567 Rev. H. M., of Mald., and Elizabeth F. Cady of Springfield, Jan. 21, 1846.

**Brigham**

- 574 Hannah, of Grafton, and Rev. Stillman Pratt of Mald., Aug. 7, 1849.

**Brimblecom**

- 38 Deborah, of Lynn, and Floyd Pratt of Mald., March 29, 1761.

**Brinley**

- 391 Francis, of Boston, and Elizabeth Henshaw Harris of Mald., June 2, 1795.

**Brintnall**

- 72 Esther, of Chelsea, and Nathan Dexter of Mald., April 11, 1744.  
 70 Jemima, and Thomas Patten, both of Mald., Oct. 1, 1745.  
 56 Dea. Benjamin, of Chelsea, and Mrs. Rebecca Parker of Mald., June 30, 1780.  
 384 Hannah [Brinton by error], and Peter Holden, both of Mald., Dec. 31, 1796.  
 372 Mrs. Rebecca, and Samuel Wait, both of Mald., April 9, 1809.  
 358 Samuel, of Charlestown, and Caroline Green of Mald., Nov. 8, 1816.

**Brooks**

- 384 Joanna, of Athol, and John Collins of Mald., March 25, 1797.

**Brown**

- 32 Mary, of Cambridge, and Stephen Paine of Mald., Dec. 7, 1753.  
 38 Hannah, of Mald., and John Batts, res. in Lynn, Aug. 10, 1761.  
 39 Anna, and Samuel Wheeler, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1762.  
 45 Sarah, of Boston, and Jacob Paine, res. in Mald., Sept. 16, 1769.  
 64 Lemuel, of Mald., and Catherine Walton of Reading, Aug. 24, 1770.  
 62 Hannah, of Medford, and Prince Hill of Mald., July 10, 1773.  
 59 Ebenezer, and Judith Perkins, both res. in Mald., Jan. 27, 1777.  
 401 Mrs. Abigail, of Tiverton, and Adoniram Judson of Mald., Nov. 5, 1786.  
 400 John, and Hannah Potter, both of Mald. [Aug. , 1787].  
 393 Martha, of Mald., and Samuel Munroe of Lynn, Aug. 25, 1793.  
 390 Zachariah, of Medford, and Sally Johnson of Mald., Sept. 17, 1796.  
 379 Jonas, and Kezia Geary, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1804].  
 361 Samuel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Hayward of Westford, March 29, 1815.  
 339 Israel H., and Lucy B. Adams, both res. in Mald., March 23, 1816.  
 357 Luther, of Mald., and Ruth Rice of Framingham, Nov. 9, 1816.  
 354 Sally, and Aaron Butler, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1817.  
 477 Emily, and Stevens Dockham, both of Mald., July 1, 1821.  
 483 William, and Wealthy Goodwin, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1825.  
 486 Rev. John Newton, of Mald., and Mary Hervey Skinner of Hudson, N. Y., April 21, 1827.



**Solis**

- 330 Christopher, of Charlestown, and Hannah Blanchard of Mald., Sept. 19, 1819.

**Somerby**

- 371 John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron of Mald., Dec. 23, 1847.

**Soren**

- 388 Mary, of Boston, and Thomas Hunt of Mald., Feb. 9, 1800.

**Sparrow**

- 373 Ruth H., of Orleans, and James Stevens, Jr., of Mald., March 4, 1848.

**Speed**

- 373 Thomas H., of Mald., and Frances Susan Huntress of Strafford, N. H., Oct. 21, 1848.

**Sprague**

- best. Elizabeth, of Mald., and Elisha Tuttle of Boston, March 16, 1723.  
best. Hannah, of Mald., and John Call of Boston, Nov. 10, 1736.  
76 Timothy, and [Mrs.] Mary Legg [both of Mald.], March 27, 1737.  
72 Mary, and Josias Bucknam, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1742/3.  
18 Benjamin, and Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., March 5, 1743/4.  
71 Edward, and Lydia Howard, both of Mald., June 10, 1744.  
70 Mrs. Esther, of Mald., and David Bucknam, res. in Salem, Sept. 15, 1745.  
69 Mary, and Thomas Wayte, both of Mald., May 7, 1746.  
69 Phebe, and John Knower, both of Mald., May 21, 1746.  
69 Stower, of Mald., and Rebecca Deal of Boston, Feb. 14, 1746/7.  
68 Joseph, of Dudley, and Phebe Hutchinson of Mald., Aug. 26, 1747.  
67 Phineas, of Mald., and Hannah Gould of Stoneham, Sept. 21, 1748.  
66 Samuel, and Elizabeth Wade, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.  
67 Edward, of Mald., and Dorothy Skinner of Medford, Nov. 4, 1749.  
66 Nathan, and Mary Hovey, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1749/50.  
65 Rebecca, and Joseph Howard, both of Mald., Sept. 29, 1751.  
65 Elizabeth, and John Green, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1751.  
30 Samuel, of Mald., and Rachel Floyd of Chelsea, Oct. 1, 1752.  
32 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Ebenezer Wiley of Reading, Sept. 23, 1753.  
33 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Joseph Pratt of Mald., July 10, 1757.  
36 Timothy, of Mald., and Sarah Conery of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1759.  
37 Jonathan, of Medford, and Mary Townsend of Mald., March 16, 1760.  
33 Mercy, and Joseph Burditt, both of Mald., July 26, 1761.  
39 Jonathan, of Medford, and Tabitha Burditt of Mald., March 14, 1762.  
43 Benjamin, of Mald., and Mary Ryder of Wellfleet, Oct. 6, 1765.  
44 Phebe, of Mald., and Asa Hatch of Boston, Dec. 18, 1768.  
64 Phineas, Jr., of Mald., and Sarah Fowle of Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1770.  
63 Mary, of Mald., and Daniel Smith of Reading, June 5, 1771.  
62 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Naler Hatch of Boston, Oct. 21, 1772.  
62 Mary, of Mald., and Cleft Hatch of Pembroke, May 1, 1773.  
62 Phineas, 3, and Jemima Burditt, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1773.  
61 Martha, of Mald., and Moses Hall of Medford, Sept. 23, 1775.  
61 Hannah, and Unite Cox, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1776.  
57 Hannah, and John Graham, both of Mald., May 14, 1780.  
56 Dr. John, and Susanna Fowle, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1781.  
403 Polly, alias Mary, and Benjamin Lynde, both of Mald., April 4, 1782.  
402 Jonathan, of Mald., and Kate Emerson of Reading, Aug. 12, 1783.  
402 Dr. John, and Elizabeth Pool, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1783.  
399 Sally, of Mald., and William Punchard of Salem, Oct. 25, 1785.  
401 William, of Mald., and Sally Newhall, res. in Mald., July 19, 1786.  
398 William, and Susanna Merritt, both of Mald., Aug. 2, 1789.

**Sprague (continued)**

- 394 Stephen, and Rachel Sargeant, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1790.  
397 Mrs. Phebe, and Ezra Sargeant, Esq., both of Mald., March 2, 1792.  
392 Cotton, and Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.  
390 Susanna, and John Nichols Dyer, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1796.  
379 Phineas, 3, of Mald., and Sally Fuller of Leominster, July 22, 1804.  
377 Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah Barrett, both of Mald., June 16, 1805.  
377 Eliza, of Mald., and Robert Foster of Chelmsford, July 14, 1805.  
376 John, and Sally Hill, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1805.  
374 Sally, and Samuel Green, Jr., both of Mald., April 26, 1807.  
367 Mary, and Joseph Boardman, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.  
365 Jonathan, Jr., of Mald., and Susanna Greeley of Boston, Jan. 10, 1813.  
356 Lydia, and Samuel Poor, both of Mald., Feb. 28, 1817.  
353 Samuel, and Charlotte Green, both of Mald., March 14, 1818.  
351 Ruth, of Mald., and Aaron Vinton of Stoneham, April 17, 1819.  
478 Hannah, and Samuel Green, both of Mald., Nov. 22, 1822.  
483 Elmira, and George Emerson, both of Mald., [Aug. 1825].  
484 Mary Ann, and George W. Barrett, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1825.  
489 Peter T., of Greenfield, and Maria Theresa Hussey of Mald., March 1, 1828.  
494 Sarah Ann, and Amos P. Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 5, 1829.  
507 Sally, of Mald., and Dr. Abraham Gould of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1831.  
513 Abaline, and Freeman Upham, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.  
514 Mary C., and Caleb Wait, both of Mald., May 25, 1834.  
523 Charlotte, and Lewis Richardson, both of Mald., March 2, 1836.  
536 Susan F., and Henry H. Hyde, both of Mald., June 22, 1839.  
567 Louisa, of Mald., and Aaron Cowdrey, Jr., of So. Reading, Nov. 29, 1845.  
568 Ezra Vinton, of Stoneham, and Sarah Emeline Wilkinson of Mald., Aug. 29, 1846.  
575 Phineas, 2, of Mald., and Frances J. Grout of Spencer, May 1, 1850.  
**Spring**  
376 Elizabeth, and Peter Wait, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1805.  
366 Ann Maria, and William Howard, both of Mald., March 8, 1817.  
**Spurr**  
385 Lemuel, of Dorchester, and Nancy Wilson of Mald., Sept. 2, 1797.  
**Stacy**  
373 Mary, of Ipswich, and Charles Simonds of Mald., Sept. 25, 1808.  
**Standish**  
363 Nancy, of Boston, and Amos Damon of Mald., Feb. 20, 1814.  
**Stanisla**  
570 Susan R., of Mald., and George E. Adams of Medford, June 18, 1847.  
**Stanton**  
372 Betsey, and Samuel Cox, both of Mald., May 7, 1809.  
**Stanwood**  
577 Joseph E., and Louisa B. Harnden, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1830.  
**Starr**  
495 Mrs. Lydia, of Stoneham, and Henry Van Voorhis of Mald., Aug. 14, 1830.  
**Stearns**  
571 Lucy T. G., and Henry Barrett, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1848.  
574 William St. Agnan, and Hannah Emily Whitman, both of Mald., April 20, 1849.



## Blodgett

- 319 Hannah, of Mald., m. Samuel Polley of Medford. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 20, 1788.  
 485 Nancy, m. Israel Hemingway, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 6, 1822.  
 496 Dexter, m. Roxania Daniels, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Nelson.* June 12, 1823.  
 498 Jane, of Mald., m. Charles Fuller of Chelsea. [*Rev. A. Green.*] March 14, 1824.  
 717 Roxanna, of Medford, m. Seth Sweetser, s of Seth and Harriet, of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 3, 1843.  
 719 Mary Ann, of Mald., 22, da of James and Olive D., m. Alfred Proctor of Saugus, 28, s of Jacob and Lois of Derry, N. H. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 25, 1846.

## Blocit

- 10 John, of Boston, m. Sarah Nichols of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1729/30.

## Boardman

- 29 Samuel, of Chelsea, m. Abigail Grover of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 5, 1760.  
 315 Aaron, Jr., of Chelsea, m. Mrs. Mary Upham of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 7, 1780.  
 331 John, m. Nancy Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 21, 1806.  
 337 Joseph, m. Mary Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 8, 1812.  
 505 Mary, m. William Lynde, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 19, 1831.  
 586 Laura, m. Caleb Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 15, 1839.  
 544 Mary O., m. William E. Fuller, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 24, 1840.  
 720 George, wid., of Mald., m. Caroline W. Davis of Charlestown. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 28, 1847.  
 721 Mary E., 20, da of George and Mary, m. George Larrabee, 22, s of John and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Dec. 25, 1848.  
 728 Ellen J., 23, da of Joseph and Mary, m. Judah Wing of Mald., 32, s of Judah and Rebecca. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Jan. 31, 1850.  
 726 Charles, of Melrose, 27, b in Mald., s of Joseph, m. Charlotte Pratt, 18, b in Mald., da of Nathan. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Nov. 3, 1850.

## Bonn

- 520 John, of Charlestown, m. Sally Magus of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1834.

## Boston

- 20 Thomas, m. Anna Taylor, both late res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1745/6.

## Bradbury

- cam. Anna, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington, at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Hilliard.* April 20, 1785.  
 mod. Charles, m. Sally Blanchard, both of Mald., at Medford. *Rev. D. Osgood.* May 16, 1794.

## Bradford

- 316 William, of Boston, m. Sarah Hendley of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 26, 1784.  
 652 Lucinda, of Fitchburg, m. Lorenzo Fiske of Billerica, at Fitchburg. *Rev. J. Whitman, Jr.* July 25, 1843.

## Bradish

- 26 Sarah, m. John Manser, both of Mald. *B. Townsend, J. P.* July 26, 1753.

## Breed

- 323 Jacob, of Tewksbury, m. Betsey Batts of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 29, 1801.

## Breedon

- 23 Jacob, of Chelsea, m. Hannah Floyd of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 2, 1749/50.  
 314 Daniel, m. Sarah Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 18, 1776.  
 fer. Seth, m. Ruth Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 25, 1793.  
 322 Abner, m. Nancy Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1797.  
 333 Samuel N., m. Martha Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1809.  
 345 Nancy, of Mald., m. Elias Emerson of So. Reading. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 7, 1819.  
 477 John, m. Hannah Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 30, 1821.  
 496 Sarah, m. Ephraim Downs, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1826.  
 500 James L., m. Eliza Nichols, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* July 13, 1828.  
 516 Ruth, m. Peter H. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 19, 1834.  
 652 Nancy L., m. Charles Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 12, 1841.  
 718 Mary H., 18, da of Samuel N. and Martha, m. John Whipple, 30, b in Ira, Vt., all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 4, 1844.

## Brewster

- 724 Elizabeth, 30, b in N. Y., m. Ebenezer Safford, 40, b in Kennebunk, Me. *Rev. M. H. Smith.* May 23, 1850.

## Bridge

- 476 Elliot, m. Bernard Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1820.  
 496 Phebe, m. Thomas Sargent, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1822.

## Briggs

- 718 Jane B., m. John Sweetser, both of Saugus. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 14, 1844.

## Brinley

- fer. Francis, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Henshaw Harris of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 21, 1795.

## Brintnall

- 4 John, m. Deborah Mellin. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Aug. 28, 1712.  
 18 Esther, of Chelsea, m. Nathan Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 26, 1744.  
 20 Jemima, m. Thomas Patten, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 4, 1745.  
 315 Dea. Benjamin, of Chelsea, m. Rebecca Parker of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* [Aug. 3], 1780.  
 fer. Hannah, m. Peter Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 28, 1797.



## Barrett (continued)

- 229 Joseph, 56 y. [*g.s.* 57 y.], July 7, 1800.  
 234 Caroline, da of William, 10 m., Aug. 31, 1805.  
 242 Ebenezer, 25 y., nervous debility, March 12, 1809 [*g.s.* 1808].  
 241 George, s of Joseph and Martha, 2 y. 1 m., Oct. 6, 1808.  
 242 Joseph, 5 y. [*g.s.* 56 y.], consumption, July 10, 1809.  
 243 Betsey, da of Joseph and Martha, 17 y., consumption, April 8, 1810.  
 455 Rachel Washman, wid., da of the late Joseph Barrett, Jan. 10, 1811.  
*g.s.* Artemas, s of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, 1 y., May 22, 1811.  
 458 Mary, wf. of Capt. Jonathan, 32 y., Jan. 7, 1815.  
 460 Sophia, da of Joseph, 21 y., April 23, 1816.  
 466 Capt. Jonathan, 46 y., Nov. 18, 1821.  
 467 Ch. [*Charles* in pencil], of William, 6 m., Sept. 15, 1822.  
*g.s.* Capt. John, 44 y., May 5, 1825.  
*g.s.* Martha, wid., 86 y., Jan. 22, 1829.  
 470 William, Esq., 59 y., Nov. 15, 1834.  
*gsm.* Nancy, wf. of Peter, 49 y., Dec. 20, 1834.  
 473 Louisa, wf. of Henry, 25 y., July 30, 1838.  
 473 William, s of William, Esq., 32 y., Dec. 5, 1838.  
 473 Mrs. Susan [*gsm.* Susan Ann, 32 y.], Feb. 17 [*gsm.* 18], 1839.  
 473 Mary, wid. of William, Esq., 55 y., May 14, 1839.  
 730 Henry Hudson, s of Henry and Hannah H., 2 y. 15 d., teething, Dec. 1, 1843.  
 730 Hannah H., wf. of Henry, b. in Quincy, 26 y. 4 m., affection of lungs, July 26, 1844.  
 732 Elizabeth E., da of Simon H. and Mary Ann, 1 y. 2 m., dropsy, Nov. 8, 1845.  
 736 Nancy, wf. of Artemas, 34 y. 11 m. 14 d., consumption, Aug. 20, 1848.  
 736 Peter, unm., s of Joseph, 67 y., fits, Sept. 20, 1848.  
*g.s.* Nancy [unm.], 65 y., May 13, 1850.

## Barthalandia

- 738 Mr., beat, July 7, 1849.

## Bassett

- 472 Wf. of Elisha, July 2, 1838.

## Battelle

- 460 Nathaniel, 75 y. [*g.s.* 74 y. 6 m.], April 5, 1816.  
*g.s.* Thomas, Esq., 47 y., April 16, 1829.

## Beacham

- 235 Sarah, wf. of John, 71 y., May 5, 1806.  
 437 John, 87 y., April 16, 1812.

## Bell, [Bill?]

- 736 Betsey B., single, 81 y. [return reads 89 y.], old age, Sept. 5, 1848.

## Benchley

- 736 Rhoda, wf. of Stafford, 66 y., Oct. 16, 1848.

## Berry

- 214 Elizabeth, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1781.  
 734 Benjamin F., unm., b. in Haverhill, 24 y., consumption, June 29, 1848.

## Bible, [Bibble?]

- e.o.* Thomas, (5), 1653.

## Black

- 650 George Edwin, s of Simon and Maria, 9 m., bowel complaint, Sept. 10 [730, Sept. 12], 1843.

## Blaisdell

- 731 Charles F., s of Jacob and Lydia A., 6 m., April 6, 1845.  
 732 Lydia A[nn, *g.s.* wf. of Jacob C.], da of Lemuel and Bridget Burditt, 27 y. [*g.s.* 27 y. 5 m.], consumption, April 29 [*g.s.* 28], 1846.  
 739 Hiram, 23 y., hanging [suicide?], Aug. , 1850.

## Blanchard

- g.s.* Elizabeth, wf. of Joshua, 21 y., July 15, 1688.  
*g.s.* Josiah, s of Joshua and Mehitabel, April 18, 1697.  
*g.s.* Joshua, in 55 y., July 15, 1716.  
 182 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah [2 y. 14 d.], March 30, 1720.  
*g.s.* Josiah, 23 y., Feb. 1, 1722.  
 182 Caleb, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1727/8.  
 192 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, July 6, 1730.  
 191 Mehitabel, wid. of Joshua [76 y.], Jan. 10, 1741/2.  
 199 Rebecca, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1753.  
 199 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1753.  
 199 Mehitabel, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, March 2, 1753.  
 199 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1756.  
 210 Samuel, hus. of Sarah, Jan. 3, 1771.  
 224 Josiah, 84 y., Oct. 4, 1796.  
 229 Sylvanus, 62 y., Aug. 5, 1800.  
 460 Ch., named Blanchard, died at the house of William Hall, 2 y., March, 1816.  
 463 Wf. of Capt. Caleb, 49 y., Oct. 18, 1817.  
 733 Caleb, 82 y., old age, June 22, 1847.  
 738 Sylvanus, married, s of Caleb and Lucy, 45 y., consumption, Nov. 27, 1850.

## Blaney

- 195 Capt. Benjamin, hus. of Abigail, "about seven of the clock in the evening was taken up dead near Daniel Newhall's dore, and it was thought by the jury that he fell of his horse and that was a means of his death his Scul by his temple was beat in" [51 y.], Feb. 8, 1750/1.  
 204 Nehemiah, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, hus. of Chloe, Oct. 16, [1761].  
 206 Abigail, wid. of Capt. Benjamin [65 y.], Dec. 15, 1767.  
*g.s.* Andrew, 29 y., June 2, 1772.  
 227 Martha, da of Capt. Benjamin, 19 y., Jan. , 1799.  
 234 Wf. of Capt. Benjamin, 61 y., Nov. 11, 1804.

## Blodgett

- 458 James, 43 y., April 6, 1814.  
*g.s.* Olive Marble [da of James and Olive D.], 3 y. 3 m., Aug. 14, 1837.  
*g.s.* Emeline Davis [da of James and Olive D.], 16 m. 17 d., Aug. 24, 1837.  
 734 George [P.], s of James and Olive [D.], 5 m. 14 d., dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848.

## Boardman

- g.s.* William, 38 y., March 14, 1696.  
 467 Wf. of Henry, of Saugus, May 9, 1822.  
*gsm.* Samuel A., s of Peter and Hannah, 8 y. 2 m., July 24, 1822.  
*gsm.* Peter, 36 y. 6 m., Nov. 13, 1827.  
 732 Nancy, wid., da of Amos Howard, 61 y., consumption, Nov. 30, 1845.  
 733 Martha, wf. of George, 41 y., June 17, 1847.

## Bodge

- 217 Hannah, da of wid. Hollowell, July 6, 1786.



B+ECPL 12/7/02

Pearson

X. 90

# WILMINGTON RECORDS

\* 7-26-04

OF

## Births, Marriages and Deaths,

F74

W766 W7

FROM 1730 TO 1898.

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED BY

JAMES E. KELLEY.

EDWARD M. NICHOLS, TOWN CLERK.

LOWELL, MASS.:

PRINTED BY THOMPSON & HILL.—THE VOX POPULI PRESS.

1898.

TMG 541



**NOYCE.**

Moses, s. of Moses and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1767.  
 Lydia, d. of Moses and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1771.  
 Paul, s. of Moses and Lydia, June 27, 1773.

**NURSE.**

Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1713.  
 Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1714.

**O'DONALD.**

John F., s. of Terrence and Maria, Apr. 11, 1888.

**OLIVER.**

Daniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1753.

**OSBON.**

Willie L., s. of Charles B. and Alice W. (Pringle), Mar. 4, 1890.  
 Arthur M., s. of Charles B. and Alice W. (Pringle), Jan. 31, 1893.

**PAGE.**

Edward, s. of Edward A. and Adeline G., Jan. 20, 1881.  
 Catharine L., d. of George H. and Mary L. (Milliken), June 29, 1895.

**PALMER.**

Isabella Annette, d. of Nathaniel and Isabella A., Dec. 6, 1800.

**PARKER.**

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1738.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1743.  
 John, s. of Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 21, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 14, 1755.  
 Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 9, 1764.  
 Molly, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 12, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1781.  
 Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1784.  
 Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 20, 1787.  
 Betsey, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1796.  
 Mary, d. of Levi and Polly, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 Levi, s. of Levi and Polly, July 12, 1809.  
 Ward, s. of Levi and Polly, July 1, 1813.

**PARKER—Continued.**

John R., s. of John and Rachel, Jan. 19, 1817.  
 Newman, s. of Levi and Polly, Jan. 21, 1817.  
 Rachel Ann, d. of John and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1820.  
 William, s. of Levi and Polly, Aug. 20, 1821.  
 Baxter, s. of Levi and Polly, Apr. 16, 1827.  
 Dexter, s. of Levi and Polly, Apr. 16, 1827.  
 Joseph Henry, s. of Newman and Alice, Apr. 25, 1844.  
 Warren Milton, s. of Ward and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1846.  
 Alice N., d. of Newman and Alice, May 17, 1846.  
 Levi, s. of Newman and Alice, Nov. 14, 1848.  
 Julia Maria, d. of Ward and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1853.  
 Clara Ann, d. of Jacob and Polly, Aug. 5, 1854.  
 Adelaide Thompson, d. of Dexter and ———, Apr. 27, 1856.  
 Sarah Frances, d. of Dexter and Elvira, May 12, 1857.  
 Mary E., d. of Jacob W. and Polly O., May 15, 1862.  
 Addie T., d. of Dexter and Elvira T., Aug. 2, 1862.  
 Lucy E., d. of Justin L., and Sadie R., Apr. 27, 1883.  
 Harrison P., s. of Justin L., and Sadie R., Jan. 14, 1889.

**PARKHURST.**

George W. K., s. of Edwin and Charlotte, Oct. 28, 1847.  
 George W. K., s. of Edwin K. and Charlotte M., Oct. 28, 1848.  
 Emma Faustina, d. of Edwin K. and Charlotte M., Aug. 11, 1850.

**PAUL.**

Stella L., d. of George W. and Margaret A., July 19, 1888.  
 Lilla F., d. of George W. and Margaret A. (Woods), Apr. 23, 1891.  
 Wilbur F., s. of George W. and Margaret A. (Woods), June 10, 1894.

**PEARSON.**

William, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1732. ✓  
 Thomas s. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1734. ✓  
 Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 14, 1736. ✓  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Abigail, July 16, 1738. ✓  
 Mary, d. of Kendall and Mary, Apr. 12, 1739. ✓  
 Lydia, d. of Kendall and Mary, Apr. 7, 1740. ✓  
 Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, June 16, 1740. ✓  
 Elizabeth, d. of Kendall and Mary, Nov. 2, 1742. ✓  
 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1743. ✓  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1744. ✓  
 Kimball, s. of Kendall and Mary, June 14, 1745. ✓  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1746. ✓  
 Jedediah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1750. ✓  
 Moses, s. of Nathan and Mary, Nov. 6, 1750. ✓  
 Thomas, s. of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 18, 1752. ✓  
 Mary, d. of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 16, 1756. ✓  
 William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 27, 1757. ✓  
 William, s. of Nathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1759. ✓  
 Bridget, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Apr. 26, 1759. ✓



**PEARSON**—*Continued.*

Molly, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1750.  
 Timothy, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Mary, May 31, 1760.  
 Hephzibah, d. of Nathan and Mary, May 4, 1761.  
 Silas, s. of James and Abigail, June 7, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1764.  
 Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 11, 1765.  
 Joshua, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1767.  
 Aaron, s. of Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. of James and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1769.  
 Nathaniel, s. of James and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1771.  
 Benjamin, s. of James and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1774.  
 Joanna, d. of James and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1779.  
 Moses, s. of Moses and Hephzibah, Aug. 22, 1782.  
 Abiel, s. of Moses and Hephzibah, Apr. 28, 1784.  
 Sally, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1784.  
 Thomas, s. of Moses and Lois, Oct. 28, 1785.  
 Nathan, s. of Moses and Lois, Aug. 28, 1787.  
 Hephzibah, d. of Moses and Lois, Mar. 28, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. of Moses and Lois, Sept. 5, 1792.  
 Abiel, s. of Moses and Lois, June 8, 1793.  
 Aaron, s. of Aaron and Mary, May 3, 1796.  
 Abiel, s. of —, June 8, 1797.  
 Jabez, s. of Moses and Lois, Aug. 1, 1797.  
 James, s. of Moses and Lois, Dec. 21, 1799.  
 Amos, s. of Moses and Lois, Oct. 5, 1802.  
 Kendall, s. of Moses and Lois, Jan. 30, 1805.  
 John, s. of —, and Hephzibah, Jan. 31, 1812.  
 Abiel Porter, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Nov. 19, 1822.  
 Louisa, d. of Aaron and Dolly, Apr. 20, 1823.  
 Dolly, d. of Aaron and Dolly, May, 4, 1825.  
 Harriet Lucella, d. of Abiel and Jerusha, Nov. 16, 1825.  
 Henry Everett, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Nov. 11, 1827.  
 Angelina, d. of Aaron and Dolly, June 14, 1829.  
 Jerusha Arabella, d. of Abiel and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1830.  
 Samuel Bradley, s. of Aaron and Dolly, Feb. 22, 1832.  
 George Otis, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, July 25, 1833.  
 Mary Bradley, d. of Aaron and Dolly, May 23, 1834.  
 Edmund Damon, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Nov. 24, 1835.  
 Sarah Maria, d. of Aaron and Dolly, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Catharine, d. of Abiel and Jerusha, May 3, 1838.  
 John H., s. of Aaron and Dolly, Aug. 4, 1841.  
 Daniel Niles, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Dec. 25, 1841.  
 Daniel, s. of Nathan and —.  
 Lydia Jane, d. of Daniel and Martha B., Jan. 16, 1845.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Daniel and Martha B., Jan. 16, 1845.  
 Emma Frances, d. of Abiel and Jerusha, Sept. 23, 1845.  
 Charles Orin, s. of Abiel P. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 17, 1848.  
 William, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Jan. 2, 1849.  
 Arthur P., s. of Abiel P. and Sarah T., Oct. 6, 1855.  
 —, of George and Adeline, Dec. 29, 1856.  
 Ella Jane, d. of James K. and Ellen M., May 24, 1857.  
 Edith Olive, d. of S. G. Bradley and —, Mar. 16, 1858.

**PEARSON**—*Continued.*

Herbert, s. of Abiel P. and Sarah T., Mar. 11, 1859.  
 —, of George O. and Adeline, Apr. 26, 1859.  
 Frank, s. of Daniel and Josephine K., Dec. 21, 1859.  
 Harvey Lewis, s. of George O. and Adeline C., May 24, 1860.  
 Hattie Maria, d. of James K. and Ellen M., Jan. 22, 1860.  
 Mary L., d. of James K. and Ellen M., June 3, 1862.  
 George E., s. of George O. and Adeline C., Nov. 27, 1862.  
 James C., s. of James K. and Ellen M., Mar. 24, 1864.  
 Lilly J., d. of George O. and Adeline C., Aug. 1, 1864.  
 Anna T., d. of Abiel P. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1865.  
 Willie N., s. of James K., and Ellen M., Feb. 27, 1866.  
 Clarence E., s. of George O. and Adeline C., Sept. 15, 1866.  
 Angie E., d. of James K. and Ellen M., Sept. 9, 1867.  
 Edward B., s. of Edmund D. and Frances H., Feb. 5, 1868.  
 Hiram Dexter, s. of James K. and Ellen M., Aug. 19, 1869.  
 Gertrude E., d. of Charles O. and Abbie E., Jan. 28, 1872.  
 Leland H., s. of Daniel N. and Josephine, Sept. 14, 1875.  
 Minnie C., d. of Charles O. and Abbie E., Nov. 18, 1876.  
 Jennie M., d. of Charles H. and Eliza R., Dec. 11, 1882.

**PELSUE.**

Serviah, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 21, 1772.  
 William, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 27, 1774.  
 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1776.  
 John, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1778.

**PEMBERTON.**

Emily Jane, d. of Charles and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1843.

**PENNEY.**

—, s. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1847.

**PERKINS.**

Nellie M., d. of Daniel F. and Adelaide M., Apr. 19, 1888.

**PERRY.**

Martha Ann Holt, d. of John S. and Martha, Oct. 31, 1839.  
 Deborah Maria Wilson, d. of John S. and Martha, Sept. 26, 1841.  
 Alice Jane Upton, d. of John S. and Martha, Aug. 17, 1843.  
 Esther Eliza, d. of John S. and Martha, Aug. 10, 1845.  
 John Wright Newhall, s. of John S. and Martha, Sept. 13, 1847.  
 —, s. of John S. and Martha, Sept. 28, 1849.  
 —, d. of John S. and Martha, Dec. 29, 1851.  
 Mary Frances, d. of John S. and Martha, July 10, 1854.  
 Harriet Ada, d. of John S. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1857.  
 Ella Florence, d. of John S. and Martha, Feb. 26, 1860.  
 Annie M., d. of John S. and Martha, June 22, 1865.



**PEABODY.**

- Joseph Peabody and Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Wilmington, Nov. 17, 1796.  
 Elizabeth Peabody and Jonathan Nichols, both of Wilmington, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 David Peabody and Lucy D. Tolman, both of Wilmington, Feb. 22, 1859.

**PEARSON.**

- ✓ Lydia Pearson and Joseph Lewis, both of Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1781.  
 ✓ Kendall Pearson and Mary Smith, both of Wilmington, Mar. 14, 1738.  
 Sarah Pearson of Wilmington and Jonathan Smith of Kingston, Apr. 12, 1730.  
 ✓ Nathan Pearson of Wilmington and Mary Wilson of Reading, Jan. 16, 1746.  
 Mary Pearson and Stephen Wesson, both of Wilmington, Mar. 1, 1748.  
 ✓ William Pearson and Mary Jaquith, both of Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1756.  
 ✓ Ebenezer Pearson of Duxbury Farm, N. H. and Mary Thompson of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1762.  
 ✓ Nathan Pearson of Wilmington and Rebecca Tay of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1766.  
 Jonathan Pearson and Phebe Cutler, both of Wilmington, Dec. 25, 1775.  
 Mary Pearson and Jacob Flynn, both of Wilmington, Mar. 24, 1778.  
 Moses Pearson and Hephzibah Jones, both of Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1781.  
 William Pearson and Sarah Jones, both of Wilmington, June 15, 1784.  
 Moses Pearson of Wilmington and Lois Holt of Andover, Jan. 4, 1785.  
 Moses Pearson, 2d, of Wilmington and Susanna Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 Hephzibah Pearson of Wilmington and William Tucker, Jr., of Andover, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 Mary Pearson and Ruel Carter, both of Wilmington, Apr. 3, 1817.  
 Aaron Pearson and Dolly Eames, both of Wilmington, Sept. 30, 1821.  
 Dolly Pearson of Wilmington and Padilla Beard of Reading, May 24, 1846.  
 Louisa Pearson and Levi Swain, Jr., both of Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1846.  
 A. Porter Pearson and Sarah A. Townsend, both of Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1846.  
 Angelina Pearson and George Gowing, both of Wilmington, Sept. 12, 1850.  
 Jerusha A. Pearson of Wilmington and Job Wade of Stoneham, Oct. 20, 1850.

**PEARSON—Continued.**

- George O. Pearson and Adeline C. Upton, both of Wilmington, May 9, 1852.  
 Catharine Pearson and Nathan Mears, both of Wilmington, Oct. 18, 1853.  
 James K. Pearson of Wilmington and Ellen M. Pearson, of Tewksbury, June 1, 1856.  
 Ellen M. Pearson of Tewksbury and James K. Pearson of Wilmington, June 1, 1856.  
 S. G. Bradley Pearson of Wilmington and Hephzibah Damon of Reading, Mar. —, 1857.  
 Daniel N. Pearson and Josephine Kimball, both of Wilmington, July 28, 1859.  
 Emma F. Pearson and Henry Harnden, both of Wilmington, Nov. 14, 1861.  
 Edmund D. Pearson and Frances H. Bryant, both of Wilmington, Oct. 20, 1862.  
 Frances E. Pearson of Wilmington and Oscar E. Nichols of Lawrence, Mar. 20, 1878.  
 Herbert C. Pearson of Wilmington and Fannie L. Nichols of Andover, July 17, 1879.  
 Charles H. Pearson of Wilmington and Eliza Messer of Ballard Vale, Aug. 12, 1881.  
 Mary L. Pearson of Wilmington and Charles E. Burnham of Worcester, Oct. 1, 1884.  
 Ella J. Pearson of Wilmington and Everett B. Richardson of Reading, Oct. 29, 1885.  
 Annie T. Pearson of Wilmington and John E. Hopkinson of Lowell, July 13, 1887.  
 Hattie M. Pearson of Wilmington and Austin L. Mansfield of Wakefield, Oct. 27, 1887.  
 Abiel P. Pearson and Henrietta L. White, both of Wilmington, Mar. 14, 1889.  
 Charles O. Pearson of Wilmington and Cena E. Cole of Boston, Apr. 10, 1893.

**PELSUE.**

- John Pelsue of Wilmington and Esther Taylor of Reading, Mar. 19, 1767.  
 Benjamin Pelsue and Ruth Back, both of Wilmington, June 20, 1769.  
 Ruth Pelsue and Joseph Dean, both of Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1809.  
 Sophia Pelsue and Samuel Shed, both of Wilmington, Apr. 9, 1812.

**PEMBERTON.**

- Charles K. Pemberton of Bradford and Abbie Morrill of Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1839.

**PERKINS.**

- Mrs. Mary Perkins of Wilmington and Samuel Ford of Woolwich, Dec. 2, 1762.  
 Hamilton H. Perkins of Boston and Emma M. Perry of Wilmington, Apr. 3, 1872.



**NICHOLS** — Continued.

Ruth Benson, d. of Edward M. and Esther E., Aug. 20, 1890, 7 mos. 8 days.  
 Phebe A. (Damon), wife of Henry B., Oct. 13, 1891, 64 yrs. 7 mos. 26 days.  
 Rodolphus, Mar. 22, 1892, 78 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Percival, s. of Jeremiah and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1895, 78 yrs.  
 Jannie H. (McCarthy), wife of —, Nov. 2, 1897, 42 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.  
 Marguerite L., d. of Charles J. and Alice M., Dec. 13, 1897, 5 mos. 28 days.

**NICKLES.**

John R., s. of Abel and Sarah R., Mar. 25, 1870, 61 yrs. 16 days.

**NORCROSS.**

Charles G., s. of Daniel C. and Ida M., Mar. 30, 1889, 1 yr. 7 mos. 3 days.  
 John, W. s. of Daniel C. and Ida M., Aug. 16, 1892, 1 day.

**NOREEN.**

William A., Feb. 4, 1875, 50 yrs.

**NORWOOD.**

Elbridge, s. of Rev. Francis and Adaline A., Sept. 21, 1836, 11 mos. 9 days.\*  
 Francis, s. of Rev. Francis and Adaline A., Feb. 7, 1841, 8 yrs. 6 mos.\*

**NOYES.**

George M., s. of George D. and Susan R., June 25, 1868, 18 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

**O'DONNELL.**

John Francis, s. of Terrence and Maria W., Apr. 25, 1888, 14 days.

**ORCOTT.**

George E., s. of Charles D. and Janette, Dec. 19, 1874, 27 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Adeline (Hix), wife of —, July 17, 1876, 35 yrs.

**OWENS.**

Bernard, s. of Bernard and Bridget, Dec. 11, 1872, 27 yrs. 5 mos.

**PAGE.**

Edward, s. of Edward A. and Addine G., Apr. 9, 1881, 2 mos. 21 days.

**PAINTER.**

Lucy M., Oct. 20, 1883, 63 yrs.

**PARKER.**

Samuel, July 14, 1755.  
 Mary, wid. of Thomas, Sept. 12, 1802, 78 yrs.\*  
 Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Sally, Nov. 10, 1807, in his 23 year.\*  
 Thomas, Sept. 17, 1827, 74 yrs.\*  
 Charles, s. of Ward and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1841, 4 yrs. 8 mos.\*  
 Sarah, wid. of Thomas, Feb. 15, 1848, 79 yrs.\*  
 Joseph Henry, s. of Newman and Alice, Aug. 25, 1844, 4 mos.  
 Levi, s. of Newman and Alice, Sept. 7, 1849, 9 mos. 26 days.  
 Adelaide T., d. of Dexter and Elvira, Aug. 3, 1861, 5 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Levi, s. of Asa and —, Nov. 18, 1863, 81 yrs.  
 Eliza (Foster), wife of —, Oct. 11, 1864, 49 yrs.  
 Betsey M. (Manning), wife of —, July 15, 1868, 72 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.  
 Ward, s. of Levi and Polly N., Mar. 16, 1880, 66 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.  
 Warren M., s. of Ward and Eliza, Mar. 11, 1881, 35 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Herman A., s. of William H. and Adelia, Nov. 19, 1894, 14 yrs. 26 days.

**PARKHURST.**

Charlotte, wife of E. K. Parkhurst, Dec. 13, 1851, 24 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.

**PEARSON.**

William†, s. of Kendall and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1731, 9 yrs. 9 mos.\* ✓  
 Lydia, wife of Kendall, July 10, 1737, 51 yrs. 2 mos.\* ✓  
 Moses, s. of Nathan and Mary, Apr. 25, 1751.\* ✓  
 Capt. Kendall, Feb. 2, 1767, in his 79th year.\* ✓  
 Joshua, s. of James and Abigail, May 31, 1767.  
 Lydia, wid. of Capt. Kendall, May 19, 1770, 72 yrs. 10 days.\* ✓  
 Hephzibah, d. of Nathan, and Mary, Aug. 8, 1775. ✓  
 Aaron, July 2, 1821, 58 yrs.\*  
 Mehitable, wid. of Aaron, Sept. 14, 1844, 70 yrs.  
 Lydia, wife of Nathan, Oct. 20, 1847, 57 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days.  
 William, s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Jan. 7, 1849, 5 days.  
 Martha, wife of Daniel H., Apr. 10, 1849, 30 yrs.  
 Lydia Jane, d. of Daniel H. and Martha, Apr. 10, 1849, 4 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of Daniel H. and Martha, Apr. 10, 1849, 4 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.  
 —, wife of Nathan, Jr., May 20, 1849, 30 yrs.  
 Abiel, s. of Moses and Lois, Nov. 9, 1851, 53 yrs.  
 Aaron, s. of Aaron and Mary, Feb. 10, 1853, 57 yrs.  
 Child of Moses and —, June 1, 1854, 5 days.

† The first buried in the Old or First Cemetery.

1737  
51  
1686



**PEARSON—Continued.**

Nathan, s. of Moses and Lois, Feb. 20, 1855, 66 yrs.  
 Child of George and Adeline, June 15, 1859, 1 yr. 7 mos.  
 Edith O., d. of Bradley and Hephzibah, Jan. 20, 1861, 2 yrs. 10 days.  
 John, s. of Aaron and Dolly, May 14, 1861, 19 yrs.  
 Clarence O., s. of George O. and Adeline, Feb. 28, 1865, 8 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.  
 Lucy (Hardy), widow of ———, Jan. 20, 1870, 76 yrs. 20 days.  
 James K., s. of Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1871, 43 yrs.  
 Minnie C., d. of Charles O. and Abbie E., Mar. 27, 1879, 2 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Henry E., s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Aug. 9, 1880, 52 yrs. 9 mos.  
 Dolly (Eames), widow of ———, Aug. 13, 1883, 81 yrs.  
 Sarah A. (Townsend), wife of ———, June 5, 1886, 64 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.  
 Martha A. (Upton), widow of ———, Nov. 17, 1892, 60 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days.  
 Daniel N., s. of Abiel and Jerusha, Aug. 12, 1896, 54 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.  
 Henrietta (English), wife of Abiel P., Apr. 10, 1897, 48 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.

**PELSUE.**

Susanna, widow of William, Nov. 28, 1770, in her 59th year.\*

**PEMBERTON.**

Emily Jane, d. of Charles K. and Abby, Aug. 16, 1846, 2 yrs. 8 mos.\*

**PERKINS.**

Nellie, d. of Daniel F. and Adelaide M., Apr. 10, 1888, 1 day.

**PERRY.**

Deborah, d. of John S. and Martha, Nov. 1, 1861, 20 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days.  
 Martha A., d. of John S. and Martha, May 15, 1863, 23 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.  
 John S., s. of John and ———, July 18, 1865, 56 yrs.  
 Ina B., d. of John W. and Olive A., Nov. 4, 1875, 7 mos.  
 Henry W., s. of Benjamin F. and Valeria M., Oct. 3, 1878, 4 mos. 9 days.  
 Herbert T., s. of Everett T. and Harriet A., Dec. 6, 1880, 7 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.  
 Ella Florence, d. of John S. and Martha, Mar. 21, 1890, 30 yrs. 24 days.  
 Meranda F. (Buck), wife of Franklin W., May 9, 1893, 65 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.  
 Martha G. (Snow), widow of ———, June 17, 1893, 73 yrs. 17 days.

**PHELPS.**

Mary Emma, d. of Enoch B. and Mary Ann, Dec. 3, 1860, 8 yrs. 4 days.  
 Enoch B., s. of John and Dorothy, Dec. 28, 1862, 51 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days.  
 Mary A. (Clark), widow of ———, Sept. 15, 1884, 74 yrs. 9 mos. 15 days.  
 Joseph A., s. of Enoch and Mary A., Mar. 16, 1889, 40 yrs. 8 mos.

**PHILBROOK.**

Benjamin F., s. of Franklin and Mary, Apr. 11, 1879, 36 yrs.

**PHILLIPS.**

Salome (Ripley), wife of ———, July 27, 1886, 75 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days.  
 Joseph L., s. of Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1889, 78 yrs. 11 mos.

**PICKERING.**

William, W., s. of ——— and Eliza W., Jan. 17, 1881, 71 yrs. 3 mos. 11 days.

**PIERCE.**

Timothy, s. of Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1737.  
 Dinah, wife of Daniel, Jan. 7, 1738.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 7, 1739, in his 26th year.\*  
 Jacob, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1750, 12 yrs. 21 days.\*  
 Mary, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1764, in her 80th year.\*  
 Lieut. Ebenezer, Apr. 16, 1766, in his 88th year.\*  
 Hannah, wife of Capt. Thomas, Aug. 14, 1767, in her 62d year.\*  
 Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1846, 65 yrs.  
 Thomas, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1858, 87 yrs.  
 Rebecca (Bonds), wife of ———, Apr. 26, 1861, 26 yrs.  
 Amelia (Butler), wife of ———, July 2, 1864, 59 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Charles, s. of William and Amelia, Oct. 26, 1865, 39 yrs.  
 Eliza A., wife of ———, June 19, 1894, 87 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days.

**POOL.**

Henry C., s. of William H. and Susan, Dec. 20, 1852, 4 yrs. 4 mos.

**PORTER.**

Cora J., d. of Daniel and Francene, Aug. 25, 1865, 6 mos.  
 Mary E., d. of Rudolph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1892, 1 yr. 3 mos.

**PRATT.**

Helen A., d. of Caleb S. and M. L., Sept. 9, 1870, 24 yrs. 5 mos.



# **Genealogical Research Files**

## **Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families**

File 07-02 Patch Family

Christopher Andrle

[cjandrle@gmail.com](mailto:cjandrle@gmail.com)

January 6, 2022



## **RECORD CATEGORIES**

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records



**M. MILITARY RECORDS**



D.A.R. Lineage Record, no. 122728, vol. 123, 1916.

Mrs. Berenice Ora Webb Putnam.

Born in Lyndon, Vt., wife of Samuel R. Putnam.

Descendant of Abraham Patch, as follows:

1. Bernice Theodore Webb (b. 1849) m. 2d 1886,  
Anna Elizabeth Dodgson (1857 - 1897).
2. Thomas Dodgson (b. 1812) m. 2d 1853,  
Laura Patch (1820 - 1895).
3. Samuel Patch (1774 - 1843) m. 1801,  
Mary (Polly) Corey (d. 1856).
4. Abraham Patch m. 1766,  
Anna Banister.

Abraham Patch (1739 - 1803) served as private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company of Minute Men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Littleton, Massachusetts.

*TMG source 237*



MRS. MAUDE R. FERNEY KITTREDGE.

122722

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of George D. Kittredge.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Goodwin, as follows:

1. John Peter Ferney (b. 1854) m. 1879 Florence I. Runyan (b. 1856).
2. Addison G. Runyan (1829-83) m. 1854 Mary Ann North (b. 1837).
3. Jonathan North (1787-1864) m. 1814 Rachel Bissell (1793-1876).
4. Ezekiel North (1747-1832) m. 1773 Abigail Goodwin (1752-1814).
5. Stephen Goodwin m. 1752 Abigail Gillett.

Stephen Goodwin (1734-88) commanded a company, 1776, under Col. Fisher Gay to reenforce the army in New York. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also No. 44258.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CAMPBELL MARCH HALL.

122723

Born in Londonderry, N. H.

Wife of Robert S. Hall.

Descendant of Adjutant James Underwood, as follows:

1. Henry Campbell March (1815-90) m. 1838 Mary Ann Holmes Boyd (1818-90).
2. Robert Boyd (1788-1851) m. 1812 Mary Lund Towne (1791-1888).
3. Moses Towne (1757-1828) m. 1784 Charlotte Underwood (1764-1849).
4. James Underwood m. Mary Lund (d. 1809).

James Underwood (1731-1808) in 1775-76 served as adjutant in Capt. Winter Adams' company, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire regiment. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Litchfield, N. H.

Also No. 109214.

MRS. CLARA JULIA MUNROE TOWNSEND.

122724

Born in Concord, Mass.

Wife of Fred C. Townsend.

Descendant of Ensign Job Bryant, as follows:

1. Fredson James Munroe (1853-93) m. 1876 Alice Hall (1858-79).
2. James Munroe (1829-63) m. 1850 Julia A. Bryant (1833-98).
3. Nathan Bryant (1793-1869) m. 1822 Mary Gardner (1803-72).
4. Nathan Bryant (b. 1766) m. 1790 Sarah Jordan.
5. Job Bryant m. 1764 Mary Turner.

Job Bryant served as private, corporal and ensign, under Capt. Josiah Hayden, Gen. John Thomas' 10th Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. ADA J. CLARK CLOUGH.

122725

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Henry M. Clough.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cook, as follows:

p. 221

LINEAGE BOOK.

00207. SRC

1. Albert Clark (1820-99) m. 1849 Mary Ann Cook (1822-64).
2. John Cook (1787-1868) m. 1811 Mary Young (1790-1858).
3. Nathaniel Cook m. 1777 Elizabeth Rollins.

Nathaniel Cook (1754-1825) was a signer of the Association Test at Wakefield, N. H. He was born in Somersworth; died in Wakefield, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE M. TAYLOR WAITE.

122726

Born in Fayston, Vt.

Wife of Harrie E. Waite.

Descendant of Joseph Wolcott, as follows:

1. Ira C. Taylor (1833-91) m. 1860 Roxann Wolcott (b. 1833).
2. James Wolcott (1812-49) m. 1832 Betsey Goodrich (1805-95).
3. Joseph Wolcott, Jr. (1780-1865), m. 1807 Roxanna Hatch (1782-1859).
4. Joseph Wolcott m. 1779 Sarah Lothrop (b. 1754).

Joseph Wolcott served as a fifer under Col. John Durkee, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died, 1792, at sea.

MRS. EDNA BROWN WILDER NOLAN.

122727

Born in Lebanon, N. H.

Wife of Joseph R. Nolan.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins, as follows:

1. George P. Wilder (b. 1869) m. 1889 Dora M. Brown (b. 1870).
2. George A. Wilder (1848-78) m. 1852 Jane Anna Robbins (b. 1830).
3. Jonathan L. Robbins (b. 1789) m. Sallie Quimby.
4. Jonathan Robbins, Jr. (1765-1833), m. 1787 Hannah Gale (1762-1852).
5. Jonathan Robbins m. 1764 Mary Fletcher (1746-1819).

Jonathan Robbins (1744-1819) enlisted as sergeant, 1775, at the Battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, Col. David Webster's regiment. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also No. 93110.

MRS. BERENICE ORA WEBB PUTNAM.

122728

Born in Lyndon, Vt.

Wife of Samuel R. Putnam.

Descendant of Joshua Webb, Capt. Azariah Webb and Abraham Patch, as follows:

1. Bernice Theodore Webb (b. 1849) m. 2d 1886 Anna Elizabeth Dodgson (1857-97).
2. John Wilson Webb (1811-74) m. 1841 Irene Morse (1821-99); Thomas Dodgson (b. 1812) m. 2d 1853 Laura Patch (1820-95).
3. Theodore Webb (1777-1850) m. Rebecca Gustin (1783-1864); Samuel Patch (1774-1843) m. 1801 Mary (Polly) Corey (d. 1856).
4. Azariah Webb m. Lucy Andrews (1755-1803); Abraham Patch m. 1766 Anna Banister.
5. Joshua Webb m. 1744 Hannah Abbe (1724-1815).



Joshua Webb (1722-1808) in 1774-75 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Cumberland County; also member of Vermont Assembly, 1778-83. He was born in Windham; died in Rockingham, Conn.

Also No. 67277.

Azariah Webb (1750-1846) received a pension, 1832, for service as captain, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Guildhall, Vt.

Also No. 107774.

Abraham Patch (1739-1803) served as private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company of Minute Men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Littleton, Mass.

### MRS. IDA LAWS ANDERSON.

122729

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Anderson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Rogers, Joseph Ireland, Lieut. Ezekiel Hawley, David Rusco, Zophar Ketcham, and Nathaniel Ketcham, as follows:

1. Charles Wesley Laws (b. 1847) m. 1874 Stella E. Ireland (b. 1855).
2. James Madison Laws (1815-94) m. 2d 1846 Mary Ann Rogers (1823-1901); Isaac Corwin Ireland (1819-88) m. 1841 Jemima Rusco Ketcham (1818-1908).
3. William Rogers (1800-63) m. 1822 Charlotte Van Velsor (1802-71); Joel Scudder Ketcham (1790-1861) m. Mary Everitt (1796-1887); Smith Ireland m. Anna Smith.
4. William Rogers m. 1783 Esther Hawley (1766-1853); Zophar Ketcham, Jr., m. 1774 Jemima Rusco (1750-1826); Derrick Ireland (1770-1801) m. Corwin.
5. David Rusco m. 1748 Jemima Scudder (1728-99); Daniel Ireland m. Tabitha Smith (1753-1833); Zophar Ketcham (1746-1837) m. 1774 Jemima Scudder (1750-1826); Ezekiel Hawley m. 1st Ruth Lyon (b. 1731).
6. Joseph Ireland m. 1735 Elizabeth Losee; Nathaniel Ketcham m. 1744 Mary Scudder (1722-1823).

William Rogers (1754-1806) was sergeant, 1777, in Colonel Malcom's regiment; was with Washington at Valley Forge, and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. His widow received a pension, 1840, for his service as sergeant. He was born and died in Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Also No. 59829.

Joseph Ireland (1713-93) signed the Association Test in Suffolk County, N. Y., 1775. He was born in Southhold, L. I.; died in West Hills, N. Y.

Also No. 71575.

Nathaniel Ketcham (1724-1815) signed the Association Test at Huntington, L. I. He was born and died in Melville, L. I.

Ezekiel Hawley (1731-88) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in North Salem, N. Y. David Rusco (1723-1815) signed the Association Test at Huntington, L. I., where he was born and died.

Zophar Ketcham (1746-1837) signed the Association Test at Huntington, L. I., where he was born and died.

### MRS. MARGARET SUYDAM BREWSTER.

122730

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of James W. S. Brewster.

Descendant of Maj. Rufus King and of John Alsop, as follows:

1. Charles Crooke Suydam (1836-1911) m. 1860 Eliza Gracie Halsey (1840-1901).
2. Charles Henry Halsey m. 2d 1838 Eliza Gracie King (1810-83).
3. Charles King (1789-1867) m. 1810 Eliza Gracie (1789-1823).
4. Rufus King m. 1786 Mary Alsop (1769-1819).
5. John Alsop m. 1760 Mary Frogat (1744-1822).

Rufus King (1755-1827), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed captain and aide-de-camp to General Sullivan, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Scarborough, Maine; died in New York City.

John Alsop (1720-94) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress.

He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Newton, Long Island.

Also No. 24100.

### MRS. ORA OTIS WILLIAMS WORDEN.

122731

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Charles B. Worden.

Descendant of Joshua Otis and Micajah Otis, as follows:

1. Chester Williams (b. 1850) m. 1st 1881 Ida Otis (1855-87).
2. Stephen Otis (1823-1907) m. 1848 Harriet Gould Dennett (1825-99).
3. David Otis (1780-1844) m. (Nancy) Anna S. Libbey (d. 1843).
4. Micajah Otis m. 1769 Sarah Foss (1748-1827).
5. Joshua Otis m. 1745 Jane Hussey (d. 1790).

Joshua Otis (1720-1810) was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Barrington; died in Strafford, N. H.

Also No. 77213.

Micajah Otis (1747-1821) signed the "Pledge to Support the American Revolution at Barrington, N. H., 1776." He was born in Madbury; died in Barrington, N. H.

### MRS. GEORGE LOBBAN HARTMAN.

122732

Born in Warrensburg, Mo.

Wife of William H. Hartman.

Descendant of John Handley, as follows:



## **N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS**



PATCH

vol. I

THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ESSEX COUNTY. 269

er her death, shall be valed, & equally devised to my  
d Children, & Grandchild, & my said Grandchild to have  
much as any one of them. Nevertheless, one Cowe, which  
formerlye gave my said wiffe, I doe in noe wise dispose of,  
itt leane itt wholly to my said wiffe to dispose of itt, as  
hee shall thinke good, And that this is my last Will, & tes-  
ament I have herevnto sett my hand, and seale, this thirtyeth  
daye of September, one thousand six hundred fiftye &  
seven."

his mark  
Thomas C Scudder  
his mark

Witness: Richard Waters, Wilom Trasko, Joseph F Boyse

and Thomas Deutch.  
Proved in Salem court June 29, 1658, by Richard Waters  
and Capt. William Trasko. *Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files,*  
vol. 4, leaf 63.

Inventory of estate of Thomas Scudder, deceased, 1657,  
taken by Thomas Gardner and Joseph (his X mark) Boys,  
and sworn to by his widow, Elizabeth (her X mark) Scudder:  
His house & orchard, 20li.; three Oxen, 13li.; three Cowes,  
9li.; foure sheepe & a lambe, 7li.; two swine, 1li.; Axes &  
other tooles, 1li.; hennpe, 5s. 4d.; two Iron Potts, 10s.; foure  
brasse kettles, 2li. 10s.; two brasse pannes & foure skilletts,  
1li. 2s.; two spitts, one pott hanger, fire pan, & tonges, one  
gridiron, one dripping pan, 14s.; Pewter, 2li. 3s.; one  
feather bed & bolster & 2 pillowes, 4li.; one bed Coveringe &  
two blancketts, 1li. 8s.; two paire of sheetes, 10s.; his  
napkins, 2li.; one bedd & bolster, 1li.; three sheetes, 12s.;  
wearinge apparrell, 3li.; two Cushins & three Curteins, 17s.;  
two Chests & two boxes, 17s.; one barrell with tallowe, 17s.;  
Tubbe & pales, 10s.; other Lumber, 10s.; total, 73li. 8s. 4d.  
*Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files, vol. 4, leaf 64.*

Administration upon the estate of Tho. Scudder, which was  
left in the hands of his wife who lately deceased, was granted  
28: 9: 1665, to Mr. Henry Bartholomew and Hillyard Veren,  
who were ordered to bring in an inventory. *Salem Quarterly  
Court Records, vol. 4, page 152.*

ESTATE OF JAMES PATCH OF SALEM.

Will of James Patch, brought in 8: 7: 1658, and his wife,  
Hannah, appointed executrix. *Salem Quarterly Court Rec-  
ords, vol. 4, leaf 25.*



"The Last Will and testament of James Patch: Sheweth, that I resigne my soule into the hands of the Lord who hath Given me this spirit, and my body vnto the grave; to be rayseed vp by his mighty power at the Resurrect<sup>o</sup> my Goods I dispose of by this my Last will as followeth. Imp<sup>t</sup> I give and bequeath vnto my beloved wife Hannah Patch, my house and lands, orchard, and all the appertaynances of it, belonging to my home groundes, together with that parcell of meadow, Laying near Rich. Dodges, as also two Cowes, together with ten acres of Rockey land laying on the east side of the home lott, for wood: as also all the household stuffe, in the house for the competent bringing up of the children. I give and bequeath vnto my Son James Patch, all my part of the ffarme (called Knights ffarme) both vpland & meadow, all my right there be it more or lesse: together with the two youngest Oxen, and the horse. I doe nextly Give and bequeath vnto my Daughter Mary Patch y<sup>e</sup> two oxen that are oldest; togeth<sup>r</sup> with one Cow, and also ten acres of vpland, Laying neare Sawyers Playne.

"Vnto my Daughter Elizabeth Patch I give and bequeath by will, my two midde Oxen, as alsoe one Cow, together with twenty acres of vpland laying by the Land, called Eastyes land, and Joyneing next vnto the sayd land. I doe also by my will appoint my Beloved wife Hanna Patch to be my lawfull exsequitrix, to administer vpon my estate to Receive my dues, to discharge all debts, of mine; with the remainder of my estate, Corne Cattell or other goods, whare belonging vnto me. ffurther more I doe by will Constitute and ordayne & appoint my two Brothers, viz. Nicholas Woodberry, & John Patch, to be overseers of this my Last will; and to act and Doe in reference vnto my Estate, wife & children, as overseers & ffefeyes of trust accord. to Law & reason vso to doe: Vnto this my Last will & testament I have Sett my hand vpon the scaventh Day of August. In the year 1658."

James Patch.

Witness: Tho Lowthropp, John hill.

Proved in Salem court 1: 9: 1658. *Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files*, vol. 4. leaf 65.

Proved by Lt. Thos. Lothrop and Jon. Hill. *Salem Quarterly Court Records*, vol. 4, leaf 27.

Inventory taken 27: 6: 1658. by Richard (his X mark) Brackenbury, John Thorndike, Zabulen Hill and John Hill: One dwelling house & barne, one orchyard & 5 akers of land



improved, 50li.; 4 akers of Indyan Corne, 8li.; 10 akers of land Rocky, 2li.; 3 akers of meadow, 9li.; 10 akers of land nere Sawyers plain, 10li.; 20 akers of land nere Eastyes lot, 10li.; one third part of knights his farne, 20li.; 6 oxen, one payr, 13li., the next, 12li., the worst, 11li., 36li.; one horse, 12li.; one young Colte, 4li.; 4 Cowes, 12li.; one yearing & 2 Calves, 3li.; one ewe, one weather, one Rame, one Lambe, 3li.; 2 hogges & 4 smal pigges, 3li.; one third part of a shalop, 10li.; 7 barrills & better of mackeril, 9li.; one waggon, 1 pr. of wheels, 2 plowes & plowtackle, 5li.; axes & workeing tooles, 1li.; 2 musketts & bandeliers, 1 fowleing piece & sword, 3li.; 2 bedds, bedclothes, sheets, Curtain & apertinances, 14li.; wearing aparaile, 11li.; 1 yard of broad Cloth & 2 yds of peniston, 1li.; 2 Iron potts, 1 kettle, pothhookes, Rackes & 3 Iron wedges, 1li. 12s.; 2 brasse kettles, 3 skellitts, warming pan & Skimer, 2li.; 1 lanthorne besides pewter, lattin ware, smoothing Iron, hourglasse, portingale ware, mortar & pestill, 1li.; 2 Chests, 2 boxes, 1 wheele & wooden ware, 2li.; 12 pound of Cotten wooll, 12 pound of flax, 12 pound Linen & 8 pound of Cotten yarne, 4li. 4s.; 1 Doung forke, howes, 1 payr of Cardes & frying pan, 1li.; English corne & flax undrest, 3li.; total, 250li. 16s. *Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files*, vol. 4, leaf 66.

## ESTATE OF ANDREW CREEKE OF TOPSFIELD.

Administration on the estate of Andrew Creeke granted 28: 7: 1658 to Daniell Clarke. The amount of inventory was insufficient to pay bills, by 40s. *Ipswich Quarterly Court Records*, vol. 1, page 70.

Inventory taken Sept. 17, 1658, by Frances Pabody and Robert Andrews of Topsfield: Old clothes, 1li. 3s. 6d.; his sute of better cloths, 2li. 6s.; bannds, handstrings & hankers, 13s. 6d.; a hatt, 13s. 6d.; a bottle, two knives & a spoone, 1s. 10d.; an ax, 2s.; a shirt, 2s.; a pott & pothhookes, 10s.; a baskett & a paille, 1s.; a rapier & a belt, 16s.; a cowe in Mathy Stanlyes hands, with a yeares rent almost due, 4li. 8s.; dew to him of his wages, 6li.; a heifers Hyde at the taners, 7s. 6d.; received of Mr. Appleton, 12s.; total, 17li. 17s. 4d. The debts wch. the sayd Andrew owed when he dyed wch. doth allready appeare: Oweing to his master Daniell Clarke when they reckoned for his last yeares wages, 11s.; payd to Mr. Wade for a sute of cloths for him, with makeing



vol. II

THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ESSEX COUNTY. 383

eighty-seven years, who died about Sept. 6, 1673, taken by Nathanill Kirtland and Henry Rhodes: Wollen Aparell, 4li.; shetes, 4li.; small Linen, 2li. 10s.; bookes, 1li. 5s.; money, 1li. 10s.; bedding, 7li. 10s.; bedsted, tabell, stolles and cheres, 2li. 10s.; a whelle and Lumber, 1li. 5s.; Pottes and ould Eyron, 2li. 12s.; Pewter, 1li.; 32 bushells of Indian Corne, 4li. 16s.; 4 Cowes, 12li.; one small beast, 2li.; 13 accors of Meadow, 65li.; one Accor and a halfe of fresh meadow, 3li.; seven Accors of upland, 37li. 10s.; 3 Accors & a half of upland Lying in common, 8li.; howssing, 10li.; 13 Load of hay, 10li.; flaxe and frute, 2li. 10s.; Detes, 2li.; total, 184li. 18s.

Attested by Joseph Mansfeild.  
*Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 20, leaves 117, 118.*

ESTATE OF NICHOLAS PATCH OF BEVERLY.

Administration upon the estate of Nicholas Patch, intestate, granted 26: 9: 1673, to John and Thomas Patch, sons of deceased, and the sons presenting an agreement of the division of the estate, it was allowed.

Inventory of the estate of Nicolas Patch of Beverley, deceased, and the dividing thereof between his two sons John Patch and Thomas Patch, by mutual agreement: To John Patch, four acres of meadow by the Dodge's farm, two acres by Longham and one acre adjoining Capt. Lothrop's by Samuel Corning's farm, and also four acres, the house and land with the orchard, except one acre which Thomas Patch was to have for himself and children to make use of as he or they shall see cause, but not sell it to anybody away from his brother, and for what improvement is made, John Patch should allow his brother. To Thomas Patch fourteen acres of upland and five acres of meadow, one cow and three young cattle; and the household stuff between them. Sworn in Salem court 27: 9: 1673. *Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 20, leaf 124.*

ESTATE OF JOHN BALDWIN OF SALEM.

Inventory of the estate of John Balding, taken by Nathaniell Pickman and Francis Collinges: One dwelling howes & lande, 60li.; one Cubarde, 2li. 10s.; thre bufett chaires, 12s.; thre Twin chaires, 7s. 6d.; one Bedstede and bedmatt, 1li. 2s.; one small table and drayer, 7s.; one wainscott chest, 8s.; one Iron pottangere, 4s.; total, 65li. 10s. 6d. Sevn pater



Hanna the relict, and administratrix of Joshua Ward, presented an inventory to the court 30:9m:1680, and it was ordered that the whole estate remain in the widow's hands for the bringing up of the children, and to pay to Miles the eldest son 32li., the rest of the children 16li. each, at age or marriage, and then the rest of the estate to the widow. The house and land to stand for security.

*Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol. 6, leaf 13.*

ESTATE OF JOSHUA WARD, JR., OF SALEM.

Inventory of some estate in land of right belonging to Joshua Ward the younger, late deceased, presented to the court 30:9m:1680, and Hanna his mother was appointed administratrix of the estate. The land valued at 30li., Miles the son of Hanna and brother of Joshua to have one half and the rest of the children of the said Hanna, the other half between them.

*Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol. 6, leaf 13.*

Inventory of the estate of Joshua Ward son of Joshua Ward, deceased, who died intestate, taken Dec. 2, 1680, by Jeremiah Neale and Samll. Shattocke, jr.; one ten ackre lot lying in the South feild wch said Lot was given him by his grandfather Flinte, 30li.

*Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 34, leaf 82.*

ESTATE OF EDMOND PATCH OF IPSWICH.

Administration upon the estate of Edmond Patch, intestate, was granted 30:9m:1680, unto Thomas Patch, who presented an inventory and attested to the truth thereof. There being two grandchildren, Edmond and Abraham Patch sons of Abraham, the son of said Edmond Patch, when all debts are paid, they are to have the estate between them when they come of age.

*Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol. 6, leaf 14.*

Inventory of the estate of Edman Patch who departed this life Nov. 10, 1680, taken Nov. 19, 1680, by John Dodge and Richard Hutten: 3 peses of old putore, 6s.; an old brase Candellsticke, 3s.; & old brase scellete & a smoothing eiron, a letell pote, 4s.; the great eiron pote & pote hooeks, 12s.; a small speete & a trevet, 5s.; an old winestote chest, 3s.; another winstote Chest, 8s.; a borde Chest, 1s. 6d.; a Cohorde 5s.; tramell, 5s. 6d.; an olde Rouge and a blancete,



hate & Cote, 5s.; fether pello, 4s.; a testamente, 1s. 6d.; total, 3li. 3s. 6d. Due to the estate from John Knowlton being the remainder of his purchas, 2li. 10s., Thos. Fiske, Thomas Patch. The estate debtor for diging of the grave & makeing of the Coffin, 9s.; to ye agents Tho. Patch & Tho. Fisk, 1li. 10s.

Attested in Salem court 30:9m:1680, by Tho. Patch, administrator,

Wenham, May 15, 1695, to Capt. Sewall, an addition to the inventory made by Thomas Patch, administrator of the estate of his uncle, Edmond Patch, who lived in Ipswich, and died there, Nov. 10, 1680: about half an acre of Bushshe meadow ajoyning to Samuell Dodg his land & too Curttain Rods allone aprized at 2s. 4d.; dew from John Knowlton 2li. 10s. and I have received it of him. Dew from the estate; for diging the Grave and coffin, 9s.; to Capt. Fisk & myself by the court order, 1li. 10s.; to me upon former account for work done, 10s. 9d. and now dew to me for about 15 years administration, 1li. 10s.

"February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1673, Know all men by these psents that I Edmund Patch Living in Ipswich doe by these psents Ingage unto Richard Dodge of Wenham, And unto Samuel Dodge of the Towne of Ipswitch that I will not bargain sell or diminish [or alienate] any p<sup>t</sup> of my Land now in my possession together with all my moueable good unto any person or psons what euer as accounting my selfe, obliged by this not to medle upon any such an accoumpt without the consent of the forsd pties and being sensible of my owne weekness, Least I should be cheated by any person, for the security therof for my selfe and my daughter in Law and the Children, untill the next court at Ipswitch, that then the Court may take further order concerning it, this obligation only to stand good untill that time." Edmund (his mark) Patch

Witness: Richard Walker, Samuell Frayll.

*Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 34, leaves 88, 89.*

Petition dated May 6, 1695, of Eunice (her mark) Patch, widow, the daughter in law of Edmond Patch of Ipswich, deceased, and Benjimine Patch his grandchild, showing that in 1674, the said "Edmond Patch was posed of a dwelling house and about fifty acers of land together with a competent personall estate and sd uniss lived with my sd. father in law Edmond Patch I having two children this my son Benjamin and his brother Abraham now out of this



country I then being left destitute and my father in law being aged and on a sudden bereaved of his understanding upon the loss of Abraham Patch his son my then husband and then the County Court at Ipswich in 74 did sequester the wholl estate that my sd father in law and myselfe was in the posesion of in the hands and under the care of Capt. Fisk and Thomas Patch of Wenham and John Powland of Ipswich that the estat might not be Imbezeled and suddenly after the sd Fisk and Patch did ridde me from the sd. house and estate and I and my children have shifted for ourselves ever since we doe understand that the land is sould to John Knolton and what they have don with the personall estate we know not those that were bestrusted by the court have not given any account of their managment from that time untill now the sd Edmond Patch our father and grandfather hath bien deceased about fitten or sixteen yers and noe settlement hath bien made," therefore we ask that his estate may be settled on those that are his next of kin.

Petition of Benjamin Patch for power of administration upon the estate of his grandfather Edmond Patch.

Bond of Benjamin Patch, with John Poland and John Low, 3d, as sureties, all of Ipswich, dated May 6, 1695, in the sum of 200li., to administer on the estate of his grandfather Edmond Patch of Ipswich. Witness: Steph. Sewall, John Croade.

Petition of Benjamin Patch grandson to Edmond Pach, deceased, that whereas there is a considerable estate sequestered in the hands of Capt. Thos. Feske, Thos. Pach and Jno. Poland and the said Thos. Pach being made administrator of the estate, therefore I request that a citation may be granted for the abovesaid persons to render an account of the estate. Dated Ipswich May 17, 1695.

In answer to the above petition, Capt. Thomas Fiske and Thomas Patch of Wenham and John Powland of Ipswich, are required to give an account of the estate at the house of Mr. Francis Ellis in Salem. Dated Salem May 17, 1695.

Addition to the inventory of the estate of Edmond Patch, who died Nov. 10, 1680, made May 25, 1695 by Thomas Patch: about sixty poles of land lying in Ipswich between Jon. Knoltons land & Samuell Dodges land also about half of Bushshe meadow ajoyning to Samuel his land; also an old saw, 2s. 6d.; one saucer, 8d.; 3 curtain rods, 3s. 8d.

Account of Thomas Patch, administrator to the estate of



Edmond Patch of Wenham, of his administration upon said estate, brought in May 27, 1695: the estate valued at 6li. 4d. and the following charges and payments have been made, bond and letter of admin., copy &c., 2s. 6d.; digging ye grave & ye Coffin, 9s.; allowed by ye Court to ye admr. & Tho. Fisk, 1li. 10s.; to the admr. for his trouble, 10s.; allowing the acct., 5s.; settling & dividing the estate, 5s.; a quietus, 4s.; total, 3li. 5s. 6d. Remains due to ballance this acct of ye personal estate, 2li. 14s. 10d.

Attested May 27, 1695, by Thomas Patch, admr. The balance of 2li. 14s. 10d. is to be paid vnto Abraham and Benjamin Patch, grandsons of Edmond Patch, equally, and in case of the decease of either of them to be to the survivor. Ye above 14s. not yet pd.

*Essex County Probate Files, Docket 20,695.*

ESTATE OF MRS. BRIDGET GILES OF SALEM.

"The Last Will and testament of Bregett Giles of Salem, Widow I Being weake of Bodie but well in My understandinge Doe Dispose of that Estate the Lord hath Left me in Maner and forme as followeth Imprimis I giue to my Son Samuell Very twentie Shillings. It I giue unto My Son Thomas Very twentie Shillings It I giue unto Mary Cutler of Redinge the Wife of Thomas Cutler fortie Shillings It I Giue unto Brigett Very the Daught<sup>r</sup> of My Son Thomas Very a Cowe to be Due to her when she shall be Eightene yeares of age or at the tyme of her Mariage. It I Giue unto my Son Eliazer Gilles one ten aker Lott which sometime Belonge to Goodman Addams of Nuberie of whom My Husband bought it & I Giue unto him all My Meadow on both sides the Brooke to begin at the stump that doth part his Uplande and Mine & from that stump to Run over the Brooke to the Bound tree of the ten aker Lott above Menshoned Al my Meadoe be lowe that line I Giue to him p<sup>r</sup>ouided & my will is that he pay unto Mary Cutler that fortie shillings I haue giuen her in this My Will and for the Remainder of My estate howsing land Meadow ground Cattle househoulde stuffe & what euer elce Doth any way belonge or Apertaine unto me I Doe giue & bequeathe unto My son John Geiles home I ordaine & apoynt My sole executo<sup>r</sup> of this my Last Will and testament and in Witnes thereof I haue here Unto set my hande and seale this fourteenth of the 11<sup>th</sup> Month 1668."

Bredget Gyles (SEAL)



## Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Mary BARRETT (AFN: 14HZ-TKN)**

Pedigree

Sex: F

---

**Submitter(s):**

LYNCH COLLECTION

**Microfilm:**C/O SAN DIEGO FAMILY HISTORY **Submission:** AF93-108572

CENTER

3705 10TH AVE

SAN DIEGO CA

USA 92103

---

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

---

**Please Note:**

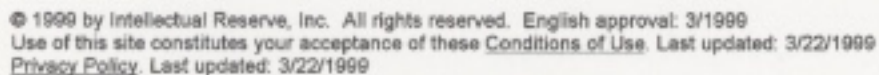
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



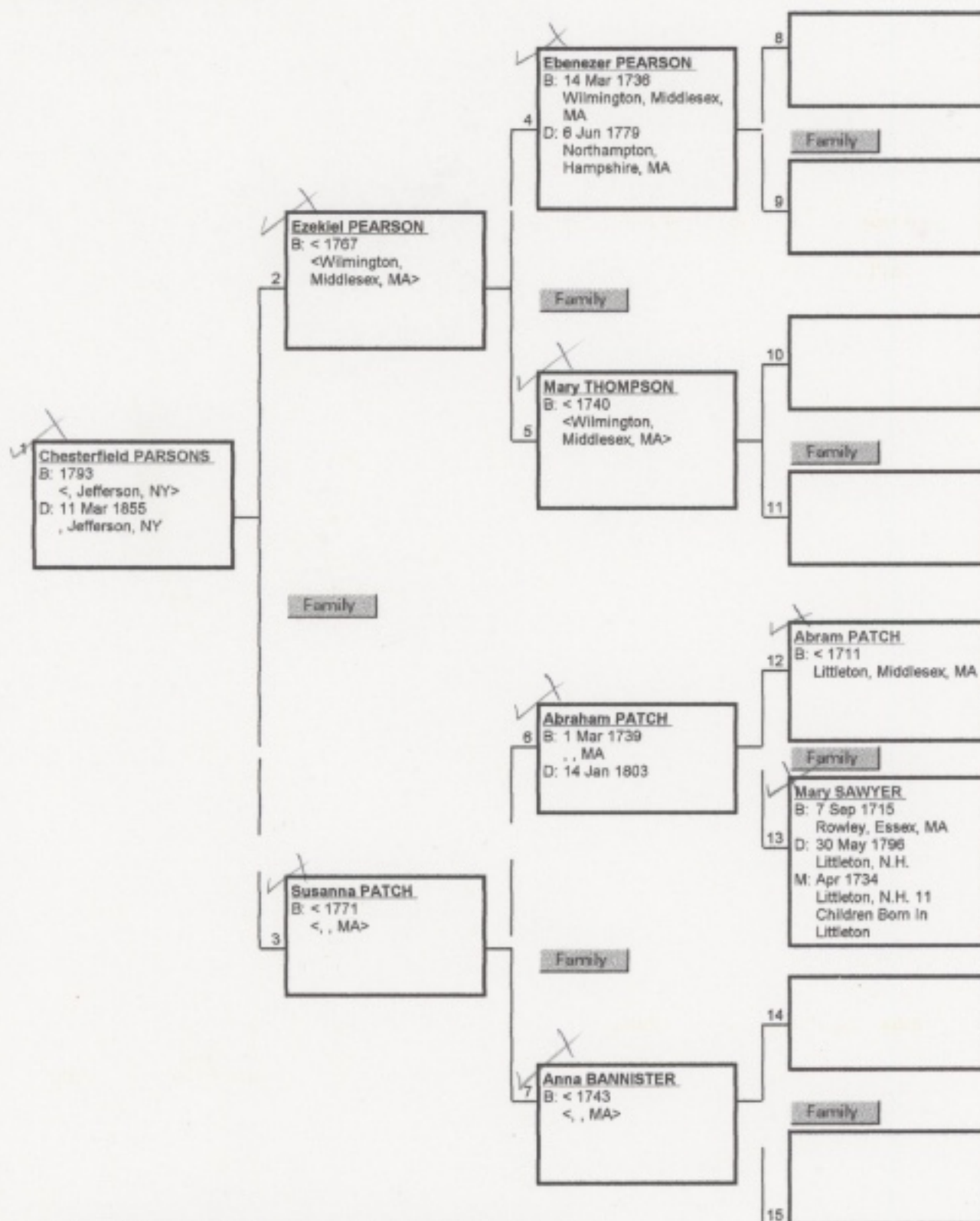
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



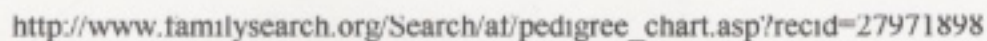
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[http://www.familysearch.org/Search/at/pedigree\\_chart.asp?recid=27971870](http://www.familysearch.org/Search/at/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=27971870)

9/26/99  
10/31/99



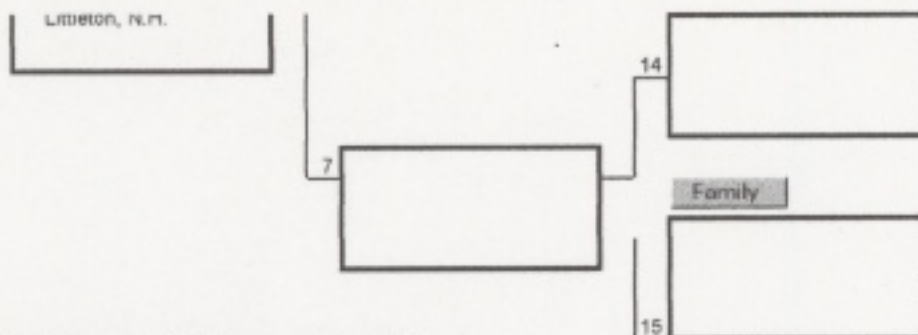
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



9/26/99

9/26/99  
10/31/99



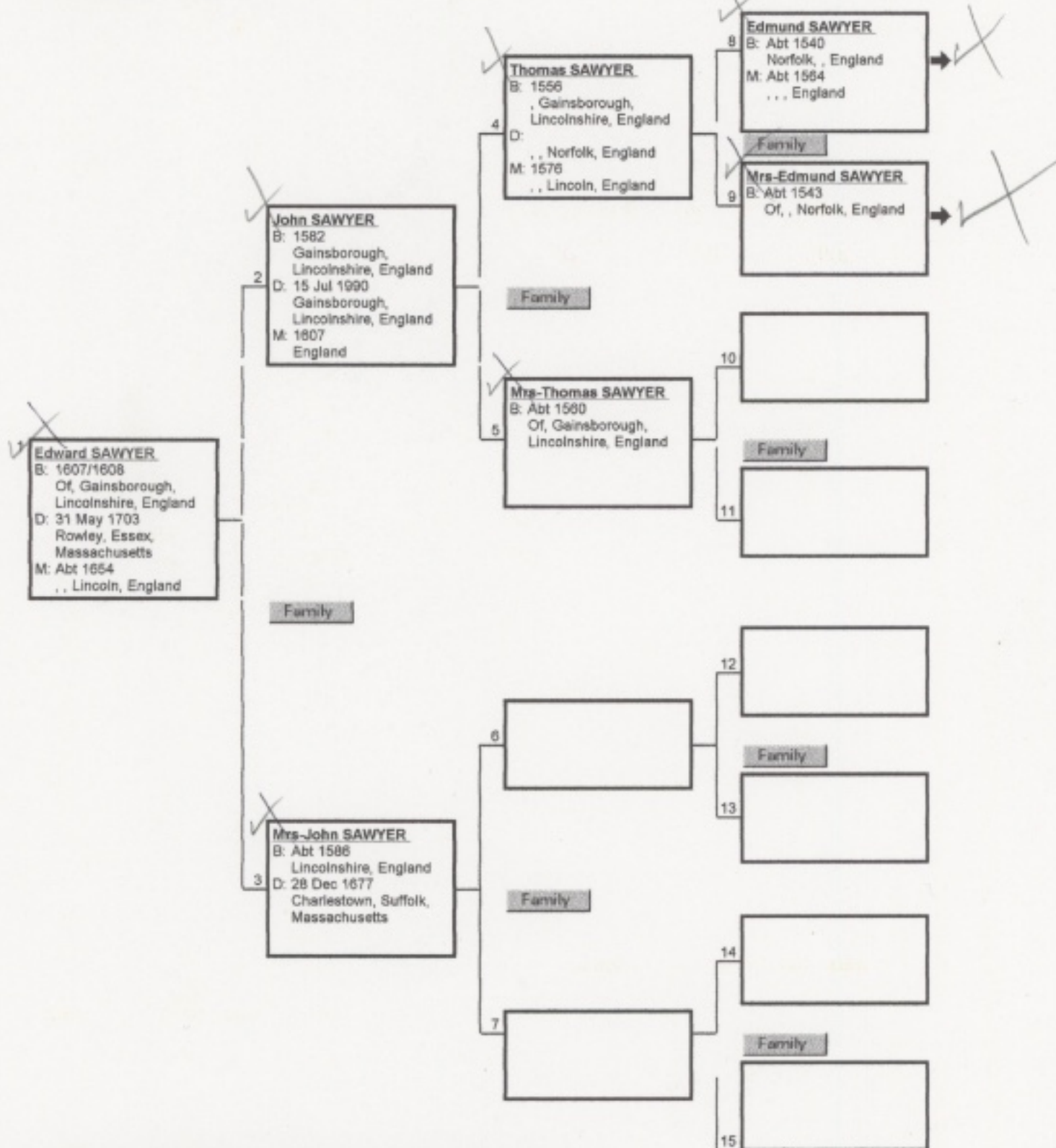


© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



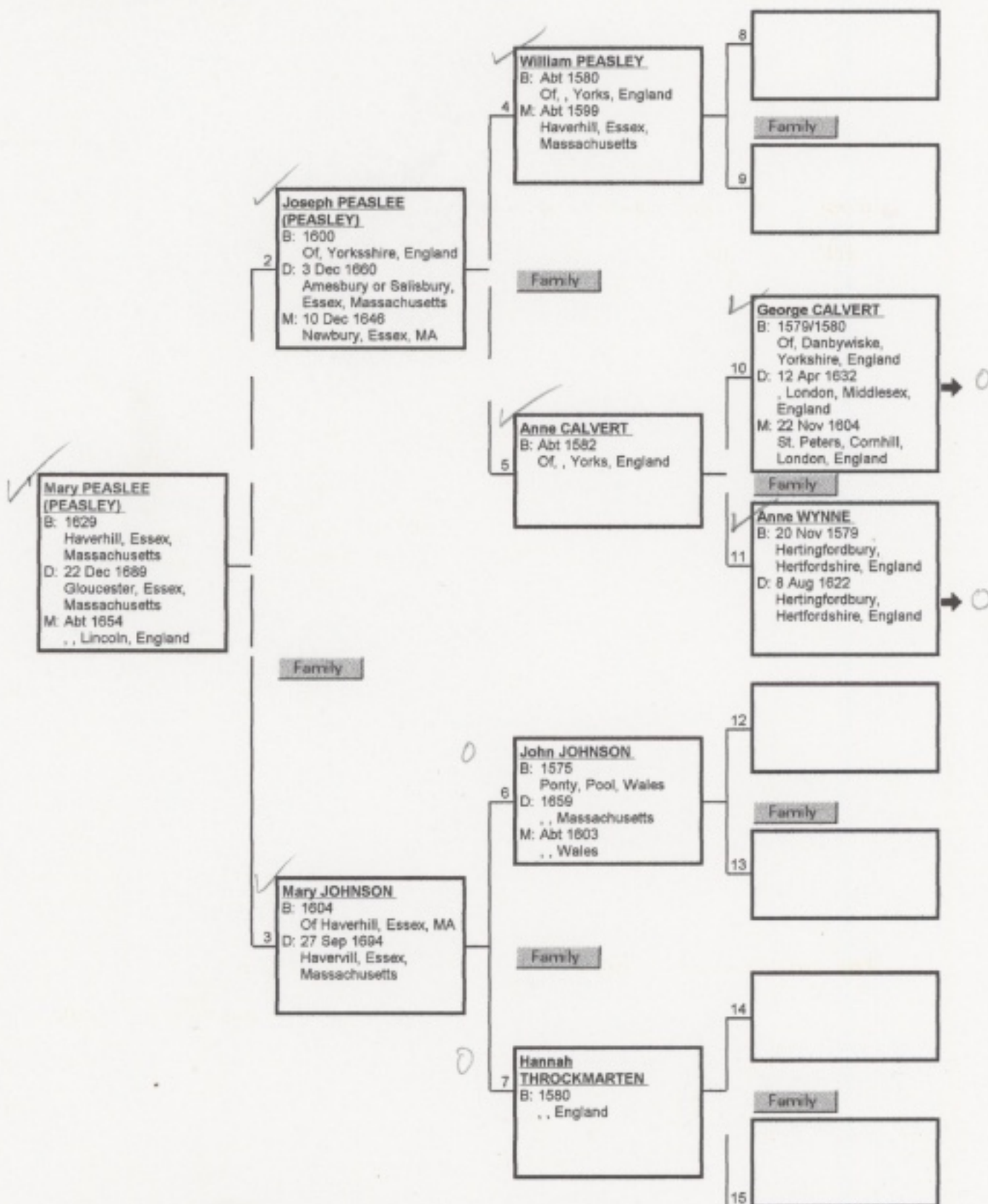
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

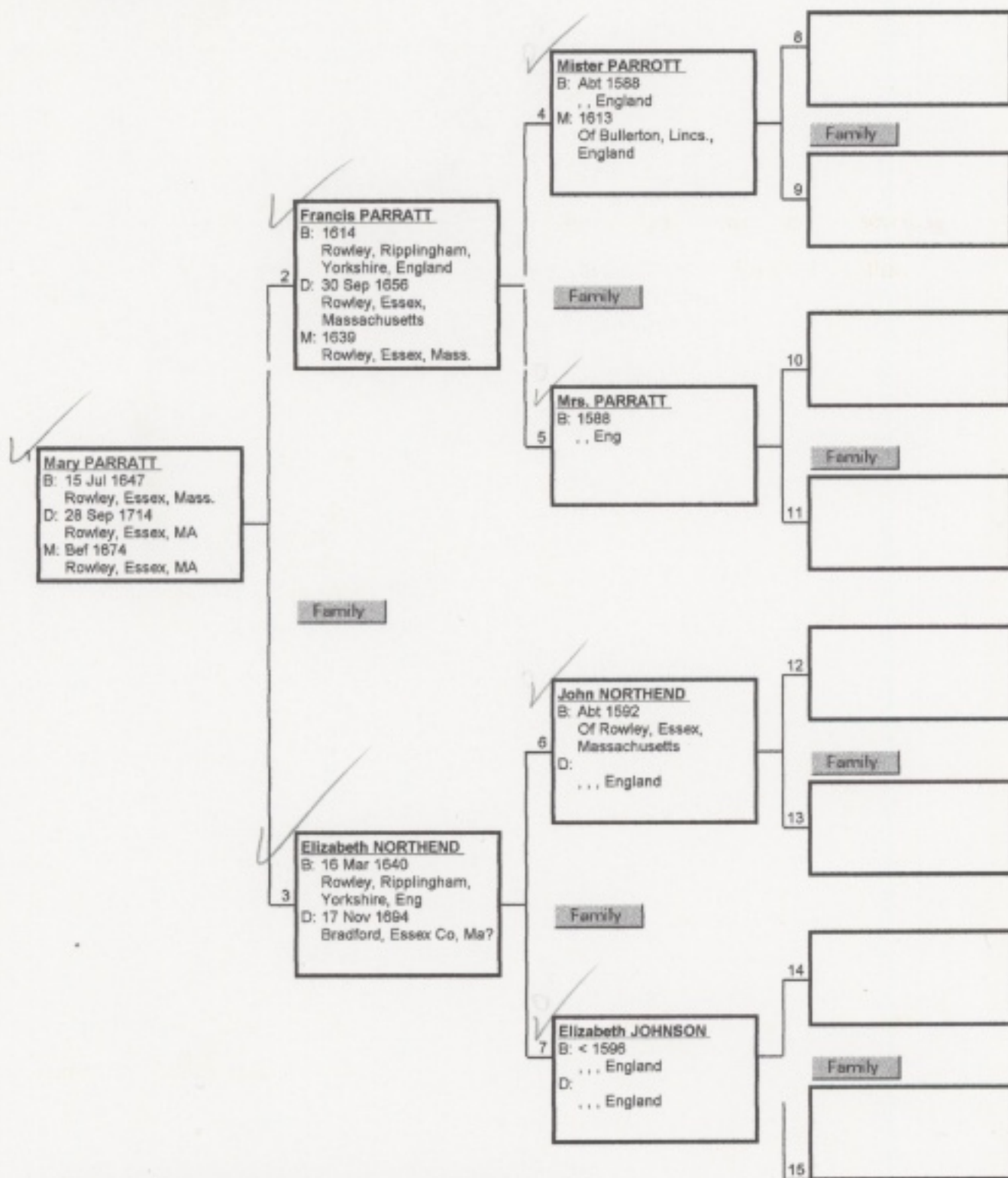


FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





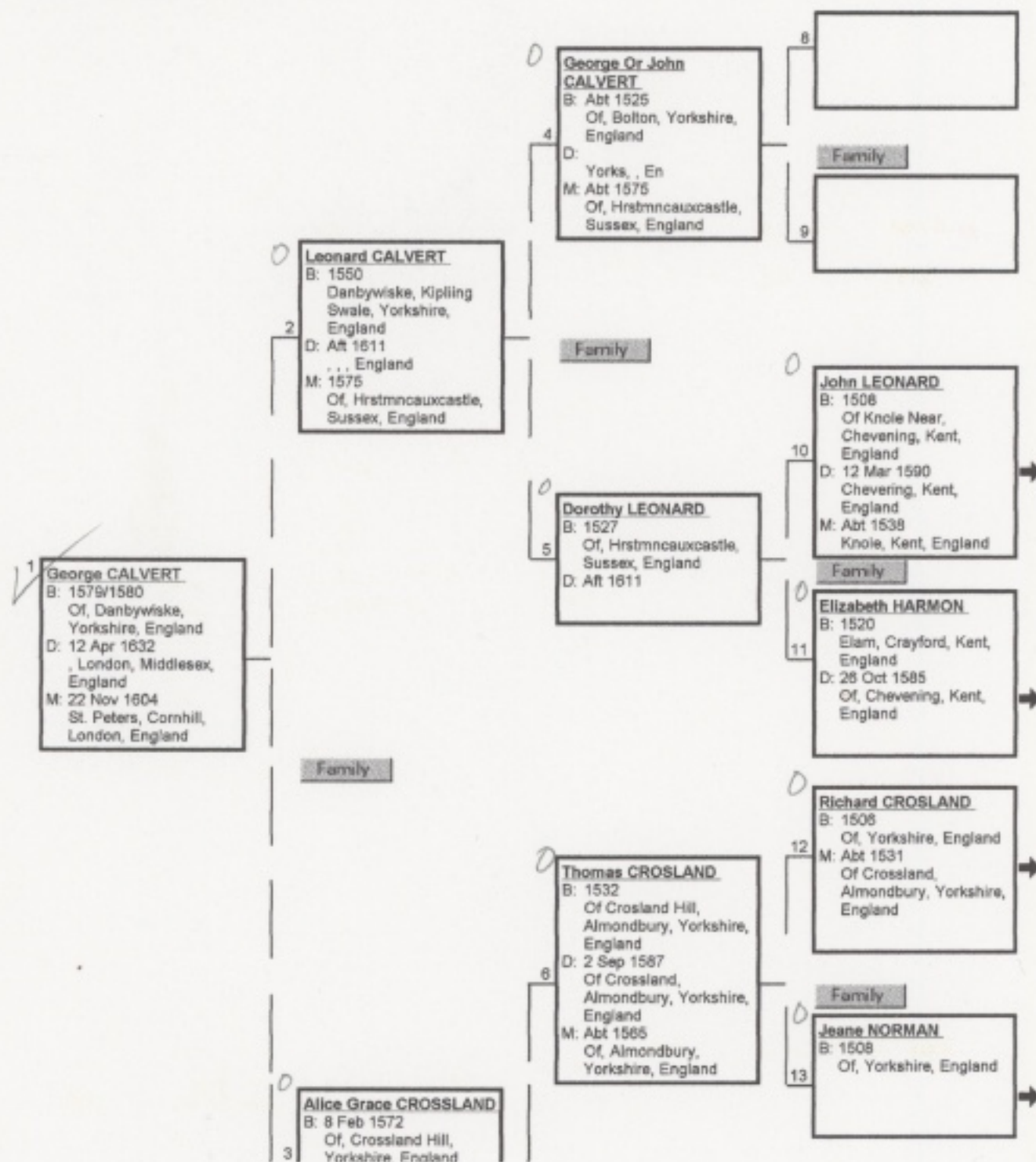
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



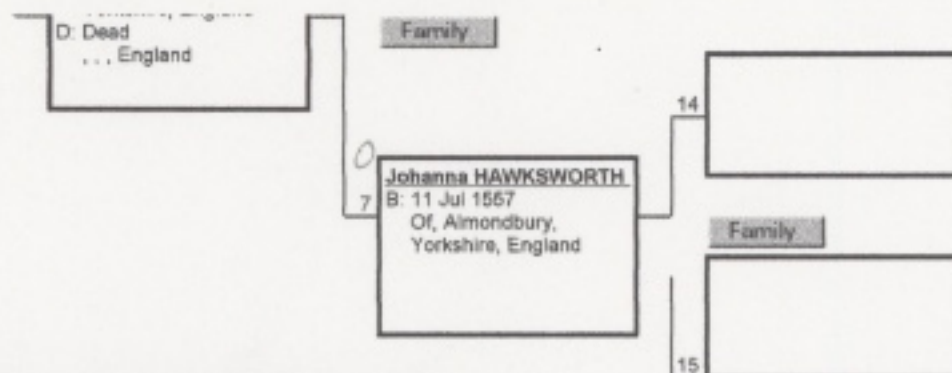
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



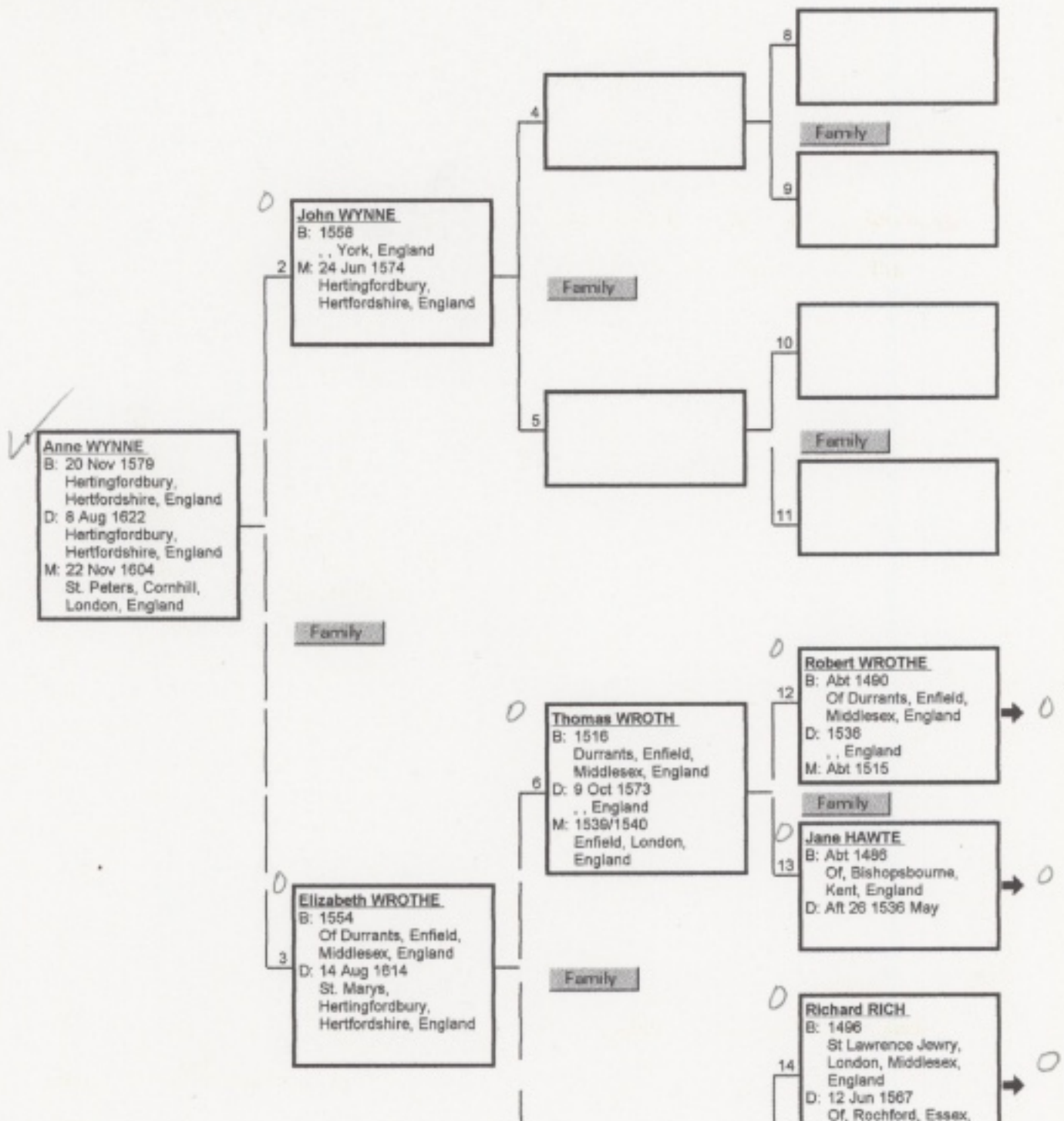




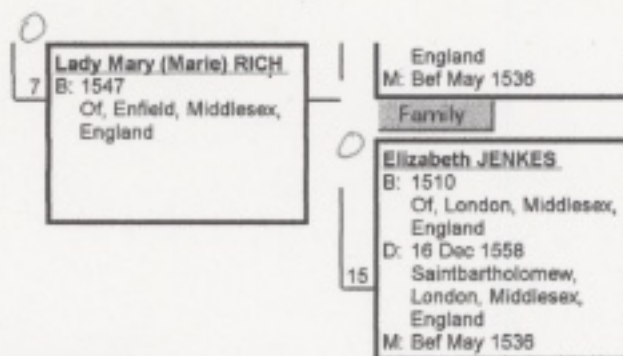
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19







© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

Husband's Name

✓ Abner Webb PECK (AFN:14HZ-T8S) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 8 Feb 1822 Place: Brownville, Jefferson, NY ✓

Died: 10 Apr 1910 Place: Watertown, Jefferson, NY ✓

Married: 26 Dec 1850 Place: Lafargeville, Jefferson, NY ✓

Father: Eliphalet PECK (AFN:14HZ-TPH) ✓

Family

Mother: Lois Strong WEBB (AFN:14HZ-TS4) ✓

---

Wife's Name

✓ Laura PARSONS (AFN:14HZ-TCF) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 4 Apr 1830 Place: , Orleans, NY ✓

Died: 4 Nov 1878 Place: Watertown, Jefferson, NY ✓

Married: 26 Dec 1850 Place: Lafargeville, Jefferson, NY ✓

Father: Chesterfield PARSONS (AFN:14HZ-TN9) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary BARRETT (AFN:14HZ-TKN) ✓

---

Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Frank Harrison PECK (AFN:14HZ-T56) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 18 Feb 1856 Place: Stone Mills, Jefferson, NY ✓

Died: 21 Dec 1902 Place: Watertown, Jefferson, NY ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

✓ Oliver BARRETT (AFN:14HZ-TH8) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 17 Apr 1755

Place: &lt;Windsor, Windsor, VT&gt; ✓

Died: 13 Mar 1832

Place: , , VT ✓

Father:

Mother:

## ✓ Wife's Name

✓ Elizabeth HIGH (AFN:14HZ-TJG) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1761

Place: &lt;Windsor, Windsor, VT&gt; ✓

Died: 25 May 1843

Place: Orleans, Jefferson, NY ✓

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Mary BARRETT (AFN:14HZ-TKN) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1798

Place: Windsor, Windsor, VT ✓

Died: 1879

Place: ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Husband's Name**

✓ Chesterfield PARSONS (AFN:14HZ-TN9) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1793 Place: &lt;, Jefferson, NY&gt; ✓

Died: 11 Mar 1855 Place: , Jefferson, NY ✓

Father: Ezekiel PEARSON (AFN:14HZ-VDS) ✓

Family

Mother: Susanna PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V6K) ✓

**Wife's Name**

✓ Mary BARRETT (AFN:14HZ-TKN) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1798 Place: Windsor, Windsor, VT ✓

Died: 1879 Place: ✓

Father: Oliver BARRETT (AFN:14HZ-TH8) ✓

Family

Mother: Elizabeth HIGH (AFN:14HZ-TJG) ✓

**Children****1. Sex Name**

F Laura PARSONS (AFN:14HZ-TCF) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 4 Apr 1830 Place: , Orleans, NY ✓

Died: 4 Nov 1878 Place: Watertown, Jefferson, NY ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

Ezekiel PEARSON (AFN:14HZ-VDS) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1767 Place: &lt;Wilmington, Middlesex, MA&gt; ✓

Father: Ebenezer PEARSON (AFN:14HZ-VBD) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary THOMPSON (AFN:14HZ-VCL) ✓

## ✓ Wife's Name

Susanna PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V6K) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1771 Place: &lt;, MA&gt; ✓

Father: Abraham PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V96) ✓

Family

Mother: Anna BANNISTER (AFN:14HZ-V5C) ✓

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Chesterfield PARSONS (AFN:14HZ-TN9) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1793 Place: &lt;, Jefferson, NY&gt; ✓

Died: 11 Mar 1855 Place: , Jefferson, NY ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

Ebenezer PEARSON (AFN:14HZ-VBD) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 14 Mar 1736

Place: Wilmington, Middlesex, MA ✓

Died: 6 Jun 1779

Place: Northampton, Hampshire, MA ✓

Father:

Mother:

## ✓ Wife's Name

Mary THOMPSON (AFN:14HZ-VCL) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1740

Place: &lt;Wilmington, Middlesex, MA&gt; ✓

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Ezekiel PEARSON (AFN:14HZ-VDS) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1767

Place: &lt;Wilmington, Middlesex, MA&gt; ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

Abraham PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V96) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1 Mar 1739

Place: , MA ✓

Died: 14 Jan 1803

Place: ✓

Father: Abram PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V7R) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary SAWYER (AFN:14HZ-VL2) ✓

## ✓ Wife's Name

Anna BANNISTER (AFN:14HZ-V5C) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1743

Place: &lt; , MA&gt; ✓

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Susanna PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V6K) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1771

Place: &lt; , MA&gt; ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**

✓ Abram PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V7R) ✓

Pedigree

Born: &lt; 1711 Place: Littleton, Middlesex, MA ✓

Father:

Mother:

---

**Wife's Name**

✓ Mary SAWYER (AFN:14HZ-VL2) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 7 Sep 1715 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 30 May 1796 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

Father: John SAWYER (AFN:C626-JK) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary LEIGHTON (AFN:14HZ-VKT) ✓

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**

M Abraham PATCH (AFN:14HZ-V96) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1 Mar 1739 Place: , , MA ✓

Died: 14 Jan 1803 Place: ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

✓ John SAWYER (AFN:C626-JK) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 5 Aug 1682 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓

Died: Bef 1757 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

Married: 19 Nov 1711 Place: Rowley, Mass. 2Nd Wife ✓

Father: John SAWYER (AFN:H0G4-TS) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-FW) ✓

## ✓ Wife's Name

Mary LEIGHTON (AFN:14HZ-VKT) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1691 Place: &lt;Of Littleton, Middlesex, MA&gt; ✓

Died: 27 Apr 1757 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

Married: 19 Nov 1711 Place: Rowley, Mass. 2Nd Wife ✓

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Moses SAWYER (AFN:1X1C-QPP) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 23 Jul 1712 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

## 2. Sex Name

F Rebecca SAWYER (AFN:1X1C-QQW) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 10 Oct 1713 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

## 3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth SAWYER (AFN:1X1C-QSB) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 8 Jan 1719 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

Died: 24 Oct 1736 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

## 4. Sex Name

M John SAWYER (AFN:1X1C-QTJ) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 28 Sep 1722 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

## 5. Sex Name

F Sarah SAWYER (AFN:1X1C-QVQ) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 8 May 1729 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

Died: 9 Jun 1729 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

## 6. Sex Name

F Sarah SAWYER (AFN:1FP4-S5S) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 22 Dec 1730 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

## 7. Sex Name

F Hannah SAWYER (AFN:P5MC-1P) ✓

Pedigree

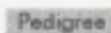
Born: 28 Apr 1727 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓



---

8. Sex Name

F Mary SAWYER (AFN:14HZ-VL2) ✓

 Pedigree

Born: 7 Sep 1715 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 30 May 1796 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

✓ John SAWYER (AFN:H0G4-TS) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 17 Sep 1647 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: ~~1647~~ Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

Married: Bef 1674 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Father: Edward SAWYER (AFN:9P1C-W1) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-C5) ✓

## Wife's Name

✓ Mary PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-FW) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 15 Jul 1647 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓

Died: 28 Sep 1714 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

~~Buried: Sep 1714~~ Place: Unknown ✓

Married: Bef 1674 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Father: Francis PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-7V) ✓

Family

Mother: Elizabeth NORTHEND (AFN:8JDH-82) ✓

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Edward SAWYER (AFN:92DJ-12) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 30 Mar 1688 Place: Lancaster, Worcester, MA ✓

Died: 27 Mar 1766 Place: Hebron, CT ✓

## 2. Sex Name

M John SAWYER (AFN:C626-JK) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 5 Aug 1682 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓

Died: Bef 1757 Place: Littleton, N.H. ✓

## 3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth SAWYER (AFN:16S5-3WP) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 19 Aug 1680 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 1 Oct 1732 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 4. Sex Name

M Edward SAWYER (AFN:16S5-3S3) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 17 Mar 1674 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 27 Jun 1675 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

Buried: 27 Jun 1675 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 5. Sex Name

F Hannah SAWYER (AFN:16S5-3XW) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 4 Jun 1684 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 27 Sep 1722 Place: Newbury, Mass. ✓

## 6. Sex Name

F Mary SAWYER (AFN:16S5-3T9) ✓

Pedigree



Born: 18 Oct 1676 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

Died: 20 Feb 1693 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 7. Sex Name

M Ezekiel SAWYER (AFN:8MM4-2F) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 14 Jul 1678 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999✓  
10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

✓ Edward SAWYER (AFN:9P1C-W1) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1607/1608 Place: Of, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Died: 31 May 1703 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Buried: 9 Mar 1673 Place: Rowley, Maine ✓  
Married: Abt 1654 Place: , , Lincoln, England ✓

Father: John SAWYER (AFN:8QCH-8C) ✓

Family

Mother: Mrs John SAWYER (AFN:9P1D-2T)

## ✓ Wife's Name

✓ Mary PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-C5) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1629 Place: Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Died: 22 Dec 1689 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Buried: Place: York County, Maine ✓  
Married: Abt 1654 Place: , , Lincoln, England ✓

Father: Joseph PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-1F) ✓

Family

Mother: Mary JOHNSON (AFN:2P4K-2L) ✓

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M John SAWYER (AFN:H0G4-TS) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 17 Sep 1647 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Died: 1647 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓

## 2. Sex Name

M Henry SAWYER (AFN:1TV7-NP6) ✓

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1630 Place: , Lincolnshire Co, England ✓

## 3. Sex Name

M Samuel SAWYER (AFN:1TV7-NRL) ✓

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1637 Place: Ipswich, , MA ✓

## 4. Sex Name

F Sarah SAWYER (AFN:1TV7-NSS) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 19 Dec 1645 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Died: 12 Feb 1646 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓  
Buried: 12 Feb 1646 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 5. Sex Name

M John (H0G4-Ts) SAWYER (AFN:1TV7-NT1) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1648 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Died: 7 Apr 1722 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 6. Sex Name

M Ezekiel SAWYER (AFN:1TV7-NV7) ✓

Pedigree



Born: 1650 Place: Rowley, Mass. ✓  
Died: 18 Sep 1675 Place: Deerfield, Hampshire, MA ✓

## 7. Sex Name

F Mary Sawyer MITCHELL (AFN:8JFT-7C) ✓

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1637 Place: Bradford, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 13 Dec 1704 Place: ✓

## 8. Sex Name

M James SAWYER (AFN:1KTK-4S) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1640 Place: Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 31 May 1703 Place: Gloucester, Essex, MA ✓

## 9. Sex Name

F Mary SAWYER (AFN:9P1C-ZC) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1655 Place: , Lincolnshire Co, England ✓

## 10. Sex Name

M Henry SAWYER (AFN:9P1D-0H) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1657 Place: Lincolnshire, , England ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

✓ 10/31/99



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## ✓ Husband's Name

Francis PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-7V) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1614 Place: Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England ✓  
Christened: Place: Of Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Died: 30 Sep 1656 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Buried: 30 Sep 1656 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Married: 1639 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓

~~Father: Mister PARROTT (AFN:V5HR-KV)~~

Family

~~Mother: Mrs. PARRATT (AFN:1ZSH-5NK)~~

## ✓ Wife's Name

Elizabeth NORTHEND (AFN:8JDH-82) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 16 Mar 1640 Place: Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, Eng ✓  
Died: 17 Nov 1694 Place: Bradford, Essex Co, Ma? ✓  
Buried: 18 Nov 1694 Place: Bradford, Essex Co, Ma? ✓  
Married: 1639 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓

Father: John NORTHEND (AFN:1TRZ-2L6) ✓

Family

Mother: Elizabeth JOHNSON (AFN:1TRZ-2MD) ✓

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Faith (23S2-Xt) PARRATT (AFN:23S2-XT) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 21 Jan 1642 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Died: 15 Oct 1715 Place: Rowley, Essex, Co., MA ✓  
Buried: Oct 1715 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

## 2. Sex Name

F Martha PARRATT (AFN:8JDD-VQ) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 9 Oct 1649 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Died: 13 Jul 1730 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓

## 3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-97) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1 Mar 1640 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 20 Feb 1680 Place: Haverhill, Mass. ✓  
~~Buried:~~ Place: Unknown

## 4. Sex Name

F Sarah PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-CK) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 22 Dec 1643 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 9 Oct 1663 Place: Rowley, Essex, Co, MA ✓  
Buried: 9 Oct 1663 Place: Rowley, Essex, Co, MA ✓

## 5. Sex Name

F Mercy PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-DQ) ✓

Pedigree



Born: 23 Jan 1646 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 27 Nov 1667 Place: Rowley, Essex, Co, MA ✓  
Buried: 28 Nov 1667 Place: Rowley, Essex, Co, MA ✓

---

## 6. Sex Name

F Mary PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-FW) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 15 Jul 1647 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 28 Sep 1714 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Buried: Sep 1714 Place: Unknown ✓

---

## 7. Sex Name

F Hannah PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-G3) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1651 Place: Rowley, Essex, Mass. ✓  
Died: 1656 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓  
Buried: 1656 Place: Rowley, Essex, MA ✓

---


© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999  
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

Husband's NameMister PARROTT (AFN:V5HR-KV) [Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1588      **Place:** , , England  
**Married:** 1613      **Place:** Of Bullerton, Lincs., England

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

Wife's NameMrs. PARRATT (AFN:1ZSH-5NK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1588      **Place:** , , Eng  
**Married:** 1613      **Place:** Of Bullerton, Lincs., England

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Faith Mrs. SMITH (AFN:N58F-35)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1630      **Place:** Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 30 Mar 1705      **Place:** Rowley, Essex, MA

## 2. Sex Name

F Ann PARRAT (AFN:FJ1J-5P)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1620      **Place:** Rowley, Essex, MA  
**Died:** 17 Nov 1694      **Place:** Rowley, Essex Co, Ma?  
**Buried:** Nov 1694      **Place:** Rowley, Essex Co, Ma?

## 3. Sex Name

M Francis PARRATT (AFN:8JDH-7V)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1614      **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England  
**Christened:**      **Place:** Of Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 30 Sep 1656      **Place:** Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:** 30 Sep 1656      **Place:** Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**John NORTHEND (AFN:1TRZ-2L6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1592      **Place:** Of Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts**Died:**              **Place:** , , , England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**Elizabeth JOHNSON (AFN:1TRZ-2MD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1596      **Place:** , , , England**Died:**              **Place:** , , , England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** Elizabeth NORTHEND (AFN:8JDH-82)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Mar 1640      **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, Eng**Died:** 17 Nov 1694      **Place:** Bradford, Essex Co, Ma?**Buried:** 18 Nov 1694      **Place:** Bradford, Essex Co, Ma?

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**John NORTHEND (AFN:2V2V-96)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1584 **Place:** Weeton, Rowley, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 19 Nov 1625 **Place:** Hunsley, Rowley, Yorkshire, England  
**Buried:** **Place:** Beverley, Yorkshire, England  
**Married:** 13 Apr 1605 **Place:** Rowley, Yorkshire, England

**Father:** John NORTHEND (AFN:81XC-N6)[Family](#)**Mother:** Alice (AFN:81XC-PC)

---

**Wife's Name**Elizabeth COLE (AFN:2V2V-BC)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1588 **Place:** Of Hull, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** **Place:** England  
**Buried:** **Place:** England  
**Married:** 13 Apr 1605 **Place:** Rowley, Yorkshire, England

**Father:** Anthony COLE (AFN:81XC-QJ)[Family](#)**Mother:** Ann COLE (AFN:81XC-RP)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** Margaret NORTHEND (AFN:81XC-JH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Mar 1620 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England  
**Christened:** 30 Mar 1620 **Place:** Rowley, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 20 Feb 1705/1706 **Place:** Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

---

**2. Sex Name****M** John (81Xd-12) NORTHEND (AFN:81XD-12)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1607 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 6 Feb 1665 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England  
**Buried:** 6 Feb 1665 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England

---

**3. Sex Name****M** Anthony (81Xd-27) NORTHEND (AFN:81XD-27)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1612 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yrkshr., Engl.  
**Died:** 12 Apr 1698 **Place:** Beverley, Yorkshire, England  
**Buried:** 12 Apr 1698 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, Eng

---

**4. Sex Name****F** Alice NORTHEND (AFN:81XD-3D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1615 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 14 Feb 1686/1687 **Place:** Rowley, Yorkshire, England  
**Buried:** 14 Feb 1686 **Place:** Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, Eng

---

**5. Sex Name****F** Mary (81Xd-4K) NORTHEND (AFN:81XD-4K)[Pedigree](#)



<b>Born:</b>	1613	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England
<b>Died:</b>	26 Apr 1620	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England
<b>Buried:</b>	26 Apr 1620	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England

---

**6. Sex Name**F Elizabeth NORTHEND (AFN:2V2V-G2)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	Abt 1609	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England
--------------	----------	---------------	-----------------------------------------

---

**7. Sex Name**M Ezekiel NORTHEND (AFN:2V2V-MW)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	Feb 1621	<b>Place:</b>	Ripplingham, Rowley, Yorkshire, England
<b>Christened:</b>	10 Feb 1621/1622	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, England
<b>Died:</b>	7 Sep 1698	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

---

**8. Sex Name**F Joane (2V2V-N3) NORTHEND (AFN:2V2V-N3)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	6 Jun 1624	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yorkshire, Eng
<b>Christened:</b>	6 Jun 1624	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Ripplingham, Yrkshr., Engl.
<b>Died:</b>	12 Oct 1707	<b>Place:</b>	Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng
<b>Buried:</b>	Oct 1707	<b>Place:</b>	, , Eng

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

John SAWYER (AFN:8QCH-8C) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1582 Place: Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Died: 15 Jul 1990 Place: Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Buried: 26 Jul 1990 Place: Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Married: 1607 Place: England ✓

Father: Thomas SAWYER (AFN:8QD2-3S) ✓

Family

~~Mother: Mrs. Thomas SAWYER (AFN:GNGN-S6)~~

## Wife's Name

~~Mrs. John SAWYER (AFN:9P1D-2T)~~

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1586 Place: Lincolnshire, England  
Died: 28 Dec 1677 Place: Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts  
Married: 1607 Place: England

Father:

Mother:

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M Edmund SAWYER (AFN:1GN9-RFX) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1619 Place: Of, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Died: Place: Possibly, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts ✓

## 2. Sex Name

M Thomas SAWYER (AFN:8LGK-C6) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1615/1616 Place: Of, Sowerby-Bridge, Yorkshire, England ✓  
Christened: 24 Mar 1630 Place: , , , England ✓  
Died: 12 Sep 1706 Place: Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts ✓  
Buried: 12 Sep 1706 Place: Settlers Burial, Worcester, Middlesex, Massachusetts ✓

## 3. Sex Name

M Edward SAWYER (AFN:9P1C-W1) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1607/1608 Place: Of, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Died: 31 May 1703 Place: Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts ✓  
Buried: 9 Mar 1673 Place: Rowley, Maine ✓

## 4. Sex Name

M William SAWYER (SAYER) (AFN:8QCC-TQ) ✓

Pedigree

Born: 1613 Place: Of, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓  
Died: 1 Mar 1702/1703 Place: Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts ✓

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**Thomas SAWYER (AFN:8QD2-3S) ✓[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1556 **Place:** , Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England ✓**Died:** **Place:** , , Norfolk, England ✓**Married:** 1576 **Place:** , , Lincoln, England**Father:** Edmund SAWYER (AFN:PJC3-W1)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs-Edmund SAWYER (AFN:PJC3-X6)

---

**Wife's Name**Mrs-Thomas SAWYER (AFN:GNGN-S6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1560 **Place:** Of, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England**Married:** 1576 **Place:** , , Lincoln, England**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** John SAWYER (AFN:8QCH-8C)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1582 **Place:** Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England**Died:** 15 Jul 1990 **Place:** Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England**Buried:** 26 Jul 1990 **Place:** Lincolnshire, England© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Edmund SAWYER (AFN: PJC3-W1)** ✓

Sex: M

Pedigree

Family

**Event(s):**

Born: Abt 1540 ✓

Norfolk, , England ✓

**Parents:****Marriage(s):**

Spouse: Mrs-Edmund SAWYER (AFN: PJC3-X6)

Family

Marriage: Abt 1564

, , , England

**Submitter(s):**

Details

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**Joseph PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-1F)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1600 **Place:** Of, Yorksshire, England  
**Died:** 3 Dec 1660 **Place:** Amesbury or Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Married:** 10 Dec 1646 **Place:** Newbury, Essex, MA

**Father:** William PEASLEY (AFN:MGW5-S7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anne CALVERT (AFN:MGW9-JD)

---

**Wife's Name**Mary JOHNSON (AFN:2P4K-2L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1604 **Place:** Of Haverhill, Essex, MA  
**Died:** 27 Sep 1694 **Place:** Havervill, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:** **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Mass  
**Married:** 10 Dec 1646 **Place:** Newbury, Essex, MA

**Father:** John JOHNSON (AFN:GL3Z-8D)[Family](#)**Mother:** Hannah THROCKMARTEN (AFN:HKTC-F1)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** Mary PEASLEY (AFN:XSC5-44)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Sep 1646 **Place:** Newbury, Essex, MA

---

**2. Sex Name****M** Joseph PEASLEE, JR. (AFN:2P4J-Z4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 9 Sep 1646 **Place:** Haverhill, Esses, MA  
**Died:** 21 Mar 1734 **Place:** Haverhill, Esses, MA  
**Buried:** **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, MA

---

**3. Sex Name****F** Elizabeth PEASLEE (AFN:2P4K-9S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1625 **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, MA  
**Died:** 12 May 1634 **Place:**

---

**4. Sex Name****F** Jane (Jean) (June) PEASLEE (AFN:2P4K-B0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1627 **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 12 Jan 1684 **Place:** Dover, Norfolk, Massachusetts  
**Buried:** **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts

---

**5. Sex Name****F** Mary PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-C5)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1629 **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 22 Dec 1689 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:** **Place:** York County, Maine

---

**6. Sex Name****F** Sarah PEASLEE (AFN:2P4K-DB)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 20 Sep 1642    **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, MA  
**Died:** 14 Sep 1736    **Place:** Amesbury, Essex, MA

---

**7. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth PEASELEY (AFN:NKMH-T6)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1648    **Place:** Newbury, Essex, MA  
**Died:** Aft 1660    **Place:**

---

**8. Sex Name**

F Mary PEASLEE (AFN:NKMS-WR)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1652    **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Mass

---

**9. Sex Name**

F Sarah PEASELEY (AFN:1TV7-NZT)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1648    **Place:** <Haverhill, , Ma>

---

**10. Sex Name**

M Thomas BARNARD BARNETT (AFN:CF5N-DL)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Aug 1617    **Place:** Kingston, Upon Hull, Yorkshire, England  
**Died:** 7 Jul 1677    **Place:** Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts  
**Buried:**            **Place:** Salisbury, Essex, MA

---

**11. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth PEASLEE (AFN:QFJN-Z2)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1640    **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Mass  
**Died:** Aft 1660    **Place:**

---

**12. Sex Name**

F Jane Or June PEASLEE (AFN:1TFD-DJ4)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1650    **Place:** , , , Eng

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

**Husband's Name**William PEASLEY (AFN:MGW5-S7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1580 **Place:** Of, , Yorks, England**Married:** Abt 1599 **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**Anne CALVERT (AFN:MGW9-JD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1582 **Place:** Of, , Yorks, England**Married:** Abt 1599 **Place:** Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts**Father:** George CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-OW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anne WYNNE (AFN:1403-N91)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** Joseph PEASLEE (PEASLEY) (AFN:2P4K-1F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1600 **Place:** Of, Yorksshire, England**Died:** 3 Dec 1660 **Place:** Amesbury or Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

Husband's NameGeorge CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-0W)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1579/1580 **Place:** Of, Danbywiske, Yorkshire, England  
**Christened:** **Place:** Lord Baltimore, First  
**Died:** 12 Apr 1632 **Place:** , London, Middlesex, England  
**Buried:** 15 Apr 1632 **Place:** St Dunstan's, London, Middlxs, England  
**Married:** 22 Nov 1604 **Place:** St. Peters, Cornhill, London, England

**Father:** Leonard CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-L1)[Family](#)**Mother:** Alice Grace CROSSLAND (AFN:9FX6-M6)

---

Wife's NameAnne WYNNE (AFN:1403-N91)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 20 Nov 1579 **Place:** Hertingfordbury, Hertfordshire, England  
**Died:** 8 Aug 1622 **Place:** Hertingfordbury, Hertfordshire, England  
**Married:** 22 Nov 1604 **Place:** St. Peters, Cornhill, London, England

**Father:** John WYNNE (AFN:MGW9-KK)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth WROTHE (AFN:9FX6-S2)

---

Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Ann CALVERT (AFN:LQTX-W7)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1599 **Place:** Kensington, London, England  
**Christened:** 1 Apr 1607 **Place:** , Kensington, London, England

## 2. Sex Name

F Dorothy CALVERT (AFN:LQTX-XD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1601 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, England

## 3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth CALVERT (AFN:LQTX-ZK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1603 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, England

## 4. Sex Name

M Cecilius CALVERT (AFN:9FX5-1X)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Aug 1605 **Place:** Near, Bolton Castle, Yorkshire, England  
**Christened:** 2 Mar 1605 **Place:** , Bexley, Kent, England  
**Died:** 30 Nov 1675 **Place:** , Middlesex Co, , England  
**Buried:** 7 Dec 1675 **Place:** Stgilesintheflds, London, Middlesex, England

## 5. Sex Name

M Henry CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-BM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Mar 1617 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** 8 Mar 1617 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** Bef 25 1635 Nov **Place:** At Sea

## 6. Sex Name

F Anne CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-28)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 1 Apr 1607 **Place:** London, England  
**Christened:** 1 Apr 1607 **Place:** Kensington, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** Aft 1672 **Place:** Infant

---

**7. Sex Name**

F Dorothy CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-3F)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 18 Aug 1608 **Place:** London, Middlesex, , England  
**Christened:** 18 Aug 1608 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** 13 Jan 1623 **Place:**  
**Buried:** 13 Jan 1623 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, London, England

---

**8. Sex Name**

F Elizabeth CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-4L)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 18 Nov 1609 **Place:** , Kiplin, Yorkshire, England  
**Christened:** 18 Nov 1609 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** Abt 1630 **Place:** At Sea

---

**9. Sex Name**

M Leonard CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-5R)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Nov 1610 **Place:** Of, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** 21 Nov 1610 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** 9 Jun 1647 **Place:** St. Marys, Maryland

---

**10. Sex Name**

F Grace CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-6X)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 5 Feb 1611 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** 5 Feb 1611 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** 15 Aug 1672 **Place:**

---

**11. Sex Name**

M George CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-74)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Jul 1613 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** 8 Jul 1613 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** 1634 **Place:** VA

---

**12. Sex Name**

M Francis CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-89)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1612 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** Aft 20 1627 Mar **Place:** At Sea

---

**13. Sex Name**

F Helen Or Ellin CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-9G)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1615 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Christened:** 5 Dec 1615 **Place:** St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England  
**Died:** Aft 1655 **Place:**

---

**14. Sex Name**

M John CALVERT (AFN:9FX6-CS)

[Pedigree](#)



<b>Born:</b>	1618	<b>Place:</b>	St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England
<b>Christened:</b>	31 Jan 1618	<b>Place:</b>	St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England
<b>Died:</b>	Dead	<b>Place:</b>	
<b>Buried:</b>	1 Feb 1618/1619	<b>Place:</b>	St. Martins In The Fields, London, Middlesex, England

---

**15. Sex Name**F Anne CALVERT (AFN:MGW9-JD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1582    **Place:** Of, , Yorks, England

---

**16. Sex Name**F Anne CALVERT (AFN:1CQD-CRC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1612    **Place:** Of, Yorks, England

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## **V. VITAL RECORDS**



B+ECPL

9/14/2002

TMG 539

Patch/Sawyer

(need Sawyer references)

# RECORDS

OF

# LITTLETON,

# MASSACHUSETTS.

F74  
L82L6

Printed by order of the Town.

FIRST INSTALLMENT.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS

From the earliest records  
in the Town Books begun  
in 1715 . . . . .

Committee:

GEORGE W. SANDERSON, HERBERT J. HARWOOD,  
EDWARD FROST.

Littleton, Mass.  
1900



# LITTLETON

MASSACHUSETTS

THE PATRIOT PRESS  
CONCORD, MASS.

## CONTENTS

	Page
Earliest records of births and deaths, recorded in the first book of town-meeting records begun 1715/16 .....	6
"Littleton Town Book To enter Births and Deaths" (which also includes marriages) 1714-1778 .....	17
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Daniel Rogers .....	98
Town Book of "Births and Deaths" .....	101
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1759-1824 .....	220
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster and Rev. William H. White. ....	254
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1824-1845, and Intentions of Marriage since 1845 .....	257
Other Intentions of Marriage from the above two Town Books of Marriages and Intentions .....	268
"Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" begun in 1844 (also including dates of intentions supplied from the Town Book of Marriages and Intentions beginning 1824) .....	290
Baptisms from the Church Records .....	315
Deaths and Burials from the Church Records .....	335
Marriages from the Church Records .....	355
Deaths from Grave Stones in the Old Burying Ground at Littleton Common .....	360



	Page
Deaths from Grave Stones in Westlawn Cemetery.....	372
Family Records in Bibles, etc.....	381
Private Records kept by Asa Priest.....	391
Genealogical Notes of Samuel Smith, from Mss. in the Reuben Hoar Library.....	398
Note Book of records of the Patch Family.....	534
Corrections and Comments.....	536
Index.....	following p. 542

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

a.=age.
b.=born.
bp.=baptized.
d.=died or death.
dau.=daughter.
f.=father.
gr. dau.=granddaughter.
gr. s.=grandson.
i. or int.=intention of marriage published.
m.=married or marriage.
md.=mentioned.
mo.=mother.
m. pub.=intention of marriage published.
o. c.=owned the covenant.
pub.=intention of marriage published.
reg.=registered.
res.=residence.
s.=son.
unm.=unmarried.
w.=wife of.



Charles Chase Son of George & Lusey Chase born aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Sarah Chase Daughter of George Chase and Lusey his wife born  
 July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Hannah Chase Daughter of George & Lucey Chase born August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Abel Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase born June : y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> 1754  
 Abraham Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase bor June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 175\*

(21)

Samuel Parker Son of Samuel & Esther parker born Deecmber  
 12 1734

John Farr Son of John & Mary Farr born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

(22)

Bulath Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 the 8 : 1735

Benjamin Patch son of Abraham & Mary Patch born Februery  
 26<sup>th</sup>. 1736/7

Abraham Patch son of Abraham & Mary patch born March first  
 1738/9.

Eunice Patch Daughter of Abraham & Mary patch born March  
 3<sup>d</sup>. 1740

Benjamin Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born February  
 15<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1744.

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> and Mary Patch born March  
 y<sup>e</sup> : 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Elias Patch Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> and Mary Patch born December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> :  
 1748

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham & mary patch born october 8<sup>th</sup>  
 1750.

Samuel Patch Son of Abraham Patch and Mary his Wife born  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

moses Patch son of Abra<sup>m</sup> & mary Patch born December y<sup>e</sup> 26 :  
 1754

\*Ms. torn.

Ruth Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> & Mary Patch born September  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> : 1756

David Powers Son of David & martha Powers born april 18<sup>th</sup>  
 1725.

Abijah Powers son of David & Martha Powers born July 31 1727

Sarah Powers Daughter of David & Martha Powers born Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

Walter Powers son of David & Martha Powers born 21<sup>st</sup> of oct :  
 1732

Ezekell Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Septem<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1735

Rebeackah Powers Daughter of David & martha Powers born 29<sup>th</sup>  
 of march 1738

Naham Powers son of David & Martha Powers born December 2 :  
 1740

Abel Powers son of David and Martha Powers born Januery y<sup>e</sup>  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Benjamin Powers son of David and Martha powers Born June . 4<sup>th</sup>  
 1746

(23)

Jonathan Jewett son of Ezra and mary Jewett born June 14<sup>th</sup> :  
 1736

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra and Mary Jewett Born 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 1738

the said Bethiah Jewett Deceased the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of october 1738

Joseph Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ezra Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1741.

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett born oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett January 10<sup>th</sup> AD.  
 1744

Rachiel Jewett Daughter of Ezra and mary Jewett Born February  
 14 : 1745.

Rachel Jewett afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 21 : 1745

Mary Jewett afores<sup>d</sup> Decased Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746

the above Named Jonathan Jewett Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1758



Elisabeth Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1762

Joseph Russell Son of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

(58)

Jedidiah Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747

William Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his wife Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1760

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail Wood his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1748

Josiah Wood Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1749

Abigail Wood Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wood Born May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1751.

John Wood Son of Samuel & Abigail Wood born march y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood & Abigail Wood his Wif born March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755

Jarusha Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood & Abigail Wood his Wife born october y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1758

Ruth Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born September y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1759

October y<sup>e</sup> 25 : 1760 <sup>then</sup> the a bove named Ruth wood Decesed

October y<sup>e</sup> 27 : 1760 then y<sup>e</sup> a bove named Lucy wood Decesed

october y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1760 then y<sup>e</sup> a bove named Abigail Wood Decesed

Abigail Wood Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born December the 31 : 1772

(59)

Mary Patch Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Patch Born June 2<sup>d</sup> : 1751 ✓

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife born June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1755 ✓

Isaac Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah Patch his wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1757 ✓

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his wife born may y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1759 ✓

Isabel Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1761 ✓

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife born November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 ✓

Lydia Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife bor March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766 ✓

Rebecca Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768 ✓

Alice Baker Daughter of John & Elisabeth Baker born February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

John Baker Son of John & Elisabeth Baker born march 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his wife born May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1770 ✓

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah his wife born at Littleton June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774 ✓

John Wheeler Son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife born January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

(60)

Hannah Chaffen Daughter of Robert and Hannah Chaffen Born march y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750

Robert Chaffen Son of Robert & Hannah Chaffen born July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1752.



The above, Elezibeth, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilbert Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 1781  
 Anna Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jenings Died Jan<sup>r</sup> 20 1792  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Jenings son of Stephen Jenings Died Jan<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged 10 years  
 Stephen Jenings J<sup>r</sup> Son of Stephen Jenings Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged 21  
 Stephen Jennings Died March 6, 1823 — aged 77 years  
 Sarah Warren daughter of Jemima Farr born December y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1782.  
 Doctor William Farr Died 26 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1794 Aged 80 years  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1781 aged 73 years  
 Mary Farr Died March 10 · 1828, — aged, 63 years 8 months 5 Day\*  
 Willard Farr Died Oct 24 1831  
 Isaac Stone Died October 29<sup>th</sup> 1781 Aged 45 year.

## (44)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Procter and Mary Procter his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Molley Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Nathan Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Lucy Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Eunice Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary his wife born at Littleton February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 The above named Nath<sup>l</sup> Procter Senior Deceased October 30<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Sally Tuttle Daughter of Aron Tuttle & Sally his wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 1803  
 Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of the Said Aron & Sally Tuttle Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1804  
 Alson Tuttle born January 22 : 1807  
 Nancy Tuttle born January 28 : 1812 Children of the abov named parents.

\* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

## (45)

Hannah Jewett Wife of L<sup>l</sup> William Jewett Deceased February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Worster Departed this Life Septem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mary Green Died July 2 1786 aged about 80  
 Mary Jewett Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Jewett Departed this Life November y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra <sup>Jewett</sup> Deceased August the 21<sup>st</sup> 1779 and in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age

## (46)

Susanna Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767 ✓  
 Rachel Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1769 ✓  
 Lucy Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1771 ✓  
 Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch <sup>anna</sup> Patch his Wife born Janu<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1773 ✓  
 Samuel Patch Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and Anna his wife born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1774 ✓  
 Mary Patch Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and Anna his Wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 ✓  
 The abovesaid Abram Patch Deceased Jan<sup>r</sup> 14 1803 Aged 64. ✓  
 Harriot Wilson Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson and Mary his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 „ 1790 & died Feb<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Nathaniel Wilson Son of w<sup>m</sup> Wilson and Mary his wife born March 8 „ 1793  
 Charls & Jarvis Wilson Sons of William Wilson and Mary his Wife Born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1795 & Died July 15<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Nancy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter & Charlotte his wife born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1794.  
 Charlotte Proccter daughter of the last mentioned Parents was born August 2<sup>d</sup> 1796.  
 Leonard Procter Son of Said Parents born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1798



Mary Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rbackah his wife born  
February <sup>22</sup> 3 : 1791  
Ben<sup>l</sup> Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born June  
<sup>22</sup> 27 : 1893  
Anna Dole daughter Limuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born May  
<sup>22</sup> 7 : 1796

(71)

Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Farlain Son of Duncan and Mary M<sup>c</sup>Farlain Born in  
Littleton August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1778  
Minot Derby Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Derby & \* his wife, born 14<sup>th</sup> July  
1806.  
Unis Heldreth Daughter of Jon<sup>s</sup> Heldreth and Unis his wife born  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

(72)

Benjamin Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born April  
18<sup>th</sup> 1779 ✓  
John Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born July  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1780 ✓  
Bethiah Patch Daughter of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 19 : 1781 ✓  
Sarah Patch daughter of John Patch & Bethiah his Wife born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 10 1787. ✓  
The above Named John Patch died March 20<sup>th</sup> 1822 age 77. ✓  
Bethiah Patch the wife of John Patch Died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1826 Ag<sup>d</sup> 77 ✓  
Loami Crosby Son of Michael Crosby and Aseeneth his wife born  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1801  
Louisa Crosby daughter of the abovesad Parents born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1803.  
George Crosby Son of the above Michael & Asenath Crosby born  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1805  
The following are Children of Ebenezer Wyeth & Neoma his wife—  
viz.  
Lucy Wyeth born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Catherine Wyeth born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Joseph Wyeth born July 3<sup>d</sup> . 1806

\* Name crossed out in Ms.

1826  
77  
1749

(73)

Polly Lawrence Tuttle Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle and Mary his wife  
born at Littleton May 24<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Nancey Tuttle Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle and Mary his Wife born at  
Littleton Septem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Sophia Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 20. 1780.  
Harriet Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11 1781.  
William Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1783.  
Charlotte Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
June 8. 1785.  
Charles Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7. 1787.  
<sup>Thursday</sup> September 27<sup>th</sup> 1787 Mary Tuttle wife to William Tuttle  
Departed this Life 11 O Clock forenoon Aged 30 years Two  
months 15 Days  
Lucretia Tuttle Daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born  
October 24 1791  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparhawk Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1796  
Sewall Emerson Tuttle Son of William Tuttle and Mary his wife  
born October 14 1797  
George Tuttle Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle & Mary his wife born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1800.

(74)

Dolley Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his  
wife born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his Wife  
born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1771  
Daniel Raymond Son of Josep Raymond and Dorothy his wife  
<sup>born</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Jonathan Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife  
Born Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775



Jonathan Reed Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife  
born January,, 14,, 1792

Alden Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his wife Born  
Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1795.

Elizebeth Wheeler born Sep<sup>t</sup> 17 : 1798

The abovesaid Elizebeth Wheeler deceased May 25. 1799

And the abovesaid Anna Wheeler wife of the Said Thomass Wheeler  
deceased July 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

Emily Gane Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Reed Wheeler and  
Eusebia his wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1816.

(95)

Henry Newman Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his  
Wife Born October y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1780.

Sarah Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife  
Born March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Mary Rogers Wife to Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> Died May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Aged 29. years.

John Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born July  
10<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Mary Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born  
March 5. 1788.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wif  
born April,, 16,, 1793

Lucy Rogers Daughter to Daniel Rogers and Hannah His Wife Born  
Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1795

The Abovesaid Daniel Rogers <sup>Esq<sup>r</sup></sup> Deceased March 1803 in the  
54<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

<sup>Hannah</sup> the wife of the above Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceased July  
9<sup>th</sup> 1798.

Mary Rogers former wife of the Said Daniel Rogers Died May 14  
1782

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Rogers Deceased November 22<sup>d</sup> 1782 aged 76 years.

(96)

Jonathan Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1784.

Edmund Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 22. 1786.

Benjamin Longley Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Longley & Mary his wife born May  
16 1788

Olive Freeman Died at the Pauper establishment March 1843  
Colored person

Found on the first day of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1818 in a thicket of wood in the  
North east part of the Town of Littleton, a man hanging by the  
neck on a limb of a maple tree Supposed to be John Christopher  
Deninger about forty five years of age, from the best evidence  
that could be obtained he had hung three week or more when  
found the verdict of the Jury he hung himself.

John Longley Died April 4. 1824.

(97)

Benjamin Patch Son of Isaac Patch and Jane his Wife born August  
21. 1787. ✓

Nathan Patch Son of Isaac Patch & Jane his Wife born August 25  
1791 ✓

Lucy Patch Daughter of Isaac Patch and Jane his wife Born March  
17<sup>th</sup> 1796 And deceased 28<sup>th</sup> August 1799 ✓

Jonathan Wetherbee Patch. Son of Isaac Patch. and Hannah, his  
wife born September, 20<sup>th</sup>. 1820. ✓

The above named Benjamin Patch, Departed this life, March,  
27<sup>th</sup> 1821.— in the Town, of Little York,—County of Harden,—  
State of Kentucky. ✓

The Widdow Hannah Patch former wife of Dea<sup>s</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Patch Died 23  
June 1804. ✓

(98)

Nathaniel Kendal Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his  
Wife born May 13. 1787.

Stephen Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his wife Born  
September 7<sup>th</sup> 1788

William Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson & Molly His Wife born  
December 20<sup>th</sup> 1790

Mary Johnson Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson and Molly his Wife Born  
august 8<sup>th</sup> 1792 ✓



- Mr Jon<sup>s</sup> Cogswell and miss Salley Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>7</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, m. February 24<sup>th</sup>: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Walton of Teple\* N H and Miss Polley Proctor of Littleton, int. Jan<sup>7</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, m. March 5<sup>th</sup>: 1799; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> William Proctor and Miss Mary Bryant both of Littleton, int. March 24<sup>th</sup>, m. April 21: 1799; the Revd. Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abel White of Garry† and Miss Salley Wood of Littleton, int. Feb<sup>7</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 30: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Adam Noyes‡ and Miss Mehitblele Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 7<sup>th</sup>, m. May 21: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Wheeler of Acton and Miss Lois Cobleigh of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, m. October: 1: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rust of Alstead and Miss Lucy Davis of Littleton, m. octo 6: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Sampson Tuttle Esq and Miss Rebecca Trowbridge both of Littleton, int. Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, m. October 8: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjman Reed and Miss Mary Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1799, m. January 23<sup>th</sup>: 1800: the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Wood of Harvard and Miss Lois Humphries of Littleton, int. March 6<sup>th</sup>, m. April 17: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Wood J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Mary Reed both of Littleton, int. June 8<sup>th</sup>, m. June 26 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Hinkley of Westford and unis§ Warren of Littleton, int. August 8<sup>th</sup>, m. August 26: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treadweell and Miss Hannah Humphries both of Littleton, int. August 24, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Doc<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hartwell of Littleto and Miss Catharine Reed|| of Westford, int. Jan<sup>7</sup>, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 28: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.

\* Intention record says "Temple."

† Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

‡ Intention record says "of Acton."

§ Church record says "Eunice."

|| Intention record says "Mrs. Caroline Reed." Also church record.

- Doc<sup>t</sup> Moses Adams of Castine and Miss Mary Lawrence Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 27, m. October 30: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Fletcher and Miss Dorcas Lawrance both of Littleton, int. December 28<sup>th</sup> 1800, m. February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1801; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Lamson of Groton and Miss Rbea Wood of Littleton, int. February 1<sup>st</sup>, m. March 1: 1801; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Mr Benjamin Patch of Littleton and Miss Patty Fletcher of Boxborough, int. Feb<sup>7</sup> 24, m. April 9<sup>th</sup>: 1801; Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Neth† Adams of Boston and Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, m. July 2 1801; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Doc<sup>t</sup> Samuel Manning of Westford and Miss Lucy Cogswell of Littleton,‡ int. August, m. Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>: 1801; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams and Miss Rebeca Patch both of Littleton, int. Jan<sup>7</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, m. February 4: 1802; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Tuttle and Miss Salley Brooks both of Littleton, int. January, m. April 22: 1802; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Jennings and Miss Salley Hoar both Littleton, int. April 10<sup>th</sup>, m. April 27: 1802; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Jewett of Littleton and Miss Betsy Wood of Harvard, int. March 21<sup>st</sup>, m. May 6: 1802; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- Jonas Baker of Lancaster N H§ and Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 14<sup>th</sup>, m. May 22: 1802; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M<sup>r</sup> Asa Houghton of Harvard and Miss|| Anna Heywood of Littleton, int. Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, m. Nov<sup>r</sup> 2: 1802; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Sampson Warren Jr and Miss Sarah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 12<sup>th</sup>, m. March 5: 1803; the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edmund Foster.
- \* Church record says "Feb<sup>y</sup> 26."
- † Church record says "Ebenezer."
- ‡ Church record says "of Westford."
- § Church record says "Vermont."
- || Church record says "Mrs." Intention record says "Capt. Asa Hotten," "Mrs. Anna Haward."



- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark of Wesminster and m<sup>r</sup> Lucy Lawrance of Littleton, April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>: 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> Israel Reed and m<sup>r</sup> Jemima Temple both of Littleton, may y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Ston of Groton and m<sup>r</sup> Martha Lawrance of Littleton, December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Waugh of Townshend and m<sup>r</sup> Nancy White of Littleton, January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Davisson of Stow and m<sup>r</sup> Molley Chase of Littleton, February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Raymond and m<sup>r</sup> Dorothy Tenney both of Littleton, February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Joseph Warren of Littleton.... & Sarah Hadley of Westford, May 20<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Tim<sup>o</sup> Dix of Littleton & Rachel Burbank of Concord, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- John Wood of <sup>Littleton</sup> & Lucy Martyn of Lunenburg, September 22<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- W<sup>m</sup> Baker & Jemima Blanchard, October 28, 1769.
- Sampson Yarday of Lancaster & Lucy Luc<sup>e</sup> of Littleton, November 11<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- m<sup>r</sup> Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Dolley Kembel of Fitchburg, June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: 1770.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilbert <sup>of Littleton</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Robins of Westford, September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>: 1770.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Brooks of Groton, July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Sampson Warren of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Huldah Wright of Westford, August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Amos Lawrence of Harvard and m<sup>r</sup> Sarah Wetherbee of Littleton, October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Shaw and m<sup>r</sup> Marcy Wetherbee both of Littleton, November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- m<sup>r</sup> William Jewett of Littleton and m<sup>r</sup> Esther Wright of Westford, December y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1771.

\* May have been intended for Lee.

- m<sup>r</sup> Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster and m<sup>r</sup> Susanna Gates of Littleton, February y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilbert of Acton and mis Louis Brooks of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Leu<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>Tam<sup>s</sup></sup> of Littleton and mi<sup>r</sup> Mary Lawrence of Groton, March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Peter Reed of Littleton and mis Dorothy Parker of Westford, August y<sup>e</sup> 22: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Russell and mis Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, august the 31: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> John Whiting of Littleton and mis Ruth Lane of Bedford, November the 21: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Reuben Procter and mis minde Bigelow Botbe of Littleton, November the 28: 1772.
- m<sup>r</sup> Simeon Wetherbee of Stow and mis mary Robbins of Littleton, January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1773.
- M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harwood Ju<sup>r</sup> of Littleton and M<sup>m</sup> Thankful Stone of Groton, August y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1773.
- Mr John Phelps ju<sup>r</sup> of Lancaster and M<sup>m</sup> Lois Davis of Littleton, December y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1773.
- M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Patch ju<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>m</sup> Sarah Tenney both of Littleton, January y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Powers of Shutsbury and M<sup>m</sup> Ruth Fletcher of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Jacobb Green of Concord in the Province of Newhampshire and M<sup>m</sup> Anne Dix of Littleton, March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tenney the 4<sup>th</sup> and M<sup>m</sup> Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton, April y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wood of Littleton and M<sup>m</sup> Sally Wood of Brookfield, April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Rogers of Pepperrel and M<sup>m</sup> Betey Taylor of Littleton, June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Taylor of Stow and M<sup>m</sup> Betey Wetherbee of Littleton, June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1774.



Sarah E. Flagg, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. 1851, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Abel and Eliza, farmer.

Sarah W. Warren, b. August 25. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Laban and Mary, farmer.

Warren Flagg, b. July 16. 1839, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.

Charles F. Flagg, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.

Walter D. Brown, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. 1825, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

Lovy A. Brown, b. June 10. 1827, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

George L. Brown, b. March 31. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

Henry S. Brown, b. April 2. 1833, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

George F. Whitcomb, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. 1843, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.

Henry B. Whitcomb, b. July 11. 1841, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.

George W. Lincoln, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 12. 1849, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Caleb and Rhoda Reed, shoemaker.

Hannah Ramsdell, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. 1817, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

William Ramsdell, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. 1819, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. John, farmer.

Susan Ramsdell, b. 1821, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

Mary Ramsdell, b. 1823, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

Lydia Ingals, b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. 1817, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.

Caroline Ingals, b. August 12. 1827, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.

Tyler Ingals, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 23. 1832, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Daniel, farmer.

Louisa Warren, b. April 7. 1808, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Sampson and Sally, farmer.

Mary Jefferds, b. Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau.——and Sally, farmer.

Elizabeth Jefferds, b. April 25. 1818, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau.——and Sally, farmer.

Loisa M. Daland, b. June 15. 1834, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Oliver F. and Sarah, shoemaker.

Charlotte Reed, b. August 14. 1840, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Walter, farmer.

Sarah E. Procter, b. March 30. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.

Matilda A. Procter, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 20. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.

William S. Procter, b. June 18. 1848, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.

Emila J. Procter, b. Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1850, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.

George B. Raymond, b. June 5. 1845, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Benjamin and Almeda, farmer.

Isaac W. Dodge, b. 27. 1844, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Isaac, farmer.

Nathan H. Patch, b. Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. 1815, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.

Benjamin H. Patch, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 10. 1822, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.

Obadiah K. Patch, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 10. 1824, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.

Sarah A. Fletcher, b. June 18. 1823, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.

Joel E. Fletcher, b. June 15. 1826, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.

Francis Fletcher, b. March 12. 1829, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.

Joseph W. Fletcher, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 8. 1830, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.

Sarah A. C. Fletcher, b. Oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1835, reg. Feb<sup>y</sup> 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.



**POWERS**

Children of Nathaniel Powers Jr. & Hannah (Hoar): (for others see pp. 56, 61)

Mary b. Jan 19 1748-9.

Children of David Powers Jr. & Kezia Powers (see p. 56):

Stephen b. Nov 6 1744.

Aaron b. Apr 1746.

Jonathan Powers, s. of Daniel, m. 1731 Mary or Hannah.

Children (probably in Lancaster):

Jacob b. Dec 8 1731.

Amos b. Feb 25 1734, m. Sybel, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jan 20 1766 Molly Parmenter.

Eliz<sup>a</sup> b. Apr 23 1736.

Hannah b. Jan. 10 1739, m. Mar. 4 1762 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bixby, Lancaster.

Oliver b. Sept 6 1741.

Jon<sup>a</sup> b. July 22 1744, m. Anna, dau. Jon<sup>a</sup> Fletcher of Barre.

Lucy b. Mar 19 1747.

Ephraim b. Jan 17 1749-50, m. Kezia Sawyer.

Manasses b. Feb 7.

One of these daughters m. Rand, & had dau. b. June 8, 1785.

Hannah Powers Crana, Ch. bap. 1749.

Moriah Powers m. July 19 1795 Jo<sup>a</sup> Rich Gerry.

Children of Ephraim and Kezia (Sawyer) Powers:

Kezia b. Oct 15 1779, m. Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1803 Harrison Wilder b. Feb 11 1774.

Ephraim b. Dec 24 1781.

Martha, dau. Harrison and Kezia (Powers) Wilder, b. Feb 21 1817,

m. Apr. 28 1840 Henry T. Taylor, resided in Littleton.

**HARTWELL**

William Hartwell with his wife Susan were among the first settlers of Concord in 1636, came from Kent, Eng. Susan his wife d. 1673.

He m. 2<sup>d</sup> Jassin or Jassea, she d. Aug. 5 1695 a. 65-7<sup>m</sup>-26<sup>d</sup>.

He d. March 12 1690 90. Children:

William b. 1638, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678, who m. Ruth and had s. Joseph b. Jan 17 1722-3.

**HARTWELL**

John b. Feb. 23 1640, m. June 1 1664 Priscilla Wright who d. Mar. 3, 1681, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 23 1683 Elizebeth Wright. He d. 1704.

Mary b. 1643, m. Dec. 11 1666-7 Jon<sup>a</sup> Hill of Billerica.

Samuel b. March 26 1645, m. Oct. 26 1665 Ruth Wheeler dau.

George and Katherine. She d. Dec 19 1703 a. 61 yrs. 7 mo.

26 d. His will dated Feb. 12 1721-2, approved Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1725.

Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50 dau. W<sup>m</sup> & Jassin.

Sarah m. Feb 18 1661 Benj<sup>a</sup> Parker of Billerica.

Jonathan.

Nathaniel.

Children of John Hartwell and (1) Priscilla (Wright) and (2) Elizabeth (Wright):

Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665, m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smeadly, had Ebenezer Jr. b. 1698-9.

John b. Apr. 15 1669, perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd. Children: John Jr. b. July 9 1698.

Sam<sup>l</sup> b. Apr. 30 1702, m. 1728 Sarah, m. 2<sup>d</sup> June 9 1737

Sarah Holden b. Sept. 5, 1717, d. Dec 27 1753. He d. May 26 1782 a. 80.

Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673.

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678.

Joseph b. Jan. 24 1680, m. Feb 1 1705-6 Ruhammah Cutter b. 1678, resided in Woburn where he, wife and two or more children died. He d. Nov. 14 1743 a. 63. She d. July 11 1756 aged 78.

William d. young.

(children of 2<sup>d</sup> wife Elizebeth Wright)

Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1688.

probably Jonathan b. about 1692, m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler who d. Mar. 22 1748-9 aged 50. 8 m. 23 d. He d. Oct 18 1778 a. 86-7 m-16 d. Had 4 children b. in Chelmsford, the others in Westford which was set off 1729.

Edward b. 1689, resided in Lunenburg, d. Feb. 17 1785 a. 97. (One Edward Hartwell m. Sarah Wilder dau. Thomas of Charlestown; see will of Thomas Wilder 1716.)

Edward chose his uncle Peter, s. Edward Wright, as his guardian.



## PARKER

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Peter b. Aug 6 1719, m. Mar 4, 1742 Prudence Lawrence, b. Apr 7 1722, dau. Maj. Eleazar and Mary Lawrence of Littleton. (The Prescott Genealogy gives the above Prudence Lawrence as dau. of Thos. and Prudence and b. Sept 14 1715.) Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker had 4 sons, the oldest of whom was:

5<sup>th</sup> gen. Eleazer b. Apr 4 1743, m. Jan 22 1767 Abigail Lawrence of Pepperell and had 4 sons, of whom the 2<sup>d</sup> was:

6<sup>th</sup> gen. Eleazer b. Feb 5 1770, m. Sept 6 1786 Abigail, dau. John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence. He d. May 20 1825. Children: (see p. 159)

Ralph m. 1842.

Mary b. Feb 5 1805, m. Apr 11 1837 V. E. Whitcomb.

Amelia.

Richard.

Sarah.

The following, being in some respects doubtful as to its meaning, is given exactly as in Mr. Smith's notes:

James Parker m Eliz <sup>a</sup> Long	James
2 Sam <sup>l</sup> " m Abig <sup>e</sup> Lakin	James Jr
3 Sam <sup>l</sup> " m Deborah Prescott or Sarah	Phineas
4 Lemuel m Betty Nichols	Leonard
5 Lemuel b 1762 had Lem. Sam. Aug. & c	James & Sarah
6 Augustus m Jemima Blanchard	David. Leonard
	Mrs T. Whitney & Edgerton
7 James A. m 1851 Sarah Wright	Col Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitney
b June 19 1826 a descendant of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Edwin Whitney
	Nathan Chase & Ruth
	Peter Wright & Ellen Chase
	Stephen <sup>*</sup> Wright & Sarah Prescott
	Ezekiel - Jr & Susan Stevens

\* "Ezekiel" seems to have been written first and "Stephen" written over it.

## PATCH

Dea. Abraham Patch, s. Benjamin and Sarah, b. May 7. 1701, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Herrick who was b. 1700 and d. June 13 1732, m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1734 Mary Sawyer who was b. July 8 1715, dau. John and Mary, and d. May 30 1796. He d. May 18 1763. Children: (for more see pp. 13, 15, 25, 26, 42, 43, 95)

Mary b. July 27 (1721) 1723, (for m. see p. 98) d. Oct. 21 1800.

Jonathan b. May 26 1726, m. Hannah (for their deaths see pp. 163, 343, 348, 363).

Sarah (for m. see p. 99) d. Oct 30 1817.

Following are children of the second wife:

Benjamin d. 1739.

? - Abraham d. Jan 16 1804, m. Fletcher?

Eunice b. Mar 3 1741, d. May 6 1799, m. Feb 26 1767 Elijah Gould, b. Aug 8 1743, s. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould of Lunenburg.

Benjamin b. Feb 16 1743, d. 1753.

John m. May 15 1777 Bethia, dau. Dea. Josiah Hartwell.

Elizebeth m. Davis and d. Nov 1 1810.

Elias d. Nov 12 1805.

Beulah d. 1763.

Samuel d. 1763.

Moses m. Mary Hoar (her d. on p. 374). He d. Feb 12 1825 (see p. 374).

Ruth (m. on p. 229) d. Feb 12 1825.

? Jon<sup>s</sup> Patch Jr. m. 1762 Dorcas, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children of Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah (Herrick) Patch, and Hannah: (for more see p. 65).

Isaac (for 1<sup>st</sup> m. see p. 232) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1813 widow Hannah (Wetherbee) Cobleigh. He d. Oct 3 1847.

Children of Isaac and (1) Jenny (Butler) and (2) Hannah (Cobleigh) Patch: (for more see pp. 163, 319, 328)

Nathan (for m. see p. 248).

Hannah m. Abbot Jewett.

Cynthia (for m. see p. 262).



**PATCH**

Children of John and Bethia (Hartwell) Patch: (for more see p. 148)

Benjamin d. June 20 1831.

John m. Dec. 12 1811 Abigail Trowbridge b. May 4 1791.

Sarah m. Edward Wheeler. She d. Apr 20 1840.

Children of John and Abigail (Trowbridge) Patch: (for more see p. 188)

Adeline (for 1<sup>st</sup> m. see p. 261, 2<sup>d</sup> m. p. 265).

Abigail (m. on p. 264) d. 1850.

Andrew m. Apr 20 1848 Mead.

George m. Mary Brown.

Children of Moses and Mary (Hoar) Patch: (for more see pp. 187, 340)

Hannah m. 1823 Ozias Hartwell, resided in Shirley.

One Abraham Patch m. Sarah dau. William Tenny. Children:

Sarah m. Davenport

perhaps Asa m. mulatto woman.

**MELVIN**

Eleazer Melvin m. 1764 Sarah Hartwell (b. on p. 55), m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1783

Anna Brown of Lincoln.

Children: (for more see p. 107)

Sarah (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 238, 2<sup>d</sup> m. on pp. 284, 358).

**PRENTICE**

William H. Prentice b. Dec. 2 1726, s. Rev. Nath<sup>l</sup> and Mary (Tyng) of Dunstable, m. 1753 Sarah, dau. Edward and Sarah (Mills)

Edes. W<sup>m</sup> H. Prentice d. Apr 16 1798 a. 71. Children:

Sarah (m. on p. 356)

Martha m. Silas Hoar.

**EDES**

John Edes m. Mary, b. 1658, dau. Peter Tufts.

**PROCTOR**

Robert Proctor came to Concord and m. 81<sup>4</sup>—10<sup>m</sup> 1645 Jane Hildreth

and d. April 8 1697. Children:

Sarah.

**PROCTOR**

Gershom.

Mary b. Feb\* 8 1650.

Peter m. Jan. 30 1688 Mary Patterson b. Aug 22 1667 dau.

James and Rebecca S.

Elizebeth.

James b. 1658.

Lydia b. 1660.

Thomas b. 1671.

John b. 1668.

Samuel b. 1665.

Israel b. 1668.

The first four were born in Concord, the remainder in Chelmsford.

Robert Jr. b. 1660. Robert Proctor d. Apr. 28 1695.

Children of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Proctor:

Robert b. Jan 3 1689, m. Mary Brooks. He came early to Littleton.

probably Peter and Sarah (twins) b. 1694.

Mary b. Mar 10 1697

Ezekiel b. Nov 19 1700.

Children of Robert and Mary (Brooks) Proctor: (for more see pp. 9-11, 24, 94)

Nathaniel (1<sup>st</sup> m. on p. 99) m. 2<sup>d</sup> 1762 Mary Warren b. Dec 12 1734. He d. 1808.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Proctor: (for more see pp. 79, 132)

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 233, 382).

one dau. [Elizabeth] m. Stephen Tenny.

Lucy (m. on p. 246).

Simeon Proctor's d. on p. 364. Rebecca Proctor d. Feb 27 1812 a.

79. Children: (for more see p. 134)

Simeon (m. on p. 235).

Rebecca m. Jewett of Pepperell.

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 6 says: "the (8) of the (3) mo: 1650" which means April 8, 1650.



## STEARNS

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Isaac Stearns. One Isaac m. Mary Meriam b. June 4 1664, dau. Joseph.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. Isaac Stearns Jr.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Samuel Stearns, b. at Lexington, m. Phebe. Phebe Stearns came to Littleton about 1730. Samuel d. 1721 ("killed by casualty").

4<sup>th</sup> gen. Thomas b. July 4 1710 (d. on pp. 160, 337). Children on pp. 55, 60. He m. 1<sup>st</sup> Abigail, 2<sup>d</sup> Mary, who previously m. 1738 White. (Some notes marked "from Mrs Mumford" and pasted in at this point state that the "2<sup>d</sup> wife of Thomas" was "named Heald." Perhaps this was her maiden name before she married White. Mr. Smith's notes on Thomas Stearns are so abbreviated that there is some doubt as to the correctness of these statements relating to his marriages.)

Children of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns: (for more see p. 54)

William (m. on p. 87).

Mary b. 1740.

Children of Thomas Stearns: (for more see pp. 55, 60)

Levi m. 1794 Elizabeth Goodrich who d. Oct 11 1810.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Stearns:

Thomas resided in Leominster where he d. Feb 5 1811.

William settled in Boston.

Elizabeth m. Joslyn of Leominster.

Abel settled in California.

Levi b. 1802, resided in Townsend.

Theresa b. 1806 (m. on p. 261).

Nancy b. 1807 (m. on p. 261).

Charles.

## CREESY

Benjamin Scott and Sarah Creesy m. Dec 9 1714-15 Rowley.

David Creesy m. Hepsibah Platts Dec. 27 1727 Rowley.

John Bridges m. Martha Creesy Mar. 5 1728-9.

## DRESSER

Nathan Dresser, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. 1715-16.

## SAWYER

John Sawyer m. Nov 19 1711 Mary Lighton.

John Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney m. May 23 1710. See on above Vol. 5, Essex Institute.

Children of John Sawyer of Rowley and wife Mary:

Edward b. Mar 17, 1674.

Mary b. Oct 18 1676.

Ezekiel b. July 14 1678.

Elizabeth b. Aug 19 1680.

John b. Aug 5 1682 (d. probably on p. 364).

Hannah b. June 4 1683. *7 Mary*

Children of John Sawyer, probably the above s. of John and Mary, and wife Hannah: (See p. 32, children of John and Mary Sawyer)

Hannah b. Apr 28, 1727 (1728), m. 1745 Samuel Hoar (see p. 98).

Sarah b. 1729, d.

Sarah b. Dec 22 1730 (m. on p. 87).

Moses b. 1712.

Mary b. July 9 1715, m. 1734 Dea. Abraham Patch.

## HOAR

The ancestor of the Hoar family in this country was, according to tradition, a wealthy banker from London, who died soon after his arrival in Boston.

Mrs. Joanna Hoar, probably his widow, d. 1661 in Braintree. Her children were as follows:

1 Joanna m. Col. Edmund Quincy, whose dau. Judith m. Capt. John Hull.

2 Margery m. Rev. Henry Flint and had s. Rev. Edward Flint.

3 Daniel went to England 1653.

4 Leonard, President of Harvard College 1672, d. Nov 28 1675 a. 45.

5 John resided in Scituate 1643-1655, came to Concord about 1660, d. Apr. 2 1704. His wife Alice d. 1697.\*

\* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "June ye 5th day 1696."



## TENNEY

1<sup>st</sup> gen. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tenney b. 1614 & Ann m. 1638, m. 2<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parrott, 6 children.

2<sup>d</sup> gen. John Tenney b. 1640, m. Feb 21 1661 Mercy Parrott.

3<sup>d</sup> gen. Samuel Tenney b. 1667, m. Dec 18 1690 at Bradford Hannah Jewett. Child:

Samuel b. Nov 20 1697, m. Jan. 25 \* 1719-20 Sarah, dau. W<sup>m</sup> Worster and Martha Cheney, who was dau. Peter Cheney of Newbury. W<sup>m</sup> Worster was s. Samuel and Elizebeth, who was b. May 1 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley. Samuel Tenney was in Littleton in 1721-2. He died 1776.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Worster) Tenney: (for more see pp. 87, 88)

William b. 1721 (m. on p. 98, d. on pp. 120, 348).

Parrott b. 1728 (m. on p. 98).

Samuel b. 1725.

Oliver m. June 15 1763 Sarah, dau. John and Abiel (Butterfield) Reed. (Oliver's d. on pp. 121, 339, 365.) Sarah d. 1783.

Cheney (1<sup>st</sup> m. on pp. 90, 224) m. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 2 1806 Mary Heywood in Acton (see p. 278).

Children of Samuel (b. 1725) and Sarah Tenney: (for more see pp. 66, 105, 106)

Amos b. 1761, m. Chafin 1782, m. Gilbert and had Amos Jr. whose s. John m. Susan Priest, dau. W<sup>m</sup>, Oct 24 1843.

Children of Parrott and Rebecca (Trull) Tenney: (for more see pp. 60, 61)

Dorothy m. Jo<sup>s</sup> Raymond.

Peter was ancestor of Peter and Peter Jr. of Acton.

Susanna b. July 12 1769.

Children of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 61, 62, 120, 316)

Sarah m. Abr<sup>m</sup> Patch and was mother of Mrs. Davenport who d. at Littleton poor-house Mar 22 1868.

Hannah m. Robert Chaffin Jr. b. July 20 1752, had Robert 3<sup>d</sup> b. 1797.

Stephen m. 1791 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Proctor who d. Jan. 3 1844.

\* The figure 2 is crossed out with lead pencil in the Ms.

## TENNEY

Children of Cheney and Huldah (Bridges) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 112, 311, 365)

Lois m. 1794 Reuben Lawrence.

Mary or Polly m. 1797 Alethon Lawrence (see p. 240). Reuben and Alethon Lawrence were grandsons of Samuel Lawrence. They resided in Ashby.

Nancy, dau. Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning, was married Apr 1833.

Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning d. Jan. 1839.

Children of Oliver and Sarah (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 120, 121)

John m. 1793 Lucy Reed, dau. Tho<sup>s</sup> and gr. dau. Peter Reed.

Willard b. 1772.

Lydia, the youngest, m. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitcomb.

Children of John and Lucy (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 109, 110)

Oliver m. Betsey Craggin, had s. William.

Lucy b. 1800, m. Harry Hoar (2<sup>d</sup> wife).

Martha b. 1798, m. Obadiah Perry.

Alfred b. 1804, m. Betsey Whitcomb b. 1806, dau. Dea. Moses.

John b. 1806.

Barnard b. 1809, m. Feb 12 1843 Harriet Wallace, had children:

Theodore, Oliver b. 1846, Eurania d. young.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 120, 323, 324, 345)

Eliza m. 1820 Aug. Wright, s. Peter (see p. 251).

[Mary] m. July 4 1830 Geo Wright, s. Peter.

## TUTTLE

The following family (at Ipswich) came to America 1635 in the ship "Planter," viz.: John Tuttle aged 39, Joanna 42, John Lawrence 17, W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence 12, Maria L. 9, and Abigail Tuttle 6, Simon Tuttle 4, Sara 2, John 1, children of Joanna. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was attorney for her husband John Tuttle then living in Ireland. Also there was a John Tuttle aged 33 a nephew of her husband.



## MISCELLANEOUS

The dates given below are presumed to be deaths, when it is not indicated for what they stand.

Joseph Baker Jr. 1776.  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Whitcomb 1770.  
 Nat. Russell Esqr 1764.  
 Joseph Powers d. Dec. 18 1746.  
 Dr. Jeremiah Robinson d. 1801 aged 81, says Mrs. Harriet Robinson of Malden in 1885.  
 May 27 1800 d. or buried Sally Wheeler, 34, wife Thomas.  
 Sarah Aplin, wife John, d. Jan 28 1717-18 aged 25.  
 Mary Fletcher, dau. Eleazer and Eliz<sup>th</sup> (Robbins), d. Jan 16 1727.  
 Dorothy Hunt (Bulkley), wife Samuel, d. Nov 11 1780\* a. 33.  
 Abigail Tuttle, dau. Simon and Abg<sup>t</sup>, d. Nov 1 1786.  
 Nancy Worster, dau. Jo<sup>a</sup> and Ann, and cousin of the above Abigail Tuttle, d. Nov 22 1786.  
 Susanna Taylor, dau. Jon<sup>a</sup> and Rebecca, d. Nov 9† 1745 a. 20.  
 Anna Hastings wife of Jo<sup>a</sup> d. 1787 a. 79.

FROM NOTE-BOOK IN THE POSSESSION OF  
 FRANK A. PATCH.

(This book shows use for various purposes at various times. It includes some accounts for the years 1811 to 1813. The information from it, given below, is condensed. Names, dates, and matter in quotation marks are copied exactly.)

"A copy of the Record of Benjamin Patch and his Family as taken from his own hand writing"

Benjamin Patch b. april 9<sup>th</sup> 1673, d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763 Aged 90 year

My wife [Sara†] b. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1673, d. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1725

We were married October 20<sup>th</sup> 1697. Children:

Benjamin b. Augt 23- 1698

John b. December 20<sup>th</sup> 1699

\* Mr. Smith may have made an error in copying this from the town record, p. 93.

† See p. 96.

‡ Inserted in lead pencil, evidently at a later period.

Abraham b. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1701, d. may 7<sup>th</sup> 1763

Sarah b. October 8- 1705, d. Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1728

Jonathan b. June 19<sup>th</sup> 1707

Eunice b. Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1709, died August — 1724

Elizabeth b. Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1711

Mary b. March 5<sup>th</sup> 1713, d. Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1722

Ebenezer b. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1716, d. Augt 4<sup>th</sup> 1719

Samuel b. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1719, d. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1729

"A Copy of a Record of Abraham Patch and his wife and Children"  
 (For more see p. 457. Where the records of the town and of Samuel Smith differ, this record will be seen to confirm the Smith record in three cases, the town record in two cases, and once to differ from both.)

Hannah Herrick, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth, b. October 26<sup>th</sup> 1700,  
 d. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Children of first wife:

Jonathan b. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1726

Children of second wife:

Benjamin d. March 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

Abraham d. Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1804

Eunice b. March 3<sup>d</sup> 1741

Benjamin b. Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1743, d. Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1758

Bulah d. December 29<sup>th</sup> 1763

Samuel d. December 31<sup>st</sup> 1763

Moses d. August 31<sup>st</sup> 1825

"A Record of the ages of Jonathan Patch & wife" (for more see pp. 65, 457)

Jonathan Patch b. may 16, 1726

Hannah Patch b. June 24, 1728

Children:

Mary d. December 27 1833

Benjamin d. Decm<sup>r</sup> 4- 1762

Lucy b. may 2- 1759, d. "the same night" as Isabel below.

Isabel d. Nove<sup>r</sup> 24, 1762

Lydia d. Feb<sup>r</sup> 13- 1814

Rebecca d. Sept — — 1801

Elizabeth b. may 30- 1770

Benjamin d. Sep<sup>r</sup> 14- 1778



## Parrott (Continued)

<b>Mercy</b>	
m. 1661	484
<b>Parsons, Deliverance</b>	
m. 1726	404
l. 1726	532
<b>Mary</b>	
m. 1726 (See Farr)	404
<b>Patch (mulatto woman)</b>	
m. —	458
<b>Abigail</b>	
m. 1811 (See Trowbridge)	
d. 1850	247, 458
mo. 188, 458	458
<b>Abigail Trowbridge</b>	
b. 1814	188
m. 1839	264
<b>Abraham</b>	
b. 1791	457, 535
m. 1784	457, 477
b. 1739	42
d. 1763	457, 535
l. 1774	371
d. 1803	133
d. 1804	457, 535
m. —	457, 458, 484
f. 13, 15, 25, 24,	
42, 43, 95, 133,	
141, 457, 458,	
535	
md. 25, 535	
<b>Adeline</b>	
b. 1812	188
m. 1834	261
m. 1843	267
b. —	458
<b>Andrew</b>	
b. 1819	188
m. 1848	458
l. 1848	288
<b>Anna</b>	
mo. 123	
<b>Asa</b>	
m. —	458
f. 188	
<b>Asa Lawrence</b>	
b. 1808	188
<b>Asenath</b>	
b. 1780	141
<b>Benjamin</b>	
b. 1673	534
m. 1697	534
b. 1698	534
b. 1727	42
d. 1739	457
d. 1740	535
b. 1742	42
b. 1743	457, 535
d. 1753	457
b. 1755	65
d. 1758	535
d. 1763	535
d. 1763	534
b. 1774	65
d. 1778	535
b. 1779	148
b. 1787	163
m. 1801	243
d. 1821	163
d. 1831	458
f. 457, 534	
md. 534	

## Patch (Continued)

<b>Benjamin H.</b>	
b. 1823	303
<b>Bethia</b>	
m. 1777 (See Hartwell)	
b. 1781	354, 457
d. 1826	148
d. 1845	148
mo. 148, 458	311
<b>Betty</b>	
b. 1784	137
<b>Beulah</b>	
b. 1735	42
d. 1738	95
b. 1750	42
d. 1763	457, 535
<b>Cynthia</b>	
bp. 1818	228
m. 1822	262
b. —	457
<b>David</b>	
m. 1804	214
<b>Dorcas</b>	
m. 1763 (See Whitcomb)	
	52, 224, 457
<b>Ebenezer</b>	
b. 1716	535
d. 1719	535
<b>Elias</b>	
b. 1748	42
d. 1895	457
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
b. 1711	535
b. 1747	25, 42
b. 1770	65, 535
m. 1786	232
m. 1790	234
m. —	457
<b>Elizabeth S.</b>	
b. 1806	188
<b>Eunice</b>	
b. 1709	535
d. 1724	535
b. 1740	42
b. 1741	457, 535
m. 1767	457
<b>Frank A.</b>	
md. 534	
<b>George</b>	
b. 1828	188
m. —	458
<b>Hannah</b>	
b. 1728	535
d. 1732	95, 457, 535
b. 1797	137
d. 1804	163, 243, 363
m. 1813 (See Cobleigh)	457
m. 1814 (See Cobleigh)	
	246, 430
m. 1823	253, 458
d. 1846	275, 397
m. —	457
m. — (See Herrick)	457
mo. 13, 15, 25,	
26, 65, 163,	
329, 457, 535	
<b>Isaac</b>	
b. 1757	65
m. 1786	222
m. 1813	457
m. 1814	246, 430
d. 1847	379, 397, 457

## Patch, Isaac (Continued)

f. 162, 219, 323,	
457	
md. 353, 343,	
579, 597	
<b>Isabel</b>	
b. 1761	45
d. 1762	535
md. 535	
<b>James Thompson</b>	
b. 1811	188
<b>Jane</b>	
d. 1813	363, 363
mo. 163	
<b>Jenny</b>	
m. 1786 (See Butler)	232
mo. 319, 457	
<b>John</b>	
b. 1699	534
b. 1744	42
m. 1777	256, 457
l. 1777	272
b. 1780	148
m. 1811	247, 458
d. 1823	148
f. 148, 188, 458	
md. 148	
<b>John Henry</b>	
b. 1817	188
<b>Jonathan</b>	
b. 1707	535
b. 1726	18, 25, 457, 535
m. 1762	82, 324, 457
d. 1794	343, 363
m. —	457
f. 45, 457, 535	
md. 163, 363, 535	
<b>Jonathan W.</b>	
b. 1820	163
f. 279	
<b>Leonard</b>	
b. 1784	141
<b>Louisa</b>	
m. —	510
<b>Lauretta</b>	
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	248
d. 1876	410
m. — (See Hartwell)	410
mo. 303	
<b>Lucy</b>	
b. 1759	65, 535
d. 1762	535
b. 1763	65
b. 1771	133
m. 1785	222
b. 1796	163
d. 1799	163
<b>Lucy Ann</b>	
d. 1848	379
<b>Lydia</b>	
b. 1766	65
m. 1786	332
b. 1792	141
d. 1814	535
<b>Maria</b>	
m. 1848 (See Mead)	458
<b>Martha Trowbridge</b>	
b. 1824	188
l. 1844	267
<b>Mary</b>	
b. 1713	535
b. 1721	457
d. 1722	535

## Patch, Mary (Continued)

b. 1723	13, 25, 457
m. 1734 (See Sawyer)	
	457, 477
m. 1744	98
b. 1751	65
b. 1778	133
m. 1782 (See Hoar)	236, 457
b. 1788	137
d. 1789	137, 246
m. 1794	237
b. 1795	137
d. 1794	244, 457
d. 1800	457
d. 1823	137, 374
d. 1833	535
m. — (See Brown)	458
mo. 25, 42, 43,	
95, 137, 188,	
457, 458	
<b>Mary Ann</b>	
m. 1833	261
<b>Moses</b>	
b. 1754	42
m. 1783	230, 457
d. 1826	374, 457, 535
f. 137, 340, 458	
md. 127, 574	
<b>Moses Reuben</b>	
bp. 1821	329
<b>Nathan</b>	
b. 1791	163
bp. 1791	319
m. 1814	248
b. —	457
m. —	410
f. 303	
<b>Nathan H.</b>	
b. 1815	303
<b>Obadiah K.</b>	
b. 1824	303
<b>Patty</b>	
b. 1782	141
m. 1801 (See Fletcher)	243
<b>Rachel</b>	
b. 1769	133
<b>Rebecca</b>	
b. 1768	65
d. 1801	535
m. 1802	343
<b>Roseanna J.</b>	
mo. 379	
<b>Ruth</b>	
b. 1756	43
m. 1783	229
d. 1825	457
<b>Sally</b>	
l. 1804	278
<b>Samuel</b>	
b. 1719	535
d. 1729	535
b. 1752	42
d. 1763	457, 535
b. 1774	133
b. 1790	137
<b>Sarah</b>	
b. 1678	534
m. 1697	534
b. 1705	535
d. 1725	534
d. 1728	535
b. 1729	26
m. 1751	99



Patch, Sarah (Continued)	
b. 1773	133
b. 1775	141
b. 1787	148
d. 1817	457
m. —	455, 495
m. — (See Tenney)	458, 484
mo. 141, 457, 458,	484, 534
Susannah	
b. 1767	133
b. 1774	141
d. 1775	141
b. 1778	141
m. 1804 (See Parker)	288
Vyah	
b. 1787	141
William	
b. 1790	141
William Ritchie	
b. 1813	188
Patten, Jerusha	
m. 1785 (See Wood)	231, 511
John	
m. 1785	231, 511
Patterson, James	
f. 459	
Mary	
b. 1667	459
m. 1688	459
Rebecca S.	
mo. 459	
Suky Gold	
l. 1795	276
Payson, Mary	
m. 1732	447
Peabody, —	
m. —	442
Hannah Woodbury	
l. 1847	288
Jane	
m. 1683	472
Peacock, Agnes	
m. 1789	91
Pearson, Elizabeth	
m. 1771 (See Preston)	227
Kendall	
m. 1771	227
Pease, Deliverance	
m. —	452
Perham, Ann	
l. 1838	285
Deliverance	
b. 1745	78
Experience	
b. 1714	403, 462
b. 1715	6, 25
m. — (See Powers)	403
mo. 4, 25, 403, 462	
Hannah	
b. 1763	78
mo. 78	
John	
m. —	403
f. 4, 25, 403, 462	
Jonathan	
b. 1735	25
b. 1768	78
f. 78	
Lemuel	
f. 316	

Perham (Continued)	
(Child of Lemuel)	
bp. 1755	316
Lydia	
m. 1714	403
mo. 6	
Samuel	
b. 1716	403, 462
b. 1717	6, 25
Susannah	
m. — (See Powers)	403
Perham, Thankful	
b. 1716	6
Perkins, Abigail	
l. 1820	230
Betsey	
m. 1818	250
Martha	
m. — (See Kimball)	449
Mary	
m. 1734	533
Rebecca C.	
l. 1839	286
Perry, Ann	
l. 1821	231
Dorinda R.	
m. 1842	286
Lavina	
d. 1817	194, 373
mo. 193, 194	
Lavina P.	
b. 1813	193
d. 1817	194
Martha	
m. 1819 (See Tenney)	251, 485
Mary	
m. 1786	231
Mary L.	
b. 1815	194
Obadiah	
m. 1819	251, 485
f. 193, 194	
md. 194, 272	
Oliver	
md. 254	
(Wife of Oliver)	
d. 1817	354
Rebecca D.	
m. 1835	411
Peters, —	
m. —	508
George	
m. 1833	261
Lydia	
m. 1833 (See Whitcomb)	261
Rose	
l. 1789	275
Phelps, Diana	
m. 1825 (See Robinson)	262
John	
l. 1772	271
Jonathan	
l. 1782	274
Luther J.	
m. 1835	262
Sarah	
l. 1766	269
Philbrook, Judith	
m. 1873	414, 539
Philip (negro, see Harwood,	
Philip)	

Philip (Continued)	
King	
md. 514	
Phillips, Abigail	
m. 1779	228
Anna	
l. 1779	273
Betty	
b. 1782	158
m. 1780 (See Bulkeley)	229
mo. 158	
Ebenezer	
l. 1778	273
m. 1780	229
f. 158	
Eunice	
m. 1782	229
Hephzibah	
l. 1785	274
Lucy	
b. 1780	158
Polly	
b. 1784	158
Phinney, John Park	
b. 1787	164
Rhoda	
mo. 164	
Samuel	
f. 164	
Phipps, Charles	
md. 453	
Elizabeth	
b. 1780	453
m. 1794	237, 453
Martha	
b. 1782	453, 533
m. 1785	232, 453
Solomon	
f. 453, 533	
Phyllis (negro)	
d. 1795	345
Pickard, Hannah	
m. 1727	446
Pierce, Ann E.	
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	266
Anna	
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	412
Anna E.	
m. 1842 (See Hartwell)	388
Anthony	
f. 529	
Betty	
m. 1896 (See Houghton)	245
* d. 1810	351
Charles H.	
m. 1849	309
EHjah	
m. 1806	245
md. 351	
Eliza	
m. 1838	437
l. 1838	285
Eliza Ann	
m. — (See Baker)	522
Elizabeth	
l. 1766	249
m. 1767	409
Esther	
m. 1734	480
Eunice	
m. 1802	238
George	
m. 1841	266, 412

Pierce (Continued)	
George W.	
m. 1842	388
Joseph	
m. 1772	227
Joseph B.	
m. —	523
Levey L.	
m. 1849 (See Brown)	309
Lydia	
m. 1768	100, 226
Margaret	
m. 1772 (See Gates)	227
Mary	
m. 1719	438
m. —	529
Mary A.	
m. 1843	266
Polly	
l. 1801	277
Rachel	
m. 1784	444
Remembrance	
m. 1739	417
Stephen	
b. —	417
f. 417	
Pike, Betsey	
m. —	517
Catharine	
b. 1725	26
Charity	
b. 1728	26
Eleanor	
mo. 26	
George	
b. 1716	26
Hannah	
b. 1730	26
Jacob	
b. 1718	26
Milly	
m. —	517
Samuel	
f. 26	
Phillips, Abigail	
m. 1818 (See Dix)	250
Elizabeth C.	
m. 1824 (See Abbot)	254
John C.	
m. 1824	254
Moody A.	
m. 1818	250
Pingrey, —	
md. 511	
Aaron	
b. 1795	121
m. 1816	249
m. —	461
f. 305, 306, 431	
md. 431	
Abigail	
m. 1821 (See Kelley)	251
Amanda M.	
m. 1848	309
Anna	
m. 1756 (See Jewett)	441
b. 1784	121
m. 1790 (See Robbins)	254
m. 1807	229
m. —	461



